



Gc  
929.2  
N876n  
v.2  
1138894

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01419 0810









Let us be glad that the world  
can do its best with such  
wonderful grace and  
a matter of the heart of goodness  
and grace between us.

This Book is the  
property of  
Mrs Joseph T. Hanna.

(Sue Vestä Hanna.)



Harriette E. Noyes.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

# GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF SOME OF

## The Noyes Descendants

OF

James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes.

---

Volume II.

---

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND PETER  
NOYES.

Collected and compiled by

Col. Henry E. Noyes, U. S. A.

.. and ..

Miss Harriette E. Noyes.

Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

---

*"Would'st thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying  
graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of the printed book."*

Boston, Massachusetts.

1904

Copyright 1904,  
by  
HENRY E. NOYES.

This Volume  
is Dedicated to the  
**Memory of Our Ancestors.**

May we ever emulate their virtues  
and be charitable to  
their failings.

1138894



**"Forefathers' Graves"**

"Beneath the roots of tangled weeds,  
Alas in country graveyards lie,  
The men whose unrecorded deeds  
Have stamped this nation's destiny.

We praise the present stock and man,  
But have we ever thought to praise  
The strong, still, humble lives that ran  
The deep cut channels of those days?

Beneath those tottering slabs of slate,  
Whose tribute moss and mould efface,  
Sleeps the calm dust that made us great;  
The true substratum of our race."





## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

MISS HARRIETTE E. NOYES, . . . . .	Frontispiece
DEDICATION. Broken Headstone Timothy <sup>2</sup> Noyes,	facing page 3
NOYES HOUSE and Parker Street, . . . . .	" " 22
HOME OF REV. JAMES NOYES, front view, . . . . .	" " 24
HOME OF REV. JAMES NOYES, rear view, . . . . .	" " 26
TOMBSTONE, REV. JAMES <sup>2</sup> NOYES, Stonington, Ct., . . . . .	" " 71
HOME OF DEA. JOHN <sup>3</sup> NOYES, Stonington, Ct., . . . . .	" " 73
HOME OF CAPT. THOMAS <sup>3</sup> NOYES, Stonington, Ct., . . . . .	" " 73



# CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE, . . . . .	9
CHAPTER I. Introductory, . . . . .	12
CHAPTER II. Rev. James Noyes, . . . . .	19
Catechism by Rev. James Noyes, . . . . .	33
CHAPTER III. Descendants of Joseph <sup>2</sup> , first son of Rev. James, . . . . .	45
Chart, male descendants of Joseph <sup>3</sup> , son of Joseph <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	47
CHAPTER IV. Descendants of Rev. James <sup>2</sup> , second son of Rev. James, . . . . .	68
Chart, male descendants of Thomas <sup>3</sup> , son of Rev. James <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	74-5
Chart, male descendants of John <sup>3</sup> , son of Rev. James <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	78
Chart, male descendants of John <sup>4</sup> , son of Rev. John <sup>3</sup> , . . . . .	84
CHAPTER V. Descendants of Rev. Moses <sup>2</sup> , third son of Rev. James, . . . . .	158
Chart, male descendants of Moses <sup>3</sup> , son of Rev. Moses <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	159
CHAPTER VI. Descendants of John <sup>2</sup> , fourth son of Rev. James, . . . . .	172
CHAPTER VII. Descendants of Thomas <sup>2</sup> , fifth son of Rev. James, . . . . .	176
Chart, male descendants of Thomas <sup>3</sup> , Joseph <sup>3</sup> and Stephen <sup>3</sup> , sons of Thomas <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	182
CHAPTER VIII. Descendants of William <sup>2</sup> , sixth son of Rev. James, . . . . .	208
Chart, male descendants of John <sup>3</sup> and Parker <sup>3</sup> , sons of William <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	210
CHAPTER IX. Descendants of Peter Noyes of Sudbury, and families whose ancestry has not been determined, . . . . .	233
CHAPTER X. Military and Naval Service, etc., . . . . .	245
CHAPTER XI. Miscellaneous, . . . . .	287
BUSINESS CARDS, . . . . .	232
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS, . . . . .	357
BLANK LEAVES, for continuing records, etc., . . . . .	369
INDEX OF MARRIAGES, . . . . .	405
INDEX OF NOYES NAMES, . . . . .	422
INDEX OF TOWNS, CITIES, ETC., . . . . .	434



## PREFACE.

---

We have thought, while reading works of a genealogical nature, that some one should have collected extracts from the introductions of the authors, and thus have acquired fame as a maker of a Book of Prefaces. Such a work would tell of the incentives which prompted the writers to spend years in tracing the several lines of their kin, as well as of the various forms of regret and astonishment at the apathy and neglect of a large number of the younger generations, who had failed to respond to repeated inquiries, or to evince even an ordinary interest in family relationships. It would tell that each and every family had been representative of much, if not everything, that was good and noble in man; and also of authors who would declare, without any shadow of embarrassment, that the pursuit of their work and the publication of their books had been at a great financial loss to them; and the whole, making a collection of expressions and sentiments which would amuse and entertain the average genealogical enthusiast, as well as offer some consolation and help to the aspirant for the honor of being the family historian.

We do not suppose the authors of this genealogy have met with experiences greatly differing from those of all compilers of family records. The following bit of history will serve as our excuse for being associated with this work.

Seven of the twelve sons of James and Nicholas Noyes remained in Old Newbury, as tillers of the soil, or as workers at their mechanical trades; and it was not until the trouble.

some days of Indian warfare had ceased, that many farmers ventured to migrate to the newly formed settlements at the northward. The first exodus from the crowded farms of Newbury, was to the fertile lands sixteen miles distant, amid the hills and valleys in the "Haverhill District in New Hampshire," which comprised the present towns of Plaistow, Atkinson and Hampstead, where before 1760, eighteen Noyeses with their families had established homes, making the locality almost a second Newbury in point of number and influence of the inhabitants by the name of Noyes.

Some of the families after a short stay, having a desire to own more land, and with a proclivity towards pioneering, which has been characteristic of some branches of the family, migrated to what was then almost a wilderness,—Boscawen, Hollis, Landaff, Lisbon, and other uncleared lands in northern New Hampshire and Vermont; but after one hundred years had passed, and three generations of Noyeses had lived and died, within a radius of three miles, amidst a population of about five hundred, more than one-fifth bore the name of Noyes, and two-thirds of the remainder were related to them by marriage. For several years the name of Noyes appeared on the voters' list more numerous than any other, and town offices were filled from the ranks, church choirs were composed almost entirely of them, and the school rooms held many Noyes children presided over by Noyes teachers.

It was in the midst of these scenes, with parents and great-grandparents, each named of Noyes, as a descendant from both James and Nicholas Noyes, that the associate author of this genealogy was born and has lived her life. From early girlhood many pleasant hours have been spent among aged relatives, who, from their strong and retentive memories, related incidents in connection with the family. Relationship was to them a theme of absorbing interest, and their narrations developed in her a love of

research along family lines and a pardonable pride in their history.

So that, when Colonel Noyes, early in his task asked for data to enable him to perfect his records, it was a pleasant work for her to assist as she could. From collecting all available records in the home locality, she extended her work, by trying to assist in tracing the branches of the family that located elsewhere, by examining the vital statistics of forty or more towns and cities, probate and registry of deed records in New Hampshire and eastern Massachusetts, and by personal interview and correspondence, wherever a possible addition to the work could be obtained.

She is indebted to many public officials for their assistance, to various authors from whose town histories and family genealogies much of value has been learned; to numerous friends and correspondents, for their willingness to help; to her mother, and especially to her honored father, who, although more than eighty-five years of age, has ever taken an interest in the work, and with generous material aid has enabled her to devote the time and expense incident to her research.

As a co-worker in her limited way, since 1892, with Colonel Noyes, stationed at far away army posts, while the field has been abundantly large, it is just to say, that the part that she has taken towards the completion of these volumes, has indeed been small compared with the results attained by him through his thousands of letters and circulars of inquiry, to all parts of the world, combined with his natural ability as a genealogist.

H. E. N.

## CHAPTER I.

---

### INTRODUCTORY.

In the natural order of things, the first volume of this work should have been devoted to the descendants of Rev. James Noyes, he having been the elder of the two brothers; but soon after we began collecting the records, we found four others working on his branch, but none working on the other branch (Nicholas'): so we gave first attention to collecting and compiling the records of the descendants of Nicholas, until that branch was about complete.

The fact that four others were collecting records of Rev. James' branch has no doubt prevented us from securing as full records of that branch as we have of his brother's; as some who had answered letters or circulars from them, would take no notice of ours received later. In justice to the others working on this line, it is but fair to state that with but a single exception, they have afforded us all assistance at their command. As a result of the other efforts, the genealogies of two small branches have been published; one by the late Horatio N. Noyes of Cleveland, Ohio (before ours was begun) giving the direct ancestors and descendants of Joseph Clark Noyes of Morrisville, Vt., much of which we copy, by permission. The other by Judge R. A. Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., gives some of the Connecticut branches, portions of which are also copied, by permission. Where our dates differ from theirs, we give them as received from those named, or their relatives.



Mr. LaVerne W. Noyes of Chicago has published the genealogy of his branch, some of which is copied by his permission; his work being quite recent, has rather helped than impeded ours.

Since the introductory chapter of Vol. 1 was written, the following copy of the notes of the eminent jurist, William Curtis Noyes, has been received, and is now published, as the result of the matured judgment of one of the most able men of our name; and one who would not make public such data without thorough research and mature deliberation. By this it will be seen that he was the first of whom we have any record, who investigated the early history of the family, and origin of the name.

*(Copy of a memorandum furnished by Wm. Curtis Noyes, No. 50 Wall St., New York, Dec. 20, 1847.)*

"The first account I have hitherto been able to find of the family of Noyes, is contained in Domesday book, being the compilation made by William the Conqueror, about 1086. By this it appears that William Des Noyers was one of the military commanders of the Conqueror, and settled (with two others of the same name, although it is spelled Noers and Noies) in the County of Norfolk, where they had large possessions.

Vide Domesday book, p. 196 to 199 Vol. 1.

" " " p. 116 to 135 " "

" " " p. 117 etc.

In Thierry's "History of the Norman Conquest" page 113 he is stated to have been one of the Barons of the Conqueror. I find that in the Norman language, the word Noyes means "Crowned"—Vide Kilham's Nor. Dic. in voc.

The family continued in Norfolk and in Suffolk many years, their descendants remaining to this day. Vide Bloomfield's His. of Norfolk.

One of the family suffered under the reign of Mary, being arrested and thrown into prison for denying the doctrine of

the "real presence"—Vide "Fox's Book of Martyrs" John Noyes, page 311, Vol. 2.

The family emigrated to this country from England in 1634 and settled in Newbury, Mass. There were two of the same name, viz., James, the first minister of that town, and his brother Nicholas. James was educated at Oxford, Vide Young's *Chronicles of the Pilgrims*, 2d Ed. 402, Note 1. Nicholas, a son of the preceding, wrote a poetical "Preface Dedicatory" to Mather's *Magnalia*. He was very active in the witchcraft trials in 1692. A full list of their descendants is to be found in Farmer's "Genealogical Register" of the early settlers of New England.

A son of the preceding James was settled in Stonington, Conn., and was one of the founders and a Trustee of Yale College. His son was a tutor in the college, and was afterwards pastor of the first church in New Haven, as the successor of Rev. Mr. Pierpont in 1716. A full account of him and his ministry will be found in "Bacon's Historical Discourses" pp. 198-242.

From the account of the family in Farmer, which extends through several generations, any member of it will probably be able to ascertain the particular branch to which he belongs.

(Sgd.) WILLIAM CURTIS NOYES.

---

(*Note by Col. Noyes.*) The reference to Thierry's History probably means the French edition. Judge Noyes' father had evidently kept in touch with his relatives in their early Connecticut home, where their ancestors had always lived (Stonington and Groton, Conn.) and where the town records were well kept; and so had no difficulty in connecting his line with its ancestor (James) named in Farmer's Register. But two generations later, not half of those who returned our circulars, could connect their branch with its ancestor.

## ARRANGEMENT.

### SERIAL NUMBERS.

The name of every descendant of Rev. James Noyes, who married, has a number before it for reference, called its serial number. Every male who married and had a family, will have two other numbers, where he is shown as the head of his family (unless it follows his father's, when he will have only his serial number): the number following the name, and on the same line is his father's serial number: the third number, immediately after, and just above the name, denotes the number of the generation, counting from James, as the first generation. In the family records, this number is given but once (to the first child) as all children of the same family, are of the same generation. Every son who married and had a family is recorded twice: once as a child of his father's family, and again as the head of his own family, and this is indicated by a star before the serial number of his name, in his father's family; look back for the serial number following the name, and this will show the father's family: the number following his name will lead to the grandfather's family: and so on, back to the son of James who is the ancestor in the second generation.

The serial numbers of the married daughters will be found in the records of their fathers' families only. When the serial number of a son is not found where it should naturally be (in the natural sequence of his generation), it will be found following the record of his father's family, if he had a family: if there were no children, he is shown only in his father's family.

Some of the serial numbers were accidentally omitted, in passing from one family or generation to another ; others were purposely omitted, viz.:—all numbers ending with 1, after 900 (901, 911, 921, etc.), in order to provide for additions, to correct errors, etc., etc. Some of these numbers have already been used. In a few cases some of the children have been given their father's serial number, with the letters, a, b, c, etc., added to identify them ; the record of their marriage having been overlooked when the families were numbered.

This volume contains all that is available concerning the known descendants of Rev. James Noyes ; and is divided into eleven chapters, one introductory, and one for him and each of his six sons ; one for Peter Noyes of Sudbury, and those whose ancestry has not been determined ; one for records of military service, etc., and one miscellaneous. Following the last chapter will be a number of leaves, conveniently ruled, for making additional records of births, marriages, deaths, etc. By using these, each family can continue its genealogy for several generations to come ; and the female lines can continue their genealogies, from where they branch from the Noyes line.

The marriage index will have the names of the allied families arranged alphabetically by the surnames : except that Noyes-Noyes marriages are so arranged by the given names of the wives. Before each name is the serial number of the Noyes to whom the person named was married, followed by the number of the page where the record will be found, if the Noyes ancestry is known : if not known, only the page number is given. Quite a number of marriage records have been copied from other genealogies, town records, newspapers, etc., without the Noyes ancestry having been determined.

Example — John Noyes married Tabitha Stone, as recorded in Chapter III : his serial number is 46. The marriage index will show — 46-Stone, Tabitha — (page number.) Look

for number 46 on the page given (Chapter III), where John is shown at the head of his family. Following the marriage index will be the index of all Noyeses named in this volume, arranged alphabetically by their given names. Following this will be the index of all towns, cities, counties, etc., with page references.

As a rule all titles have been omitted in the records of the children of a family; and what is known of any service in the army, navy, marines or merchant marine service, is stated under the name of the head of the family, if it is his service that is recorded; but if it is the service of a son who is not the head of a family, then the service record will follow that of the family. All service records from official sources will be recorded in Chapter X. Church and other local titles are generally omitted, except that for clergymen — Rev.

As a complete record of service of all Noyeses in Colonial, Indian, Revolutionary, Mexican, Civil and Spanish wars was considered desirable, application was made to the chief of the Record and Pension office, of the War Department, for copies of all such records. In reply it was stated that it was forbidden to furnish copies of such records for publication. But personal requests for records of not more than two ancestors of applicants, will be furnished under rules adopted for such cases. (See Chapter X.)

In some cases the birth dates seem to indicate that the laws of nature have failed: in all such cases it is safe to assume that dates, etc., have been incorrectly copied, or that the difference between the old style of chronology and the new, is not understood.

There are quite a number of colored families named Noyes in New England; they are probably descendants of slaves owned by Noyeses in Colonial times. The records of Woburn show this marriage under date of Oct. 3, 1760: "John Noyes, a mulatto servant to Lt. James Hay of Stoneham and Phillis — of Woburn were married by Rev. John Earl, Sept. 3, 1760."

## READ THIS CAREFULLY.

To assist in tracing ancestry, and to show graphically the lines of descent, a genealogical chart of the Noyes descendants of Rev. James Noyes, in the second and third generations, is given in Chapter II; and there will be other charts preceding the third or fourth generations, continuing this plan, including the eighth generation. With these and the directions already given, there should be no difficulty in tracing the ancestral lines. The absence of the names of male descendants, in many cases, in these charts, does not imply that there were none: it simply indicates that none have been found. In some cases it is certain that there were male descendants, but no record of them was available.

On account of the frequent repetition of many of the given names, the Noyes index will not be of much benefit in finding any Noyes record, except for an unusual given name. The better method in all cases will be to consult the marriage index. If your name is Noyes look for your mother's maiden name. The serial number of the Noyes whom she married will precede it, followed by the page. In a similar manner, any other family may be found, if the maiden name of the mother is known.

If your name is not Noyes, you can find the Noyes family to which your mother belongs, by looking for your father's name in the marriage index: before it will be your mother's serial number, followed by the page.

Abbreviations:—Adm., administrator b., born; bef., before; d., died; d. y., died young; m., married; dau., daughter; grad., graduated; inv., inventory; rem., removed; res., resided, or resides; unm., unmarried. When no state is given after the name of the place, Massachusetts is meant. An interrogation point (?) implies doubt as to the date or other record preceding it.

## CHAPTER II. +

---

### REV. JAMES NOYES.

Rev. James Noyes came to this country as narrated in the first chapter of Volume I, and after a short stay in Mystic (where Medford now is), moved with some friends to Newbury, going by the water route via. the passage between Plum Island and the main land, to Parker river, where they landed, not far from its mouth.

When the pastor of the Old North Church, Boston (the Rev. Cotton Mather), was preparing his ecclesiastical history of New England (which he called "*Magnalia Christi Americana*"), he wrote to Rev. Nicholas Noyes, then minister in Salem, asking him for some account concerning a person so nearly related to him (Rev. James Noyes, his uncle); and "was favored with the following relation; and although he were pleased in his letters to tell me 'that he had sent me only a rude, immethodical jumble of things, intending that I should serve my occasions out of them for a composition of my own:' yet I find that I shall not give my readers a better satisfaction, anyway, than by transcribing the words of my friend. The account in his own words, is too elegant, and expressive to need any alteration."

#### REV. NICHOLAS NOYES' ACCOUNT OF HIS UNCLE, REV. JAMES NOYES.

Mr. James Noyes was born in 1608, in Choulderton, Wiltshire, of Godly parents. His father was a Minister of the

same town,—a very learned man,—the school-master of Mr. Robert Parker, and he had much of his education and tutorage under Mr. Thomas Parker.

He was called by him from Brazen Nose College in Oxford, to help him in teaching the Free School at Newbury, where they taught school together till the time they came to New England.

He was converted in his youth by the ministry of Dr. Twiss and Mr. Thomas Parker, and was admired for his piety, and his virtue, in his younger years. The reason of his coming to New England was because he could not comply with the ceremonies of the Church of England.

He was married in England to Miss Sarah Brown, of South Hampton, not long before he came to New England, which was in 1634.

In the same ship came Mr. Thomas Parker, Mr. James Noyes, and a younger brother, Nicholas Noyes, who was then a single man; Mr. Parker and Mr. Noyes, and others that came over with them, fasted and prayed together many times before they undertook this voyage; and on the sea Mr. Parker and Mr. Noyes preached or expounded, one in the forenoon, and the other in the afternoon, every day during the voyage, unless some extraordinary thing intervened; and were abundant in prayer.

When they arrived, Mr. Parker was first called to preach at Ipswich, and Mr. Noyes at Mistick, at which places they continued nigh a year. He had a motion made unto him to be Minister at Watertown; but Mr. Parker and others of his acquaintance, settling at Newbury, and gathering a tenth of the churches in the colony, and calling Mr. Noyes to be teacher of it, he preferred that place, being loth to be separated from Mr. Parker and brethren that had so often fasted and prayed together, both in England and on the Atlantic sea. So he became the teacher of that church, and continued, painful and successful in that station something above



twenty years, without any considerable trouble in the church.

Notwithstanding his principles as to Discipline were something differing from many of his brethren, there was such condescension on both parts, that peace and order was not interrupted.

He was much loved and honored in Newbury,—his memory is precious there to this day, and his Catechism (which is a publick and standing testimony of his understanding, and orthodoxy in the principles of religion), is publicly and privately used in that town hitherto. He was very learned in the Tongues, and in the Greek, excelled most. He was much read in the Fathers and the Schoolmen, and much esteemed in the Ministry.

His conversation was so unquestionably Godly, that they who differed from him in the smaller matters as to discipline, held a most amicable correspondence with him, and had an high estimate of him. \* \* \* He was as religious at home as abroad, in his family and in secret, as he was publicly ; and they that best knew him, most loved and esteemed him. \* \* \* He had a long and tedious sickness, which he bore patiently and cheerfully ; and he died joyfully, in the forty-eighth year of his age, Oct. 22, 1656. He left six sons and two daughters, all of which lived to be married and have children, though since one son and one daughter be dead. He hath now living, fifty-six children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren ; and his brother that came over with him a single man, is, through the mercy of God, yet living, and hath of children ; grandchildren, and great grandchildren, above an hundred ; which is an instance of divine favor, in making the families of his servants in the wilderness like a Flock."

#### EXTRACT FROM J. J. CURRIER'S "OULD NEWBURY."

Rev. James Noyes' first residence in Newbury was at the Lower Green ; but on the removal of the meeting house, in

1646 to the Upper Green, he built a house on what is now known as Parker street, and lived there until his death.

In the "Proprietors' Book" it is recorded that, "In consideration of Mr. James Noyes his resigning up unto the towns hands four acres by the river side, Two acres in Richard Kent's Island & four acres in the Neck behind the great Swamp, they granted him eight acres by the New Pond at the New Town to continue in his and his heirs for ever."

There is no date to this record, but it is probable that the grant did not take effect until 1646, as the commissioners appointed in 1642 to lay out the new town, ordered "that in respect of the time for the inhabitants removing from the place they now inhabit, to that which is laid out and appointed for their new habitations, each inhabitant shall have their house lotte foure years from the day of the date of the commission."

The house was built about this time, and the two cousins, minister and teacher, lived there in pleasant companionship for nearly ten years, when Mr. Noyes died, Oct. 22, 1656, aged forty-eight. Mr. Parker, writing of him, says: "Mr. James Noyes, my worthy colleague in the Ministry of the Gospel, was a man of singular qualifications,—in piety, excellency, and implacable to all heresy and schism,—a most able warrior against the same. He was of a reaching and ready apprehension,—a large invention,—a most profound judgment,—a rare and tenacious comprehensive memory,—fixed and unmovable in his grounded conceptions, sure in words and speech,—without rashness,—gentle and mild in all expressions, without passion or provoking language. And as he was a noble disputant, so he would never provoke his adversary, saving by the short knocks, and heavy weight of arguments.

He was of so loving, and compassionate, and humble carriage, that I believe never any were acquainted with him, but did desire the continuance of his society and acquaintance.



Noyes House and Parker Street, Newbury.



He was resolute for the truth, and in defence thereof, had no respect to any persons.

He was a most excellent Counselor in doubts, and could strike at a hair's breath like the Benjamins and expedited the entangled out of the briars.

He was courageous in danger, and still was apt to believe the best and make fair weather in a storm.

He was much honored and esteemed in the Country, and his death was much bewailed. I think he may be reckoned among the greatest worthies of the age."

The will of the Rev. James Noyes, dated Oct. 16, 1656, gave all his real estate and personal property to his wife. In the inventory, filed in the Probate Office in Salem, mention is made of a house with seven acres of land adjoining, and an orchard all valued at 100 pounds. The enclosure described as an orchard will account for the additional acre named in the original grant.

His widow and children continued to live in the house, with the Rev. Thomas Parker as an honored member of the family. Mr. Parker died unmarried April 24, 1677. After the death of Mrs. Noyes, ten or twelve years later, the house passed into the possession of the son Thomas, who married Sarah Greenleaf; and for several successive generations, they and their children and their children's children resided there; the last occupant, Mrs. Mary Coffin Noyes, of the sixth generation from the Rev. James Noyes, died Jan. 2, 1895.

The old house is still in a good state of preservation as will be seen by a glance at the photographic views; the heavy oak frame shows no signs of decay, and the repairs that have been made from time to time, have kept the exterior walls in good order and condition. The chimney was formerly about four yards square at the base, and extended nearly to the back wall of the house. About fifteen years ago it became necessary to reduce its size; in doing this the existence of a secret closet was discovered; there was no entrance to it from either

the first or second story, and the only way it could have been reached was from the cellar. It was evidently constructed for the purpose of providing a safe hiding place for gold and silver and valuable household effects. The winds have blown and the rains have descended and beaten upon the old house for two centuries and a half, but it still stands, a memorial of the past, closely identified with the early history of Newbury and the domestic life of two of its eminent divines.

\* \* \* \* \*

The old Noyes house was originally of four rooms, each about 18 by 22 feet. The west part was built on by Silas Noyes about 1803, or about one hundred years ago. The southeast room down stairs is now 18 by 21 feet, and contains many articles of the old time use. The northeast side has the old table and chair of Rev. James Noyes, brought from England.

Room enough to make the cooking room or kitchen was taken out of the chimney, and the cooking stove of the family residing there is now there. The northeast chamber has been divided into three rooms, and the southeast chamber into two large rooms. In the attic are many of the relics of the Noyeses of each generation, a clutter of most everything. The chimney is about six feet square at the top of the second story. In the hall is the old table of James Noyes, which they call an "eight legged table," and his old arm chair. The elm trees shown in the picture were probably planted about the time that the house was built.

The Boston Herald in 1903 gives the following sketch of the beginnings of Newbury, and of the oldest house in the town :—

"Newbury is named for Newbury, Eng., whence many of its earliest colonists came. Prominent among these, in fact, the leading founders of the town as well as founders of its first church, were the Rev. Thomas Parker and the Rev. James Noyes, two cousins, who came out from England together. Mr. Parker had studied at Oxford, at Dublin and in Holland, and attracted



Home of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, built 1648. (Front View).





some attention as an ecclesiastical writer, when he went to the English Newbury to teach its free school.

In 1634, with Mr. Noyes and 100 others, he came to New England and lived for a short time at Ipswich, then called Agawam. This plantation being made too crowded by the addition of these newcomers. Mr. Parker, with his little band of immigrants, removed the following year to the banks of a little river not far off, which they named the Parker, in honor of their leader, and where they established the town of Newbury.

These original emigrants were about 40 in number, but others joined them during that first summer of 1635. Farms were allotted and a church at once organized, with Mr. Parker as pastor and Mr. Noyes as teacher.

#### OLDEST HOUSE IN TOWN.

The house built by Mr. Noyes on his farm, and in which he, his family and Mr. Parker lived, is still standing, is probably the oldest house in town. There are no records to show when it was erected, but it was probably between 1640 and 1650. It has never known any owner but a Noyes, its last tenant being Miss Mary Coffin Noyes, of the sixth generation of the name.

It is Newbury's proudest show place, full of the objects and the associations which delight the dreamy and imaginative tourist. The arrangement of the rooms is after the style of the times, with the addition of a wing at the back, giving the house the shape of the letter T. The small front entry with doors opening on either side, and the narrow staircase, making two square turns in an ascent of less than a dozen steps has never been altered. The slender baluster is very quaint, and seems very fragile to us as we remember some we have seen in other houses.

The cellar door opens under the stair. Here we may realize the great bulk of the chimney, which makes, as is usual, the back wall of the stairway.

Standing by the stair is an old-fashioned table, very oddly arranged so as to fold up, if necessary. This, together with an oak chair, very heavy and clumsy, and some other articles, are said to have been brought from England by Mr. Noyes.

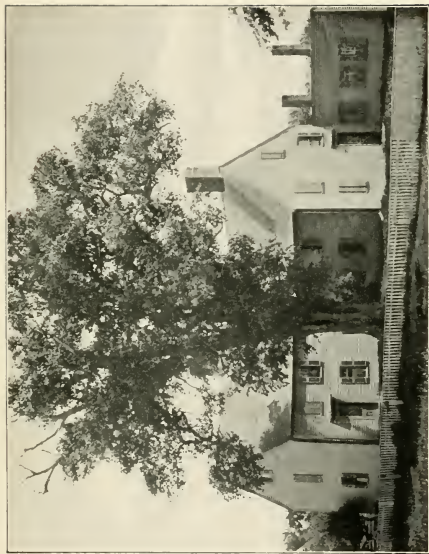
The north room, on the right of the entrance, has been divided into three apartments, each as large as the average rooms in a dwelling of our time. Much of the plastering on the ceilings is over 200 years old, and is as firm as ever. To enumerate the articles of antique furniture which this house contains would require more space than we can devote to the purpose.

The chimney was formerly about four yards square at the bottom, and extended nearly to the back wall of the house. About twenty years ago the bricks began to fall out at the back, owing to the large amount of sand in the mortar. It was then decided to make the chimney smaller, and to create a small kitchen between the two large rooms in the main part of the house. The brick and mortar taken away made 20 wagon loads; and hidden away in a corner of the chimney, the workmen discovered a secret closet, the existence of which had never been suspected. It was probably used to hide valuables in case of Indian raids.

The rough, unfinished garret, extends the whole length of the house, and is stored with treasures of a bygone age. Here we find three old guns, nearly six feet long and falling to pieces with extreme age. There we discover two swords, one an army weapon of antique pattern and the other a gentleman's rapier, such as dangled by the side of the gallants of old, ready to spring forth in a flash to defend an honored name, to resent an insult, or to strike a blow for church and country.

The later years of Mr. Noyes and Mr. Parker were darkened by a church controversy which began in 1645 and continued for nearly 30 years, attracting the attention of people throughout the colony. It originated in the opposition of the claims of Mr. Parker, the minister, and Mr. Noyes, the teacher, to exclusive authority in church government and discipline. At different times the civil authorities were invoked and interposed with little avail. The contest ended only with the lives of the principal contestants.

Mr. Noyes and Mr. Parker lived in this old house the rest of their lives, and died there. The estate then passed to Mr. Noyes' son, Daniel Noyes, grandson of the builder, and son of the second owner, who went to the Madeira islands about 1703, where he established himself in business as a merchant and acquired con-



Home of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury. (Rear View.)



siderable wealth. His wife is supposed to have died there, leaving no children. In 1728 Daniel Noyes died. He made a will, and after donating a small sum to the poor, and much more to the gentlemen named as his executors, left the rest to his father."

Rev. James Noyes was the author of quite a number of works on religious subjects; copies of the title pages of two being given :—

*(Copy of Title Page.)*

THE TEMPLE MEASURED :

OR

A brief Survey of the Temple Mystical,

Which is the Instituted

CHURCH OF CHRIST,

Wherein are solidly and modestly discussed

MOST of the MATERIAL QUESTIONS touching the  
CONSTITUTION

AND GOVERNMENT OF THE VISIBLE CHURCH

MILITANT HERE ON EARTH.

together with

The solution of all sorts of OBJECTIONS, which are usually framed against the Model and Platform of Ecclesiastical Policy, which is here asserted and maintained.

In particular here are debated,

THE POINTS of so much CONTROVERSIE, touching the

Unity of the Church, The Members of the Church, the

Form of the Church, and Church Covenant, The

Power of the Church, The Officers of the

Church, and their Power in Church Gov-

ernment, The Power of Magistrates

about the Church, and some

Church Acts, as Admission

of Members and other

things set down

in the Table before the Book.

By JAMES NOYES Teacher of the Church at

Newbury in New England.

---

Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls chain, over against the Castle Tavern near to the Doctors Commons 1647.

*(From J. J. Currier's History of Newbury.)*

This is a large quarto work of ninety-five pages. The preface written by another says of the author, "He is altogether free from a spirit of fraction, seeking only truth and satisfaction, and therefore he hath ingeniously laid down his judgment, which is in some things coincident with the judgment of the reverend presbeters of New England.

In some things consenting with our reverend assembly here in England and in some things distant from them both; being neither for Aristotle, nor for Plato but for truth; neither for Paul nor for Apollo but for Christ."

The following are extracts from the work. "The church is to be carried, not to carry; to obey, not to command; to be subject, not to govern." If all members, young and old, children and men, if thousands together must judge and govern upon conscience together with the presbytery, first, it must needs to interrupt the work; second, it is work enough, a double labour, for the elders to instruct the church how to judge.

There is more time spent in informing the church than in determining the case. Must elders hold the hands of the common members (as the masters teacheth scholars to write) and act only by them? Third, pride is an amidamical decrease in a democratical government. Who is sufficient to hold the reins in authority? Where there are no standing magistrates in the Commonwealth, and in the church, as governors at all, the offspring is likely to be an Ichabod. Fourth, confusion and disorder are inevitable, turbulent. The church ought to be a pattern of punctual order. A democracie installed by Plato nudines popularies. Fifth, as a church must needs be too long a doing by so many, when it is easy, so it must needs be done too soon by such as are precipitant, when it is difficult. Some are conscientious and scrupulous, others unreasonable, ignorant, youthful. This is a pardocracy as well as democracy. The seat of government is the seat of wisdom."

*(Copy of Title Page.)*

MOSES and AARON :  
or, the rights of  
CHURCH and STATE ;  
containing two  
DISPUTATIONS.

The former concerning the Church, in which are examined the principles of Separation, and their inconsistency with truth and peace demonstrated : and the Government of the Church vindicated into the hands of her proper Rulers.

The latter asserts the sacredness of the persons and authority on Kings against Sacrilegious usurpation and King-killing.

By the judicious and faithful Minister of Christ, Mr. JAMES NOYES, sometimes of Newbury in  
NEW ENGLAND.

Published by Benj. Woodbridge, Rector of Newbury  
in the County of BERKS.

Num. 16. 3. And they gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and said unto them, Ye take too much upon you, seeing all the Congregation are holy every one of them, and the Lord is among them : Wherefore then lift ye up your selves above the Congregation of the Lord?

Jude ver. 11. Perished in the Gain-saying of Coreh.

LONDON,

Printed by T. R. for Edmund Paxton, in Pauls-chain, over against the Castle Tavern, near Doctors Commons 1661.

*(From J. J. Currier's History of Newbury.)*



(COPY.)

## TO THE READER.

*Gentle Reader,*

Thou mayest not expect this work should be so perfect and exact, as if the Author had been living to put it out himself. The original Copy also was lately lost in a ship foundered at Sea; and he wrote this Treatise in the last half year of his life, which was a time of continual weakness and sickness ending his death. I did often press him long before to set down his notions in writing; but he was still averse, until the foresaid half year of his last continuance on earth. Notwithstanding all these discouragements, I thought it not meet to deprive thee of the use of this his last labour, because I conceived it would be very useful for the present time.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Author Mr. James Noyes (my worthy colleague in the ministry of the Gospel here) was a man of Singular qualifications, in piety excelling, an implacable enemy to all herisie and schism, and a most able warrior against the same . . . He was couragious in danger and still was apt to believe the best, and made faire weather in a storm. He was much honoured and esteemed in the Countrey, and his death was much bewailed. I think he may be reckoned among the greatest worthies of this age. Upon the rising of our late usurpers, and the beheading of our most gracious and most excellent King Charles the first, of blessed memory, by a villanous stroke and under a wicked pretence of justice & upon the defeating of our renowned King Charles the Second (whom God preserve) he fell into such a depth of sadness and sorrow of heart that it hastened his death as was believed. So he died in the 48th year of his age Octob. 22, 1656. He left behind him this posthume, imperfect and incompleat, which if he had lived he would have perfected with the addition of

many rare and excellent notions for the enlightning and discovery of truths

Thine in the Lord

THO: PARKER

Pastor, though unworthy, of the church in Newbury in N.E.

(Dedication of "Moses and Aaron" to Prince Charles.)

# DEDICATION

To the most

HIGH and MIGHTY

PRINCE CHARLES the Second,

By the Grace of God KING of

Great Britain, France and Ireland,

Defender of the Faith, &c.

\* \* \* \* \*

Now as touching this work that followeth I have presumed to dedicate the same to your Royal Majesty, because the matter of it pertaineth to your consideration, and because of the singular joy and hopes I have of your ascending into the Throne, and because the Author was a special lover of your Royal Father (of blessed memory), and of your majesty, the fall of whom stuck so close and neer unto him and wrought in him so deep sorrow and affliction, that it is thought to have been the principal cause of his death. Let your Majesty's Gracious acceptance Countenance the work.

Now the God of all Grace and Mercy, who hath raised up your Majesty into the Throne of Royal Government. . . . confirm and establish you upon your Throne, and crown you with grace, prosperity and glory, unto his own everlasting praise, the beauty and enlargement of the Church, and to the laying a foundation of higher advancement of yourself in

the future world than can be here expected. This is, and shall be the constant prayer of

Your Majesty's Most Loyal Servant and Subject,

THOMAS PARKER,

A minister of the Gospel, though unworthy, and Pastor of the Church of Newbury, in New England. Written from Newbury, in New England, August 6, 1660.

In 1641 the General Court desired that "the elders would make a Catechism for the instruction of youth in the grounds of religion. In compliance with this desire Mr. James Noyes of Newbury composed a short catechism for the use of the children there." The following is a copy, published by Bartholomew Green of Boston, edition of 1714, and was printed in Coffin's History of Newbury, 1845. As it was undoubtedly composed more than two hundred and fifty years ago by our ancestor, Rev. James Noyes, we have thought it worthy of preservation, as a specimen of the "olden time," and of the principles then inculcated on the rising generation.

#### "A SHORT CATECHISM.

Question. How do the Scriptures prove themselves to be true?

Answer. By the holiness of the matter, by the majesty of their style, by the accomplishment of the prophecies, by the efficacy of their power over the hearts of men, besides the Holy Ghost beareth witness, helping us to discern the truth of them.

Q. What is the sum of the Scriptures?

A. A doctrine of a godly life.

Q. Wherein consists a godly life?

A. In the obedience of faith.

Q. What is faith?

A. Faith is the effectual assent to the doctrine of the Scriptures, especially concerning the Grace of God in Christ.

Q. What doth the Scriptures reveal concerning God?

A. His nature and his acts.

Q. What is revealed concerning his nature?

A. His Essence and his Person.

Q. How is his Essence made manifest?

A. By his Names and his Attributes.

Q. What are his Attributes?

A. His Independency, Unity, Immutability, Eternity, Infiniteness, Omnipresence, Omnipotency, Wisdom, Omniscency, Holiness, Blessedness, Sovereignty, Goodness, Mercy, Meekness, Clemency, Justice, and Verity.

Q. How many persons are there in the Godhead?

A. Three, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; and every one of these is God; and yet there is but one God.

Q. How many fold are the acts of God?

A. Two fold, eternal and temporal.

Q. What are the eternal acts of God?

A. His Decrees.

Q. How many fold are his Decrees?

A. Two fold, general and particular.

Q. What is the general Decree of God?

A. An eternal act of God, whereby he did determine to make the world, and dispose of all things therein.

Q. What are the particular Decrees of God?

A. Election and Reprobation.

Q. What is Election?

A. An eternal act of God, whereby he did determine to glorify himself, in saving a certain number of persons through Faith in Christ.

Q. What is Reprobation?

A. An eternal act of God, whereby he did determine to glorify himself in condemning a certain number of persons for their sins.

Q. What are the temporal acts of God?

A. Creation, Preservation, and Government.

- Q. How many folds in his Government ?  
A. Two folds, general and special.  
Q. What is the general Government ?  
A. A temporal act of God, whereby he doth dispose of all creatures according to a general Providence.  
Q. What is the special Government of God ?  
A. A temporal act of God, whereby he doth dispose of the reasonable creatures according to a special Covenant.  
Q. How many Covenants has God made with man ?  
A. Two, the Covenant of the Law and the Covenant of the Gospel.  
Q. What is the Covenant of the Law ?  
A. A promise of Life, in perfect and personal obedience.  
Q. What is the Covenant of the Gospel ?  
A. A promise of Life on faith in Christ (Mark 16 : 16).  
Q. What is the occasion of the Covenant of the Gospel ?  
A. Adam's sin (Rom. 5 : 17).  
Q. What is Sin ?  
A. A breach of God's Law (I John, 3 : 4).  
Q. How many kinds of Sin are there ?  
A. Two, Original and Actual.  
Q. What is Original Sin ?  
A. A being contrary to God's Law (Eph. 4 : 22).  
Q. What is Actual Sin ?  
A. A doing contrary to God's Law (Rom. 7 : 23 ; 1 John, 3 : 4).  
Q. What are the effects of sin ?  
A. Guilt and punishment (Rom. 3 : 19-23).  
Q. What is punishment ?  
A. An infliction of evil for sin ; namely, Death, temporal and eternal (Rom. 5 : 12 ; 6 : 23).  
Q. How do we escape eternal Death ?  
A. By the Covenant of the Gospel only (Rom. 3 : 23-24).  
Q. Can we escape Death by the Covenant of the Law ?  
A. No. Because we cannot perform the conditions of

it, which is perfect Obedience; yea, by reason of the Fall of ADAM, we cannot do any good thing (Heb. 12: 20; Rom. 3: 20; John 15: 5).

Q. Can we perform the condition of the Covenant?

A. Yes. Because God has showed us in His Scriptures that he will help us through Faith in Christ to perform the condition of it (Jere. 31: 33).

Q. What is Christ?

A. The eternal Son of God, and both God and Man (John 1: 14; Heb. 2: 16).

Q. What are we to consider in Jesus Christ?

A. His Natures, His personal union, and His own Offices (Isaiah 9: 6; Rom. 1: 5).

Q. How many Natures hath Christ?

A. Two. The Nature of God and the Nature of Man, otherwise called the Divine Nature and the Human.

Q. What is the personal Union of Christ?

A. The subsistence of the Human Nature in the second person of the Deity (Phil. 2: 78).

Q. What are the Offices of Christ?

A. His Mediatorship, Kingship, Priesthood, Prophetship (Tim. 2: 3; Zach. 9: 9; Psalms 110: 4; Deut. 16: 15).

Q. What is the work of Christ's office?

A. Redemption.

Q. What is Redemption?

A. A deliverance of the Elect from sin and misery, by the price of Christian Obedience (Titus 2: 14).

Q. How many fold is Christ's Obedience?

A. Two fold; Active and Passive.

Q. What is his Active Obedience?

A. A doing the Will of God (Rom. 8: 4).

Q. What is his Passive Obedience?

A. His suffering the Will of God, even to the Death on the Cross (Mat. 8: 15; Isaiah 3: 12).

Q. What is the application of Redemption?

A. A giving of the Spirit, in and with the grace of the Spirit (Eph. 2 : 5).

Q. What is the grace of the Spirit?

A. Vocation, Justification, Adoption, and Glorification (Tim. 2 : 9).

Q. What is Vocation?

A. A grace of the Spirit, whereby God doth give Faith and repentance unto his elect ones (Rom. 8 : 30).

Q. What is Faith?

A. A sight of the grace of the Gospel whereby we come to God, in Christ, above all things for salvation, or else a belief that God will pardon our Sin in a way of repentance for Christ's sake (Mat. 16 : 28 ; Acts 9 : 38 ; Mark 1 : 15).

Q. What is Repentance?

A. An outpouring purpose to forsake Sin, for sorrow for Sin (Psalm 37 : 27 ; Zech. 12 : 10 ; Hosea 14 : 2-3).

Q. What is Justification?

A. A grace of the Spirit, whereby God doth accept and pronounce all those that are called to be just unto eternal life (Rom. 8 : 20).

Q. What is Adoption?

A. A grace of the Spirit, whereby God doth accept and pronounce all those that are called to be his children, and heirs unto eternal life (Rom. 8 : 14, 15, 16, 17).

Q. What is Glorification?

A. A grace of the Spirit, whereby God doth translate a man out of the misery of Sin into Blessedness (Rom. 8 : 20).

Q. How is the application of Redemption made known?

A. By the experiences of the grace of the Spirit, and by the witness of the Spirit helping us to discern the truth of them.

Q. What is the subject of Redemption?

A. The Church.

Q. What are the means of applying Redemption?

A. They are especially Publick Ministers and private duties (Rom. 10 : 13-14).

Q. What are the Ministerial Acts?

A. Preaching of the Word, Prayer, Administration of the Sacrament and Discipline (Mat. 28 : 19 ; Tim. 2 : 1 ; Mat. 16 : 19 ; 16 : 17).

Q. What is a Sacrament ?

A. A visible sign instituted by God for the confirmation of the Covenant.

Q. How many Sacraments are there ?

A. Two. Baptism and the Lord's Supper.

Q. What is the Sign signifying the Baptism ?

A. Water, and the washing with water (Peter 3 : 21).

Q. What is the thing signified ?

A. The Blood of Christ washes away our Sins unto eternal life (Rom. 6 : 4).

Q. What is the Sign signifying the Lord's Supper ?

A. The bread and wine ; the bread broken, and the wine poured out ; the giving and the receiving of it.

Q. What is the thing signified in the Lord's Supper ?

A. The Body of Christ broken on the Cross, His blood shed for our Sins, offered to sinners in the way of believing, and received by Faith, for assurance of eternal life (1 Cor. 11 : 24, 25, 26, 28 ; John 6 : 1).

Q. What is Discipline ?

A. A correction of scandalous professors by Church Censures (Mat. 16 : 17).

Q. What is the Season of attending the Publick Ministry ?

A. Especially on the first day of the week, or Lord's day (Acts 26 : 7).

Q. When is Redemption consummated ?

A. In the Resurrection at the last Judgment, at the second coming of Christ. (Mat. 24 : 2 ; Hosea 13 : 14 ; Isaiah 63 : 34.)

Q. How many Commandments are there ?

A. Ten.



REV. JAMES NOYES.

Q. Into how many tables are the Commandments divided ?

A. Into two tables.

Q. What doth the first Table contain ?

A. Our duties towards God, or duties of Religious Worship, in the first four Commandments. (Duet. 4 : 13 ; Mat. 22 : 37, 38.)

Q. What doth the second Table contain ?

A. Our duties towards the Creatures, in the last six.

Q. What is contained in the first Commandment ?

A. Natural Worship in Faith, Hope, Love, Fear, hearing the Word and Prayer.

Q. What is Hope ?

A. A cleaving to God, as our chiefest good for blessedness. (Psalm 73 : 25.)

Q. What is Love ?

A. A cleaving to God, as the chiefest good, and deserving all Glory. (Deut. 6 : 5.)

Q. What is Fear.

A. An admiring of God's Holiness, and all of His perfections. (Deut. 6 : 18 ; Heb. 12 : 28.)

Q. What is contained in the Second Commandment ?

A. Instituted Worship in Ministry, Sacrements, and Discipline. (Eph. 4 : 11, 12 ; Mat. 28 : 19.)

Q. What is contained in the third Commandment ?

A. A due manner of Worship, in reverence, devotion and alacrity.

Q. What is contained in the fourth Commandment ?

A. A due time of Worship, at all due Seasons, Morning and Evening especially on the Lord's Day. (Heb. 12 : 26 ; Psalm 132 : 7-110.)

Q. What is contained in the fifth Commandment ?

A. A due respect in the good name, or dignity of our Neighbors in humility, gratitude and obedience. (Psalms 141 : 2 ; 5 : 17 ; Acts 20 : 7.)

Q. What is Humility ?

A. A grace which moderateth the love of excellency. (1 Pet. 5 : 5 ; Phil. 2 : 3.)

Q. What is Gratitude?

A. A grace which disposeth us to recompense benefits. (Rom. 12 : 16 ; 1 Sam. 30 : 26, 31.)

Q. What is Obedience

A. A grace which disposeth us to honour all such as are in authority, by being subject. (2 Sam. 9 : 1 ; 1 Peter 2 : 13.)

Q. What is contained in the sixth Commandment?

A. A due respect for the life of our Neighbour, in goodness, mercy, meekness, and patience.

Q. What is Goodness ?

A. A grace which disposeth us to shew kindness to all. (1 Cor. 13 : 4, Luke 6 : 36.)

Q. What is Mercy ?

A. A grace which disposeth us to relieve all such as are in misery.

Q. What is meekness ?

A. A grace which moderateth anger and revenge. (Num. 12 : 3 ; 1 Pet. 3 : 4.)

Q. What is Patience ?

A. A grace which moderateth grief in Affliction. (Col. 1 : 3.)

Q. What is contained in the seventh Commandment ?

A. A due respect to the purity of our Neighbours in Temperance, Chastity, Modesty, Gravity.

Q. What is temperance ?

A. A grace which moderateth affection in all sensual pleasures. (Titus 3 : 2.)

Q. What is Chastity ?

A. A grace which regulateth the lusts of the flesh. (Thess. 4 : 3, 4, 5.)

Q. What is modesty ?

A. A grace which restraineth us from Wantonness. (1 Tim. 2 : 3.)

Q. What is Gravity?

A. A grace which inclineth us to purity. (1 Pet. 2: 2, 3.)

Q. What is contained in the eighth Commandment?

A. A due respect for the goods of our Neighbours, in righteousness, liberality and frugality. (Rom. 13: 18.)

Q. What is Righteousness?

A. A grace which inclineth us to give all men their due. (Mic. 6: 8.)

Q. What is Liberality?

A. A grace which inclineth us to communicate our goods to our Neighbours. (Rom. 12: 13.)

Q. What is Frugality?

A. A grace which inclineth us to be provident and diligent in our calling.

Q. What is contained in the ninth Commandment?

A. A due respect for the innocency of our Neighbour, in verity and fidelity.

Q. What is Verity?

A. A grace which inclineth us to speak the truth for our Neighbours good. (Zech. 8: 16.)

Q. What is Fidelity?

A. A grace which inclineth us to keep our Promises. (Psalms 16: 4.)

Q. What is contained in the tenth Commandment?

A. A due respect to the prosperity of our Neighbour, in rejoicing in his prosperity, and accepting our own portion with contentation. (Rom. 12: 16.)

Q. What is Contentation?

A. A grace which inclineth us to accept our own portion, whether good or evil, with Thanksgiving. (1 Tim. 6: 6; Heb. 13: 6; Phil. 4: 11.)

It was a coincidence that each of the two brothers, James and Nicholas, should have had six sons; and although all married except one of the sons of Nicholas (Rev. Nicholas), his Noyes descendants (and probably in the female line also)

are far more numerous than those of his brother James. This was also apparent as early as the beginning of the fourth generation, as Rev. Nicholas says in his letter to Rev. Cotton Mather that Nicholas then had over a hundred descendants, and James only fifty-six.

Considering the subject of intermarriage among relatives, which is supposed to diminish the birth rate, it is noticeable that there have been twice as many in Nicholas' branch as in that of James, although the percentage of the total number may be about equal. If it were not, the total number in both branches is so small, compared with the total of all the marriages in both branches, that no theory on the subject can be confirmed or refuted.

Comparing the families in the two branches, it is readily seen that Nicholas' branch has the majority of the large families; and noticeably so among those in Maine. If the whole family could be represented in the familiar form of a "family tree," a grand trunk would be the base forking just above the ground, in two unequal trees, one at least twice as large as the other; the undivided tree representing William (the father), the larger fork for Nicholas, and the smaller one for James. On the Nicholas fork there would be five branches for the second generation; these would put out eighteen for the third, and these would sub-divide into about fifty for the fourth, and a hundred and twenty-five branches for the fifth generation. In a similar manner the other fork has divided and sub-divided, but not quite so extensively.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*2 JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> b. 15 Oct., 1637; m., first, Mary Darvell; m., second, Mrs. Mary D. Willard; d. 16 Nov., 1717.
- \*3 JAMES, b. 11 Mar., 1640; m. Dorothy Stanton, 1664; d. 30 Dec., 1719.  
SARAH, b. 12 Aug., 1641; d. 21 Feb., 1753.
- \*4 MOSES, b. 16 Dec., 1643; m. Rnth Pickett; d. 10 Nov., 1726.
- \*5 JOHN, b. 3 June, 1645; m. Sarah Oliver; d. 9 Nov., 1678.

- \*6 THOMAS, b. 10 Aug., 1648; m., first, Martha Pierce, 1669; m., second, Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1677.
- 7 REBECCA, b. 1 Apr., 1651; m. John Knight.
- \*8 WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept., 1653; m. Sarah Cogswell, 1685.
- 9 SARAH, b. 21 Mar., 1656; m. Rev. John Hale, 1684.

9-Sarah married Rev. John Hale of Beverly, 3 March, 1684, as his second wife, and had by him four sons, the youngest, Samuel, b. 1687, was grandfather of Nathan Hale, the "hero spy." It is related of her that when accused of witchcraft, in 1692, that "her worth was so well known, her husband and all the people were convinced that the accuser had perjured herself, and reasoned if so in her case, what not in other cases! From that time they looked at things from a new side, and the spell was broken." She died 20 May, 1695.

(See chart on page 44.)

## Children and Noyes Grandchildren of 1—Rev. James Noyes.

2d Generation.	3d Generation.	
2—JOSEPH, b. 15 Oct., 1637 m. 1 Mary Darvell; m. 2 Mrs. Mary Willard	10—Joseph	b. 16 Aug., 1663 m. Ruth Haynes
	James	b. 1 Feb., 1665
	11—Mary	b. 22 June, 1666 m. Ephraim Rice
	Moses	b. 9 Sept., 1667 d. y.
	12—Sarah	b. 28 Sept., 1669 m. James Haynes
3—JAMES, b. 11 Mar., 1640; m. Doro'y Stanton	Rebecca	b. 22 Sept., 1671 d. 1734
	13—John	b. 9 Mar., 1673 m. Mary Seward
	Thomas	b. 13 Sept., 1676 d. y.
	14—Dorothy	b. 20 Jan., 1676 m. Salmon Treat
	15—James	b. 2 Aug., 1677 m. Ann Sanford
4—MOSES, b. 16 Dec., 1643; m. Ruth Pickett	16—Thomas	b. 15 Aug., 1679 m. Elizabeth Sanford
	Anna	b. 16 April, 1682 d. y.
	17—John	b. 13 Jan., 1685 m. Mary Gallup
	18—Joseph	b. 16 Oct., 1688 m. Abigail Pierpont
	Moses	b. 19 Mar., 1692 d. y.
5—JOHN, b. 3 June, 1645; m. Sarah Oliver	19—Moses	b. 1 Aug., 1678 m. Mary Ely
	20—John	b. m. — Hudson
	21—Ruth	b. m. — Wadsworth
	22—Sarah	b. 1683 m. Timothy Mather
	23—Naomi	b. m. William Comstock
6—THOMAS, b. 10 Aug., 1648; m. 1 Martha Pierce m. 2 Elizabeth Greenleaf	Sarah	b. 20 Aug., 1672
	24—John	b. 4 Nov., 1674 m. Susanna Edwards
	25—Oliver	b. 1675 { m. 1 Ann Belcher m. 2 Katherine Jeffries
	26—Sarah	b. 14 Sept., 1670 m. Thomas Clark
	27—Daniel	b. 30 Aug., 1674 m. Abigail Moody
7—REBECCA, b. 1 April, 1651; m. John Knight	28—Thomas	b. 2 Oct., 1679 m. Mary Emery
	29—Parker	b. 29 Oct., 1681 m. Judith Coffin
	30—Elizab'th	b. 29 Feb., 1683 m. Matthew Hale
	31—Joseph	b. 5 Aug., 1688 m. Hannah Wadleigh
	32—Moses	b. 29 Jan., 1691 m. Hannah Smith
8—WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept., 1653; m. Sarah Cogswell	33—Stephen	b. m. Mary S. March
	34—Rebecca	b. 19 April, 1700 m. Joseph Ilsley
	35—Judith	b. 17 April, 1702 m. Richard Jacques
	36—Mary	b. m. Moses Gerrish
	Three dy.	
9—SARAH, b. 21 Mar., 1656; m. John Hale	37—John	b. 27 July, 1686 m. Tabitha Dole
	38—William	b. 1 Sept., 1688 m. Hannah Ruggles
	Moses	b. 27 Jan., 1693
	Susannah	b. 25 Feb., 1695
	Mary	b. 24 May, 1699
	39—Parker	b. 17 Jan., 1704 m. Sarah Adams
	40—Sarah	b. 25 June, 1707 m. Henry Gardner
	Two dy.	

## CHAPTER III.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> NOYES OF SUDBURY.

---

#### FIRST SON OF REV. JAMES.

2-Joseph<sup>2</sup>, son of James and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 15 Oct., 1637. As his birth was not on the town records, and as he settled in Sudbury (where another Joseph Noyes lived at about the same time), it was thought that he was the latter Joseph, son of Peter, as shown in Chapter IX. But the record of Peter Noyes' descendants shows that his son Joseph died before April 2, 1661, when his will was probated. (He died in Barbados; see Hist. Gene. Register, Vol. 47, page 72.) The earliest mention of 2-Joseph in the Sudbury records is 16 Feb., 1662, when he was chosen one of the selectmen, which office he held over twenty-eight years. He was appointed constable, 1667 and 1668; justice of the peace in 1679, and many other offices. He was a man of considerable property, owning a number of slaves. His views on the temperance question can be seen in the following communication:—

“*To the Middlesex County Court*:—In answer to warrant received, I have used what means I could to get the selectmen together, but by reason of one trobel and another, it has been neglected. It is the minds of most of us that ther should be none to retale drink amongst us by the reason of the growing of the sin of drunkenness amongst us.

Our fathers came into this wilderness to enjoy the gospel and its ordinances in its purity, and the conversion of the heathen, but insted of converting them, amongst other sins we have tought them to be drunkards, which we may have cause to fear God has permitted them to be such a scourge as at this present. There be thos that desir lecenses, but such as cannot command themselves ar not fit for such an imploie or trust. Verbum sapienti satis est quod suffizit. All things considered, it is not mine one mind only, but of some others, that Col. Samuel Horr is best accommodated and the most sutable man that presents himself willing to undertake to entertain travellers, wich, as I understand, is the only, or at least the chief end of a house of entertainment, and not Tonn drunkards. Plain dealing I think is best. I pray pardon my boldness. Your servant, Joseph Noyes, selectman. Sudbury, Febr. the 29, 1692."

He married Mary Darvell (or Davrell), 1662, who died 24 Sept., 1667. He married, second, Mrs. Mary (Dunster) Willard, 1680. He died 16 Nov., 1717. His birth date was found on the Newbury church records.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- \*10 JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1663; m. Ruth Haynes, 1693.  
JAMES, b. 1 Feb., 1665.
- 11 MARY, b. 22 June, 1666; m. Ephraim Rice, 1725; d. 11 Jan., 1744.  
MOSES, b. 9 Sept., 1667; d. 19 May, 1689.
- 12 SARAH, b. 28 Sept., 1669; m. James Haynes, 1689; d. Sep., 1756.  
REBECCA, b. 22 Sept., 1671; d. 17 Nov., 1734.
- \*13 JOHN, b. 9 Mar., 1673; m., first, Mary Seward; m., second, Sussanna —.  
THOMAS, b. 13 Sept., 1676; d. 15 Jan., 1677.

(See chart on page 47.)

10—JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>—2. Son of Joseph and Mary (Darvell), was born in Sudbury, 16 Aug., 1663; married Ruth Haynes, 1693. He was constable for several years after 1713.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 Oct., 1694; d. 16 Sept., 1703.
- MOSES, b. 12 May, 1696.

(Continued on page 48.)





- \*41 DANIEL, b. 30 May, 1698; m., first, Sarah Haynes, 1721; m., second, Sarah Gott, 1728; d. 29 Dec., 1781.
- \*42 PETER, b. 22 May, 1700; m., first, Elizabeth Clapp, 1727; m., second, Keziah Fish, 1741; d. 16 Mar., 1772.  
 JOSEPH, b. 25 Dec., 1703; d. 29 Mar., 1705.  
 JOSIAH, b. 15 Jan., 1705; d. 29 Mar., 1705.  
 RUTH, b. 15 Jan., 1707; d. 22 Apr., 1707.
- \*43 JOSEPH, b. 14 July, 1710; m. Elizabeth Gilbert, 1734; d. 1754.

13-JOHN<sup>3</sup>—2. Son of Joseph and Mary (Darvell), was born in Sudbury, 9 Mar., 1673; married, first, Mary Seward; second, Susanna ——. He was called Ensign in 1718, Lieutenant in 1720; Selectman in 1713, 1714-7 and 1720. Tything man in 1718. The town meetings were held at Lt. Noyes' old house, where the precinct met on Sabbath days, 1724-7. It was near the old meeting house and cemetery. He died 15 April, 1765.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- 44 SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 Jan., 1705; m., first, Thomas Briant, 1727; m., second, Samuel Russell, 1736.
- 45 JERUSHA, b. 23 May, 1707; m. Isaac Gleason, 1730.
- \*46 JOHN, b. 30 May, 1715; m. Tabitha Stone, 1736; d. 11 July, 1785.

As 13-John had but eight male descendants, and none after the sixth generation, no chart is necessary for his branch.

41—DANIEL<sup>4</sup>—10. Son of Joseph and Ruth (Haynes), was born in Sudbury, 30 May, 1698; married, first, Sarah Haynes, 1721; m., second, Sarah Gott, 1728; died 29 Dec., 1781. In the town records he was called lieutenant, yeoman, and gentleman.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- \*106 JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 Feb., 1723; m. Abigail Gilbert, 1750; d. 1754.  
 MOSES, b. 16 Apr., 1725; d. 24 Apr., 1739.
- 107 SARAH, b. 8 Jan., 1731; m. Samuel Maynard, 1750.  
 NATHANIEL, b. 22 Dec., 1733; d. 11 Apr., 1734.
- \*108 THOMAS, b. 19 Aug., 1740; m. Elizabeth Wright, 1765.
- \*109 DANIEL, b. 19 July, 1749; m. Mellicent Gibbs; d. 1782.
- \*110 NATHANIEL, b. 10 Sept., 1751; m. Lydia —; d. 1781.
- 111 RUTH, b. 28 Apr., 1735; m. Abraham Smith.  
 One d. y.

106—Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Gilbert) had children born in Sudbury :—

SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Feb., 1751.

JOSEPH, b. ; d. y.

42—PETER<sup>4</sup>—10. Son of Joseph and Ruth (Haynes), was born in Sudbury, 22 May, 1700; married first, Elizabeth Clapp, 1727; second, Keziah Fish, 1741; died 16 March, 1772.

His will was as follows :— “ In the name of God, Amen. This tenth day of April. Anno Domino, one thousand & seventy and in the Tenth year of His majesty's reign, George the third King of Great Britain. I, Peter Noyes of Sudbury, County of Middlesex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Yeoman.

Being of sound mind and memory thanks be to God Almighty therefor, but calling to mind the mortality of the Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to once to Die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say,—

Principally and First of all, I give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of God, who gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Christian Decent Burial at the Descretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God, and as touching such Worldly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis.

My Will and Order is that all my just debts and funeral charges be first paid by my Executors out of my personal estate.

2dly. My Will and Order is that my well beloved wife Keziah Noyes shall have one third part of my movables or personal estate for her own forever, also one third part of the

improvement of my real estate, (so as not to make any waste or strip thereof) during her natural life.

Item — I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Samuel Noyes of Shrewsbury, 5 shillings to be his full part & portion of my estate, together with that which I have given him, to be paid him by my Executors one year after my decease.

Item — I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Elizabeth Noyes 45 pounds Lawful money to be paid out of my estate by my Executors five years after my decease, with the use and privilege of my East chamber with the convenience of passing & repassing to said chamber, also a privilege in the cellar, as long as she remains a single woman and unmarried, also I give unto the said Elizabeth the following things in the said East Chamber Viz — One looking glass, six chairs, one chest of drawers, one table, one silver cup and some pewter, one cloth chest.

Item — I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Ruth Fisk wife of David Fisk. 6 pounds Lawful money to be paid by my Executors five years after my decease in full of her part and portion of my estate with which I have given her.

Item — I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Silence Brown wife of Asa Brown six pounds Lawful money to be paid by my Executors five years after my decease, in full of her part and portion of my estate with which I have given her.

Item — I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Oliver Noyes the other half of my estate in Land and buildings in Sudbury, that I have not already disposed of to my daughter Elizabeth, also the half of my Personal estate after my wife has had her thirds set off etc.

Item — I give and will & bequeath to my well beloved son Peter Noyes Jr the other half of my real estate and personal estate after my wife has had her thirds set off. etc.

I ordain that my sons Oliver Noyes and Peter Noyes shall be the Executors of this my last will."

"Inventory 107 pounds 10 shillings and 8 pence. for personal estate."

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- 112** RUTH,<sup>5</sup> b. 12 Feb., 1729 ; m. David Fiske, 1750.  
ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apl., 1730.
- \*113** SAMUEL, b. 14 Dec., 1732 ; m., first, Rachel Pratt, 1757 ; m., second, Anna Pratt, 1759 ; d. 25 Nov., 1826.
- 114** SILENCE, b. 28 Apr., 1835 ; m. Asa Brown, 1756.
- \*115** OLIVER, b. 22 July, 1738 ; m., first, Mercy Johnson ; m., second, Rachel Johnson, 1768 ; d. 26 Feb., 1803.
- \*116** PETER, b. 4 Nov., 1744 ; m. Eunice R. Corey, 1795.

113-Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Rachel (Pratt) had a daughter born in Sudbury:—

- 113a** RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Mar., 1758 ; m. Daniel Tucker, 1777 ; d. 1834.

113-Samuel<sup>5</sup> was Ensign of the South Parish Company, 1774.

43—JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>—10. Son of Joseph and Ruth (Haynes), was born in Sudbury, 14 July, 1710 ; married Elizabeth Gilbert, 1734 ; died 1754.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. 18 Dec., 1735 ; d. before 1746.  
MARY, b. 28 Dec., 1737.
- \*117** DANIEL, b. 10 June, 1740 ; m., first, Ruth Reed, 1764 ; m., second, Mrs. Abigail L. Rice, 1816 ; d. before 3 Feb., 1824.
- \*118** MOSES, b. 11 May, 1743 ; m. Elizabeth Eaton, 1768.  
ELIZABETH, b. 22 Sept., 1746.
- 119** SARAH, b. 22 Sept., 1746 ; m. William Rice, 1772.

46—JOHN<sup>4</sup>—13. Son of John and Mary (Seward), was born in Sudbury, 30 May, 1715 ; married Tabitha Stone, 1736 ; died 11 July, 1785. His gravestone (in Wayland) has the following inscription:—"He was reputably de-

scended and from early life to its utmost period, distinguished by various important trusts and public offices. A Colonel of Militia in commission of the peace. A member of the Honorable Legislature. A professor of the religion of the Gospel, and steady in the attendance upon the exercises of it. For twenty-one years he was chosen to represent the town in General Court, and was engaged in the important trust when death closed the scene of a very active and industrious life."

He owned much real estate and a considerable number of negro slaves. He lived where the Dexter Sherman house stands near the old burying ground. Inventory of his estate, 2347 pounds, 6 shillings.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

\*120 JONAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1738; m. Anna Choate; d. 7 Jan., 1775.  
JOSEPH, b. 25 May, 1741.

121 EUNICE, b. 25 Dec., 1743; m. Nathaniel Reeves, 1776.

\*122 JOHN, b. 14 June, 1746; m. Jane Wyman, 1768; d. 2 Nov., 1814.

\*123 JAMES, b. 25 May, 1749; m. Mary Staples; d. 18 May, 1791.

124 MARY, b. ; m., first, Joseph Maynard, 1758; m., second, Timothy Sherman, 1771; d. 1801.  
WILLIAM, b.

123-James<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Staples) had one child d. y.

108—THOMAS<sup>5</sup>—41. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Gott), was born in Sudbury, 19 Aug., 1740; married Elizabeth Wright, 1765; lived in Acton, where he was a selectman and assessor, 1787-8-9, and 1792. Delegate to the convention at Concord to regulate the prices of the necessities of life, 1779; also at same place, Aug. 23, 1786, to redress grievances against the State; also to instruct delegates to the State Convention, 1787; delegate to Provincial Congress at Concord, 23 May, 1786; Representative, 1787-9; ensign of company in west part of town. He is credited with revolutionary service in Capt. Simeon Hunt's company of Col. Eleaser Brooks' Regiment.

Children, born in Acton:—

- \*221 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1765; m., first, Hannah Davis, 1793; m., second, Lydia Conant.
- \*222 JOSIAH, b. 26 Jan., 1777; m. Mehitable White, 1794; d. 1840.
- \*223 THOMAS, b. 5 Feb., 1769; m., first, Rebecca Deming, 1801; m., second, Sarah B. Callender, 1833; d. 29 Dec., 1837.
- 224 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Paul Brooks.
- \*225 ADAM, b. 12 Jan., 1774; m., first, Mehitable Tuttle; m., second, Lucy Tuttle; m., third, Mrs. Joanna H. Noyes.
- \*226 JOSEPH, b. 6 Aug., 1778; m. Joanna Hunt, 1800; d. July, 1821.

109—DANIEL<sup>5</sup>—41. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Gott), was born in Sudbury, 19 July, 1749; married Mellicent Gibbs; died 1782. He is credited with service in the Revolution, in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, Col. Eleaser Brooks' Regiment.

Children, born in Sudbury;—

- \*227 GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1771; m. Millie Graves, 1790; d. 1859.
- WILLIAM, b. 4 May, 1773.
- MELLICENT, b. 12 May, 1776.

115—OLIVER<sup>5</sup>—42. Son of Peter and Elizabeth (Clapp), was born in Sudbury, 22 July, 1738; married, first, Mercy Johnson; second, Rachel Johnson, 1768; died 26 Feb., 1803. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Sudbury:—

- \*228 ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Feb., 1769; m., first, Elizabeth Pratt, 1791; m., second, Zeruiah Fish, 1802; d. 4 Feb., 1852.
- JONAS, b. 6 June, 1775; d. 20 Mar., 1777.
- JOEL, b. 28 Apl., 1877; d. 2 June, 1789.
- MERCY, b. 24 June, 1779.
- \*229 OLIVER, b. 13 Apl., 1780; m. Polly P. Goodnow, 1802; d. 1826.

117—DANIEL<sup>5</sup>—43. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gilbert), was born in Sudbury, 10 June, 1740; married, first, Ruth Reed, 1764; second, Mrs. Abigail L. Rice, 1816; died before 3 Feb., 1824. He was selectman twelve years and assessor four years. He is credited with Revolutionary service.

Children, born in Shrewsbury :—

ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. 9 May, 1766; d. 14 Sept., 1787.

RELIEF, b. 19 Oct., 1769; d. 12 Nov., 1778.

**230** SARAH, b. 2 Apl., 1774; m. Jonathon R. Smith, 1793.

**\*231** LUTHER, b. 2 May, 1776; m. Azubah Smith, 1798; d. 1853.

**\*232** ASAHIEL, b. 8 July, 1780; m. Abigail D. Fassett, 1802; d. 1812.  
DANIEL, b. 22 June, 1784; d. 1788.

**\*233** DANIEL G., b. 5 Dec., 1786; m. Hannah W. Knowlton, 1817.

**117a** ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb., 1789; m. John Fay, 1808.

233-Daniel G.<sup>6</sup> and Hannah W. (Knowlton) had children,  
born in Shrewsbury :—

CYNTHIA E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Apl., 1818.

SARAH M., b. 12 July, 1820.

CALVIN W., b. 13 Nov., 1827; d. 26 Apl., 1880.

118—MOSES<sup>5</sup>—43. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gilbert), was born in Sudbury, 11 May, 1743; married Elizabeth Eaton, 1768.

Children, born in Sudbury :—

**118a** SARAH, b. 3 Mar., 1770; m. Jesse Willis, 1790.

ISRAEL, b. 2 Feb., 1773.

**\*234** ABEL, b. 6 Jan., 1775; d. 1818.

118-Moses<sup>5</sup> is credited with Revolutionary service in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company.

234-Abel and — (—) had a son, born in LeRoy, N.Y.:

**498** ABEL W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1818; m. Mary E. Thomas, 1840.

120—JONAS<sup>5</sup>—46. Son of John and Tabitha (Stone), was born in Sudbury, 17 Sept., 1738; married Anna Choate; died 7 Jan., 1775. The inventory of his estate showed thirty acres and a grist mill, eighty acres, two barns, and mill house, ten acres of meadow land, fifty acres near Mr. Moulton's, six acres of woodland, all valued at about 1000 pounds.



## Children, born in Sudbury :—

- 235** ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1762 ; m. William Wyman ; d. 1851.  
 EUNICE, b. 8 Feb., 1765 ; d. 24 Dec., 1771.  
 JONAS, b. 16 Sept., 1767 ; d. 28 Nov., 1885.  
 SARAH, b. 26 Sept., 1770 ; d. 15 Mar., 1863.
- 236** EUNICE, b. 30 Jan., 1774 ; m. Ephraim Morse, 1812 ; d. 1841.

236-Eunice<sup>6</sup> and Ephraim Morse were the parents of Jonas Noyes Morse, the father of John Noyes Morse, to whom we are indebted for most of the history and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Noyes of Sudbury.

122—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—46. Son of John and Tabitha (Stone), was born in Sudbury, 14 June, 1746 ; married Jane Wyman, 1768 ; died 21 Nov., 1814. He served in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's company, 1775.

## Children, born in Sudbury :—

- TABITHA<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1769 ; d. 2 Mar., 1844.
- 122a** JANE, b. 19 June, 1771 ; m. — Smith.  
 DOROTHY, b. 29 Jan., 1774 ; d. Apl., 1848.  
 JOHN, b. 30 Oct., 1775 ; d. (drowned) 30 Jan., 1807.
- 237** SUSANNA, b. 3 Oct., 1788 ; m. John Bacon ; d. 7 Feb., 1799.
- 238** ABIGAIL S., b. 21 July, 1782 ; m. John Bacon.
- \*239** SAMUEL S., b. 18 Feb., 1786 ; m. Mary Plympton, 1833.
- 240** NANCY, b. 14 July, 1787 ; m. Haman Smith, 1807.

239-Samuel S.<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Plympton) had children, born in Sudbury :—(?)

- 499** JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Mar., 1813 ; m. Jediah L. Tower, 1839.
- 500** NANCY, b. Nov., 1816 ; m. William F. Lawrence, 1838 ; d. 1887.
- 501** ELIZABETH, b. 11 Nov., 1824 ; m. Hodigah B. Braman, 1843.
- 502** EMILY, b. 11 Sept., 1826 ; m. Edward F. Reynolds, 1858.
- 239a** SUSAN, b. ; m. Thomas Rutter.

239-Samuel S.<sup>6</sup> is credited with service in the war of 1812.

221—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—108. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright), was born in Acton, 1765 ; married, first, Hannah Davis, 1793 ; second, Lydia Conant ; died before 1837.

Children, born in Acton :—

- \*462 AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Lucy Hosmer.  
 463 HARRIET, b. ; m. Simon Davis.  
 464 HANNAH, b. ; m. Jere Hosmer.  
 465 SUSANNA, b. ; m. Hammond Hosmer.

222—JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>—108. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright), was born in Acton, 26 Jan., 1767 ; married Mehitable White, 1794 ; died 6 Aug., 1840. He moved to Westmoreland, 1808.

Children, born in Acton :—

- 466 ZOE,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Apl., 1795 ; m. James Farrer, 1846.  
 NANCY, b. 4 Mar., 1797.  
 \*467 AUGUSTUS, b. 21 Sept., 1799 ; m. Persis Stone, 1824 ; d. 1888.  
 \*468 JOSIAH, b. 8 Oct., 1801 ; m. Elizabeth Hunt, 1835 ; d. 6 Jan., 1871.  
 \*469 VARNUM, b. 1 July, 1804 ; m. Lois Walker, 1833 ; d. Apl., 1888.

223—REV. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>—108. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright), was born in Acton, 5 Feb., 1769 ; married, first, Rebecca Deming, 1801 ; second, Sarah B. Callender, 1833 ; died 29 Dec., 1837. Graduate of Harvard, 1795 ; A. M. of Brown, 1817 ; ordained pastor of the Second Church in Needham, 10 July, 1799, which position he held until 1833.

Children, born in Needham :—

- SARAH B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 May, 1802.  
 \*470 THOMAS, b. 6 Nov., 1803 ; m. Mary B. Stone, 1832 ; d. 1868.  
 CHARLES, b. 1 Oct., 1806 ; d. 18 July, 1866.  
 \*471 EDWARD, b. 8 Mar., 1808 ; m. Clara Slack, 1839. Their daughter :—

- 871 CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. Judge — White.

225—ADAM<sup>6</sup>—108. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright), was born in Acton, 12 Jan., 1774 ; married, first, Mehitable Tuttle ; m., second, Lucy Tuttle, 1812 ; m., third, Mrs. Joanna H. Noyes (his brother's widow), 1830. They settled in Stanstead, Can., 1812, and afterwards moved to Georgeville, Can., where he died, 25 Nov., 1843.

Children, born in Worcester and Canada :—

- 225a** HENRY W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1799; m. Frances Williams.  
 THOMAS R., b. 21 Aug., 1801; d. 4 April, 1814.  
**\*472** ADAM S., b. 18 Dec., 1802; m. Sarah Martin, 1830.  
 MARIA M., b. 17 Feb., 1807; d. 27 Mar., 1814.  
 CHARLES A., b. 31 Mar., 1809; d. 18 July, 1833.  
**473** JARVIS W., b. 7 Dec., 1811; m. Laura Reed.  
**\*474** THOMAS R., b. 28 Mar., 1815; m. Jane C. Plummer, 1838.  
 JOSEPH, b. 27 July, 1823; d. 2 Aug., 1864.

474-Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Jane C. (Plummer) had a son, born in Dorchester :—

- 875** THOMAS A., b. 1838; m. Mary A. Mason, 1862.

226—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—108. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright), was born in Acton, 6 Aug., 1778; married Joanna Hunt, 1800; died 28 July, 1821. He was representative in 1813-18-21, town clerk, 1818-21, justice of the peace, Acton.

Children, born in Acton :—

- JOANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1801; d. 12 Apl., 1802.  
**475** ALMIRA, b. 26 Apl., 1803; m. Rufus Hyde, 1827.  
**\*476** THOMAS J., b. 14 Sept., 1805; m. Jerusha P. Brooks, 1831; d. 24 Oct., 1844.  
**477** JOANNA H., b. 19 Sept., 1807; m. Tilly Robbins, 1827.  
**\*478** JOSEPH, b. 8 Sept., 1809; m. first, Lucy Barker, 1833; m. second, Mrs. Dolly M. B. Piper, 1865; d. 10 Dec., 1898.  
**479** REBECCA M., b. 14 Jan., 1812; m. Walter Keys; d. 4 July, 1852.  
**480** LUTHER S., b. 31 Dec., 1814; m. Susan Wheeler, 1839.  
**481** ELIZABETH W., b. 20 Nov., 1817; m. E— D. Burr.  
**\*482** MOSES A., b. 5 June, 1820; m. Emma H. Hosmer, 1856; d. 1893.

478-Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Barker) and Dolly (Piper) had children born in — :—

- LUCY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1834; d. 13 Sept.  
 ELLEN, b. 13 Aug., 1839; d. 13 Sept.  
 HARRIET, b. 10 Apl., 1841; d. 15 Sept.  
 MARTHA A., b. 15 July, 1852; d. 20 Apl., 1856.  
**478a** FLORENCE, b. 13 June, 1866; m. George W. Curtis.

482-Moses A.<sup>7</sup> and Emma H. (Hosmer) had children born in ———:—

MOSES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1857.

BLANCHE M., b. 14 May, 1865.

227—GILBERT<sup>6</sup>—109. Son of Daniel and Millicent (Gibbs), was born in Sudbury, 19 Sept., 1771; married Millicent Graves, 1790; died 1859.

Children, born in Leicester, Vt. :—

\*483 JABEZ R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1791; m. Polly P. Whitman, 1826; d. 1870.

ROSANNA, b. 1793.

ADA, b. 1795; d. 1845.

RUSSELL, b. 1800.

\*484 NAAMAN G., b. ———; m. Fanny Balch, 1826; d. 1885.

228—ASA<sup>6</sup>—115. Son of Oliver and Mercy (Johnson), was born in Sudbury, 3 Feb., 1769; married first, Elizabeth Pratt, 1791; second, Zeruah Fish, 1802; died 4 Feb., 1852.

Children, born in Sudbury :—

\*485 RICHARD P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1792; m. first, Elizabeth Brown, 1814; m. second, Mary A. Watson, 1842; d. 27 Jan., 1861.

\*486 JOEL, b. 2 Dec., 1794; m. Sarah Johnson, 1816; d. 7 Mar., 1844.

\*487 ISAAC, b. 21 Dec., 1796; m. Experience Hayden, 1818; d. 1869.

\*488 DANIEL, b. 5 Apl., 1799; m. Martha Wheelock, 1821; d. 1873.

\*489 ABEL, b. 15 Mar., 1801; m. Abigail Hayden, 1821; d. 7 June, 1830.

490 BETSY, b. 28 Apl., 1803; m. Daniel Puffer, 1822.

MARY, b. 25 Sept., 1807.

DIANTHA, b. ———.

489-Abel<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Hayden) had a child born in———:—

900 OLIVE<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 June, 1829; m. Edward Harrington.

231—LUTHER<sup>6</sup>—117. Son of Daniel and Ruth (Reed), was born in Shrewsbury, 2 May, 1776; married Azubah Smith, 1798; died 26 Oct., 1853.

Children, born in Oakham :—

\*491 DENNY S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 June, 1799; m. Betsy Boyden, 1827.

GILBERT, b. 21 Dec., 1800; d. 10 Oct., 1823.

LUTHER, b. 21 Oct., 1802; d. 28 Jan., 1841.

- 492** LUCY H., b. 12 June, 1805; m. Haskey Wright, 1827; d. 1872.  
**493** ALVIRA, b. 10 Sept., 1807; m. Galen A. Crawford, 1827.  
 NAHUM W., b. 11 Oct., 1810; d. 30 July, 1827.  
**\*494** DANIEL, b. 4 Apr. 1814; m. first, Augusta C. Lilley, 1838; m.  
 second, Catherine A. Fitts, 1843; m. third, Susan E. Wal-  
 lace, 1874; d. 25 Oct., 1890.  
 ABBIE, b. 13 Oct., 1817; d. 21 June, 1824.  
**495** CHARLOTTE, b. 23 Mar., 1820; m. Austin Adams, 1843; d. 1845.  
**\*496** WILLIAM A. F., b. 9 Nov., 1822; m. Harriet Fitts, 1844.

232—ASAHEL<sup>6</sup>—117. Son of Daniel and Ruth (Reed),  
 was born in Shrewsbury, 8 July, 1780; married Abigail D.  
 Fassett, 1802; died 17 Oct., 1812.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:—

- 497** ISAAC R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1803; m. Sarah F. Drury, 1828.  
 BENJAMIN, b. 8 April, 1805.  
 ASAHIEL, b. 17 May, 1811; d. y.

462—AMOS<sup>7</sup>—221. Son of Amos and Hannah (Davis),  
 was born in Acton; married Lucy Hosmer.

Children, born in ———:—

- \*861** AMOS L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1837; m. Ann E. Jennings, 1863.  
 HANNAH, b.  
 SIMON D., b.

861-Amos L.<sup>8</sup> and Ann (Jennings) had children born  
 in ———:—

- WILLIAM A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July, 1865.  
 GEORGE L., b. 9 Dec., 1867; d. 8 Sept., 1871.  
 ANNIE J., b. 25 Oct., 1869.  
 CHESTER C., b. 16 July, 1871.  
 LUCY E., b. 23 Feb., 1874.

467—AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>—222. Son of Josiah and Mehitable  
 (White), was born in Acton, 21 Sept., 1799; married Persis  
 Stone, 1824; died 16 Sept., 1888.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. H.:—

- \*862** CYRUS S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1825; m. Arabella J. Hovenden.  
 HARRIET A., b. 22 Nov., 1826.

FREDERICK A., b. 21 June, 1828.

EDWARD V., b. 30 July, 1831.

**863** ZOE A. M., b. 11 Dec., 1833; m. Rev. William E. Locke, 1868.

PERSIS M., b. 22 Feb., 1837.

JULIETTE E., b. 14 Aug., 1842; d. 1 Sept., 1866.

ADALINE W., b. 19 Jan., 1844.

862-Cyrus S.<sup>8</sup> and Arabella J. (Hovenden) had children, born in — :—

CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1855.

FREDERICK, b. Apr., 1858.

469—VARNUM<sup>7</sup>—222. Son of Josiah and Mehitabel (White), was born in Acton, 1 July, 1804; married Lois Walker, 1833; died 20 April, 1888. He studied for the ministry at Amherst and Dartmouth, but did not graduate, on account of poor health. Ordained as an evangelist for the West, at Medway, 25 Aug., 1831, and began preaching at Guilford, Ohio, 2 Oct., 1831. Was pastor of a church there from 1836 to 1849.

Children, born in Guilford, Ohio :—

EDWARD P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1834.

**\*864** REV. HENRY V., b. 24 Apr., 1836; m., first, —; m. second, —.

**865** FRANCIS J., b. 31 May, 1838; m. Hannah Hamsher, 1866.

**866** MARTHA, b. 1 June, 1840; m. Dr. — Kerr.

GILBERT F., b. 4 June, 1842; d. 11 Sept., 1850.

HARRIET, b. 5 Mar., 1844.

EMILY, b. 4 May, 1846.

SARAH, b. 2 June, 1848.

CLARA F., b. 21 May, 1850.

MARY L., b. 31 Mar., 1853.

864-Rev. Henry V.<sup>8</sup> and wife had two sons.

470—THOMAS<sup>7</sup>—223. Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Deming), was born in Needham, 6 Nov., 1803; married Mary B. Stone, 1832; died 8 July, 1868.

Children, born in Needham, Holliston, Westborough, and Southborough :—

- FRANCIS H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1832; d. (killed in battle), 1862.  
**\*867** CHARLES F., b. 9 Mar., 1834; m., first, Jane M. Muzzey, 1856;  
 m., second, Emma H. Milton, 1860; d. 24 July, 1869.,  
**868** GEORGE E., b. 3 Feb., 1836; m. Josephine M. Reed, 1869.  
**869** SARAH R. D., b. 6 Nov., 1837; m. William A. Reynolds, 1862.  
 HARRIET M., b. 18 Dec., 1839; d. 20 June, 1841.  
**870** THOMAS E., b. 16 Feb., 1842; m. Sarah J. Morse, 1870.  
 JAMES E., b. 28 Dec., 1843; d. 2 Nov., 1848.  
 HARRIET M., b. 9 Mar., 1845; d. 9 June, 1871.

867-Charles F.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in — :—

JENNIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1858.  
 EDA A., b. 31 Mar., 1862.  
 FRED M., b. 27 July, 1865.

472—ADAM S.<sup>7</sup>—225. Son of Adam and Mehitabel (Tuttle), was born in Worcester, 18 Dec., 1802; married Sarah Martin, 1830.

Children, born in Stanstead, Canada :—

- LOREN A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May, 1830.  
**\*872** LUCIUS A., b. 8 July, 1831; m. Emily L. Noble.  
 SARAH C., b. 13 Dec., 1833.  
 JOSIAH T., b. 4 Jan., 1836; d. 8 June, 1862.  
**\*873** JOSHUA C., b. 20 Feb., 1840; m. Kate C. Strong, 1879.  
 GEORGE B., b. 6 May, 1844.  
**\*874** HENRY C., b. 22 Jan., 1846; m. Angela E. Elmer, 1873.

872-Lucius A.<sup>8</sup> and Emily L. (Noble) had children, born in — :—

HENRY J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apl., 1866.  
 NETTIE L., b. 22 Mar., 1869.

Josiah T.<sup>8</sup> was 1st Lieut. and Q. M., 7th Illinois Cavalry; killed at Corinth.

873-Joshua C.<sup>8</sup> and Kate C. (Strong) had children, born in Oshkosh, Wis. :—

NELLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1870.  
 LAUREN A., b. 23 Dec., 1872.  
**873a** KATE, b. 8 June, 1876; m. — Spooner.  
 MIRIAM, b. 29 Mar., 1885.

873-Joshua C.<sup>8</sup> was surgeon of the 32d Wisconsin Vols. in the civil war.

874-Henry C.<sup>8</sup> and Angela E. (Elmer) had children, born in Chicago, Ill. :—

ANGELA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1877.

HENRY C., b. 28 Feb., 1781.

476—THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup>—226. Son of Thomas and Joanna (Hunt), was born in Acton, 14 Sept., 1805; married Jerusha P. Brooks, 1831; died 24 Oct., 1844.

Children, born in Acton :—

\*876 ELIZABETH B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1832; m. William D. Tuttle, 1873.

\*877 THOMAS F., b. 16 May, 1833; m. Sarah C. Livermore, 1861.

HARLAN P., b. 3 Jan., 1836; d. 10 Jan., 1848.

GEORGE F., b. 17 Nov., 1840; d. 1844.

877-Thomas F.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah C. (Livermore) had a son, born in Acton :—

1162 REV. FREDERICK B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June, 1862; m. Harriet J. Stevens, 1892.

483—JABEZ R.<sup>7</sup>—227. Son of Gilbert and Millie (Graves), was born in Leicester, Vt., 1791; married Polly A. Whitman, 1826; died 1870.

Children, born in Leicester, Vt. :—

878 FREEDOM W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 June, 1827; m., first, Amoritt D. Crawford, 1847; m., second, Mary A. Whittemore, 1876.

\*879 LORIN B., b. 1829; m. Sarah E. Watkins, 1856.

483a LAURA A., b. 1832; m. Henry Gibson.

ARABELLA R., b. 1835; d. 1852.

880 GEORGE R., b. 1837; m. twice; d. 1888.

878-Freedom W.<sup>8</sup> was sergeant in the 2d Battery, Vt. H. Artillery, in the civil war.

879-Lorin B.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah E. (Watkins) had children, born in — :—



**1165** MARY A.<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1861; m. Benjamin Peacock, 1885.

**1163** LORIN E., b. 13 Feb., 1866; m. Susan Oleson, 1891.

**1164** NETTIE, b. 17 Nov., 1871; m. Abraham E. Perkins.

484—NAAMAN G.<sup>7</sup>—227. Son of Gilbert and Millie (Graves), was born in Leicester, Vt.; married Fannie Balch, 1826; died June, 1885.

Children, born in Leicester and Chittenden, Vt.:—

**881** ADA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May, 1828; m., first, Alouzo Hare, 1853; m., second, Russell Estes, 1857; m., third, Erastus Howard.

\***882** NAAMAN B., b. 21 Oct., 1835; m. Martha J. Worrell, 1867.

882—Naaman B.<sup>8</sup> and Martha J. (Worrell) had children, born in Clay, Anamosa, and Onslaw, Iowa:—

**1166** BERTHA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1867; m. — Trotter.

**1167** FANNIE E., b. 17 Sept., 1871; m. Alonzo J. McDonald.

WALTER F., b. 1 Sept., 1873; d. 15 Sept., 1898.

ARTHUR E., b. 29 Sept., 1876.

LULU M., b. 5 Jan., 1879.

Walter F.<sup>9</sup> (above) was a private in Co. H, 16th U. S. Infantry, in the Spanish war, and died of disease contracted in line of duty, at Montauk, L. I.

485—RICHARD P.<sup>7</sup>—228. Son of Asa and Elizabeth (Pratt), was born in Sudbury, 6 Nov., 1792; married, first, Elizabeth Brown, 1814; second, Mary A. Watson, 1842; died 27 Jan., 1861.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:—

SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Mar., 1815; d. 29 June, 1818.

**883** MARY A., b. 18 Feb., 1817; m. Phinneas Puffer, 1840; d. 1842.

**884** ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec., 1819; m. William H. Forbush, 1844.

**885** SARAH B., b. 29 Jan., 1822; m., first, Warren S. Abbott, 1840; m., second, John S. McKay; d. 2 Oct., 1877.

\***886** SAMUEL B., b. 29 Dec., 1823; m. Lucy A. Morse, 1844.

JAMES R., b. 12 July, 1826; d. 13 Oct., 1887.

\***887** FRANCIS H., b. 5 Aug., 1829; m. Isabella Sherman, 1858.

LUCY L., b. 20 Sept., 1831; d. 6 Nov., 1832.

**888** LOUISA A., b. 29 Feb., 1836; m. Bradford Pickens, 1862; d. 1864.

886-Samuel B.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy A. (Morse) had a son, born in West Boylston :—

**1168** HERBERT E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May, 1852; m. Flora M. Sawin, 1875.

887-Francis H.<sup>8</sup> and Isabella (Sherman) had a child, born in — :—

ANNIS T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1861; d. y.

486—JOEL<sup>7</sup>—228. Son of Asa and Elizabeth (Pratt), was born in Sudbury, 2 Dec., 1794; married Sarah Johnson, 1816; died 7 Mar., 1844.

Children, born in Sudbury :—

SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1817; died same day.

**889** ELIZABETH P., b. 25 Sept., 1820; m. Alva E. Scott, 1847.

**890** SARAH A., b. 20 Sept., 1823; m. Eleazer Scott, 1838.

NANCY S., b. 17 Oct., 1826; d. 4 Oct., 1828.

MARY A. M., b. 29 Dec., 1830; d. 9 May, 1866.

487—ISAAC<sup>7</sup>—228. Son of Asa and Elizabeth (Pratt), was born in Sudbury, 21 Dec., 1796; married Experience Hayden, 1818; died 8 Dec., 1869.

Children, born in Sudbury :—

**891** MARY, b. 27 Dec., 1810; m. Abijah Walker, 1840; d. 1874.

**\*892** JOSEPH, b. 8 Dec., 1824; m. Nancy Austin, 1847; d. 1896.

**\*893** DANIEL, b. 30 June, 1829; m. Matilda Austin, 1849.

892—JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>—487. Son of Isaac and Experience (Hayden), was born in Sudbury, 7 Dec., 1824; married Nancy Austin, 1847; died 29 Aug., 1896.

Children, born in — :—

**\*1169** HOBART M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apl., 1848; m., first, Lucella Jones, 1870; m., second, Helen Perry.

CHARLES W., b. 2 July, 1850; d. 12 Apl., 1854.

**1170** LUELLA H., b. 22 Mar., 1856; m. Emery E. Lawrence, 1884.

FRED E., b. 25 June, 1863; d. 18 Mar., 1869.

1169-Hobart M.<sup>9</sup> and wife had children, born in — :—

FRED,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 Oct., 1872.

HARLAN H., b. 2 June, 1877.

CHARLES A., b. 9 Apl., 1888.

CARL R., b. 4 Dec., 1889.

893-Daniel<sup>8</sup> and Matilda (Austin) had children, born in Sudbury :—

**1172** LIZZIE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Feb., 1851; m. Horace Seymour.

**\*1173** CHARLES L., b. 10 June, 1854; m. Georgiana Walker.

ELLA M., b. 1 Mar., 1869; d. y.

**1174** GEORGE H., b. 4 Feb., 1870; m. Ida M. Whitney, 1893.

1173-Charles L.<sup>9</sup> and Georgiana (Walker) had a child, born in — :—

EDNA,<sup>10</sup> b.

488—DANIEL<sup>7</sup>—228. Son of Asa and Elizabeth (Pratt), was born in Sudbury, 5 April, 1799; married Martha Wheelock, 1821; died 8 Mar., 1873. Moved from Sudbury to Shrewsbury about 1829.

Children, born in Sudbury and Shrewsbury :—

SARAH C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1822; d. 12 Aug., 1847.

**894** DANIEL E., b. 24 Dec., 1823; m. — ; d. before 1873.

**895** MARY E., b. 3 Oct., 1826; m. — Knowlton; 1847; d. 1856.

GEORGE F., b. 4 Oct., 1828; d. before 1873.

**\*896** WILLIAM A., b. 23 July, 1830; m. — Austin.

**897** WELTHA M., b. 29 Apl., 1833; m. — ; d. before 1863.

**\*898** ELLEN L., b. 13 Jan., 1836; m. — ; d. before 1873.

MARTHA A., b. 28 July, 1838.

**899** SUSAN A., b. 18 Nov., 1843; m. Charles Hyde, 1869.

896-William A.<sup>8</sup> and — (Austin) had children born in — :—

WALTER A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1852; d. 5 Apl., 1856.

WILLIAM H., b. 2 July, 1854.

491—DENNY S.<sup>7</sup>—231. Son of Luther and Azerba (Smith), was born in Oakham, 30 June, 1799; married Betsey Boyden, 1827.

Children, born in Providence, R. I. :—

**901** ABIGAIL D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1839; m. D— A. Knowlton.  
GEORGE, b.

494—DANIEL <sup>7</sup>—231. Son of Luther and Azerba (Smith), was born in Oakham, 4 Apl., 1814; married first, Caroline A. Lilley, 1838; m. second, Catherine A. Fitts 1843; m. third, Susan E. Wallace, 1874; died Oct., 1890.

Child, born in Oakham :—

**\*902** LEROY D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1839; m. first, Clementine L. Arnold, 1863; m. second, Emma L. Thompson, 1883.

909-Leroy D.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children born in Auburn, Worcester, and W. Boylston :—

CHARLES <sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1884.

ROBERT D., b. 11 Aug., 1886; d. 14 Oct., 1888.

LEROY D., b. 11 Aug., 1886.

FRANK W., b. 20 Aug., 1889.

CAROLINE L. P., b. 16 Dec., 1893.

496—WILLIAM A. F.<sup>7</sup>—231. Son of Luther and Azerba (Smith), was born in Oakham, 9 Nov., 1822; married Harriet Fitts, 1844.

Children, born in Oakham :—

**903** CHARLOTTE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1848; m. Thomas M. Robinson, 1866.

**\*904** CHARLES S., b. 9 Sept., 1854; m. Alice E. Nelson.

**\*905** CHESTER S., b. 9 Sept., 1854; m. Mary J. Whitehouse, 1885.

496-William A. F.<sup>8</sup> served in the band of the 11th U. S. Inf. in the Civil war.

904-Charles S.<sup>8</sup> and Alice E. (Nelson) had a child born in—— :—

WILLIAM L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1883.

905-Chester S.<sup>8</sup> and Mary J. (Whitehouse) had a child born in Farmington, N. H. :—

HERBERT N.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1887.

498—ABEL W.<sup>7</sup> —234. Son of Abel and — (—), was born in LeRoy, N. Y., 1818; married Mary E. Thomas, 1840.

Children, born in Richmond, Woodstock, and Hebron, Ill., Genoa, and Hammond, Wis. :—

**\*906** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841; m. Susan M. Rowe, 1866.

AMY S., b. 1843.

ELIZA J., b. 1847.

LUCY, b. 1850.

**\*907** HERBERT J., b. Apl., 1852; m. Hannah L. Luther.

MARY J., b. 1854.

HANNAH S., b. 1856.

CHARLES A., b. 1859.

906-William H<sup>8</sup> and Susan M. (Rowe) had a child born in Alden, Ill. :—

**1175** WILLIS I.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1873; m. Gaynell A. Dayton, 1893.

907-Herbert J.<sup>8</sup> and Hannah L. (Luther) had a child born in Dixon, Wis. :—

HERBERT L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1883.

## CHAPTER IV.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF REV. JAMES<sup>2</sup> NOYES.

#### SECOND SON OF REV. JAMES<sup>1</sup>.

---

MEMOIR OF REV. JAMES NOYES OF STONINGTON, CONN.

*(From Bacon's Historical Discourses.)*

He was the son of Rev. James Noyes, the first Teacher of the church in Newbury, Mass., who came from England. He was, in his day, one of the leading ministers of the colony, greatly respected for his wisdom and his piety.

He was a distinguished preacher, carrying uncommon fervor and Heavenly zeal into all of his public performances. His ordinary conversation breathed a spirit of that world to which he was endeavoring to guide his fellowmen. In ecclesiastical controversies he was eminently useful. He was a counsellor in civil affairs at some critical periods.

He was selected to be one of the first trustees and founders of the college (Yale); for though he was then an old man, and in a remote corner of the colony, his influence was deemed essential to the success of the undertaking.

*(From Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn.)*

Rev. James Noyes came to Stonington to preach on an invitation of the town in 1664. The meeting house in which he preached was a short distance southwesterly of the present residence of Mr. Henry M. Palmer, west of Montauk

avenue. Traditionally, we learn that he resided in the family of Thomas Stanton, Sr., until he was ordained, Sept. 11, 1674, and the next day he was married to Miss Dorothy, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton. He made his permanent place of abode upon a large tract of land in Stonington, which he purchased of Samuel Willis of Hartford, Conn., where he erected him a dwelling house on the site of the present first house south of Anguilla, on the highway from there to Wequetequock, which became the first parsonage of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, where he lived the remainder of his life, dying Dec. 30, 1719. For the first ten years of his ministry he preached as a licentiate, and the last forty-five years as an ordained clergyman. He was Chaplain with Capt. George Denison's expedition that captured Canonchet, chief sachem of the Narragansett Indians, April, 1676.

(*From La Verne W. Noyes' "Noyes and allied families."*)

"In April, 1697, upon the motion of the Honorable Lieut. Governour Stoughton, and information that the enemy, Indians, intended to scatter into small companies, to do mischief upon His Majestie's subjects, the Governour and Councill also being moved by the worshipful Captain Samuel Mason and the Reverent Mr. James Noise, ordered a letter sent to Capt Samuel Mason and Mr. James Noise desiring them to promote of raising twentie or thirtie men, English and Indians, furnished with arms, ammunition and provision, to range the woods between Nashua (now in N. H.) and Deerfield, Mass., and near Mamerrimack River, and between Hadley and Marlborough as they shall judge best. And the Governour and Councill being informed that the enemy, Indians, intended to scatter and to sett upon the small towns upon the river that were secure. Warrants were sent to the several constables of the towns in danger to see that due watch and ward be kept." (Conn. Col. Record, Vol. 4, p. 196.) Appointed by Assembly one of a committee to settle differences regarding

division of land in Quinnebaug. In 1708 he was granted 200 acres of land.

The remains of Rev. James<sup>2</sup> Noyes are buried in the ancient burying-place ground, upon a sloping hill on the east side of Wequetequock Cove, midway between Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I. A light-brown stone covers the remains, and upon it is cut the Coat of Arms of the family, as shown in the illustration.

The epitaph was written by Reverend Eliphalet Adams, who was pastor of the First Congregational Church of New London, Conn., in 1720.

The original draft of the epitaph is in the Sunday School Library room of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn. Graduated at Harvard 1659. He drew Cedar Swamp lots for Indian war service.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- 14 DOROTHY,<sup>3</sup> b. 20 Jan., 1675-6 ; m. Rev. Salmon Treat, 1698.
- \*15 JAMES, b. 2 Aug., 1677 ; m. Ann Sanford, 1703 ; d. 1718.
- \*16 THOMAS, b. 15 Aug., 1679 ; m. Elizabeth Sanford, 1705 ; d. 1755.  
ANNE, b. 16 April, 1682 ; d. 1694.
- \*17 JOHN, b. 13 Jan., 1685 ; m., first, Mary Gallup, 1715 ; m., second,  
Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, 1739 ; d. 1751.
- \*18 JOSEPH, b. 16 Oct., 1688 ; m. Abigail Pierpont, 1716 ; d. 1761.  
MOSES, b. March 19, 1692 ; d. April 30, 1692.

15—JAMES<sup>3</sup>—3. Son of James and Dorothy (Stanton), was born in Stonington, Conn., 2 Aug., 1677 ; married Anna Sanford, 1703 ; died 1718. They lived at Noyes' Beach, R. I., on land bought of a Niantic chief. (Anna Sanford was daughter of Gov. Peleg Sanford of R. I. and granddaughter of Gov. William Coddington of R. I.)

Children, born Noyes' Beach, R. I. : —

- 47 ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. 19 June, 1704 ; m. James Brown.
- 48 MARY, b. 1706 ; m. John Denison.  
JAMES, b. 2 May, 1708.
- 49 BRIDGET, b. 30 July, 1710 ; m. Nathan Cheesebrough, 1727.
- 50 DOROTHY, b. 22 Dec., 1712 ; m. John Brown, 1728.
- 51 SARAH, b. 2 Apl., 1715 ; m. Rev. Jonathan Barber, 1740.
- 52 ELIPHAL, b. 23 June, 1717 ; m. Rev. Oliver Prentice, 1743.



In Expectation  
of A Joyful Resurrection  
to Eternal Life

Here lyeth Interred y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Noyes  
Aged 80 Years.

Who after A Faithful Serving  
of the Church of Christ

In this Place,

For more then 55 Years  
Deceased Dec<sup>r</sup>.y.30:17<sup>th</sup>

Majesty Meekness & Humility  
Here Meet in one, with greatist Charity



16—THOMAS<sup>3</sup>—3. Son of James and Dorothy (Stanton), was born in Stonington, Conn., 15 Aug., 1679; married Elizabeth Sanford, 1705; died 26 June, 1755. He was Deputy to the General Court from 1713 to 1733. In 1723 he was commissioned Captain of the First Company, or Train Band of Stonington, and appointed Justice of the Peace. In 1725 he was one of a Committee to partition off the parish of Groton, and set up the worship of God there. Representative of the town of Stonington 1714-'15-'16-'17-'22-'23-'24-'25-'26 and Selectman during the same years.

The Colonial records show his appointment for militia service, as follows:— "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Thomas Noyes of Stonington, to be Captain of the First Company or Train Band in the town of Stonington, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

Miss Wheeler, in her "Old Homes in Stonington," refers to the home of 16-Thomas (as follows). "Capt. Noyes built this house after his marriage in 1705 to Elizabeth, daughter of Gov. Peleg Sanford and granddaughter of Gov. William Coddington of Rhode Island. He and his son James were Colonial officers. Capt. Noyes was a man of considerable property, and he it was, who sent to England and had the Coat of Arms cut upon a stone and placed over the grave of his father, our first minister, Rev. James Noyes, who was buried at Wequetequock. This house which he built, is set back from the road some little distance and impresses one with a grand hospitable air. It is large, square, unpainted, with a hip or quail trap roof, truly in style a mansion house. The broad front door has the old-fashioned iron ring for the knocker, with the small panes of glass over the top. From the front hall below, the stairs can be seen winding away into the upper story and again winding on into the garret.

The great east room seventeen feet square has the old-fashioned corner cupboard, where now can be found very





Home of Dea. John Noyes, Built, 1714.  
Home of Capt. Thomas Noyes, Built, 1705.  
(Now Standing in Stonington, Conn.)

beautiful and ancient crockery, not belonging to the Noyes family, but to the present occupants. The west side of the room is ceiled from top to floor, the width of some of the boards are beyond belief unless they are seen. The kitchen has the old styled dresser for crockery, and the summer beams show in all the rooms. Ah! could this house speak, what a history it would give of Revolutionary heroes, of whom Col. Peleg Noyes was one, being Captain at Fort Griswold in 1777. What stories of love and war, heartaches and sorrows borne patiently, and of lives lived out in their fulness and gone on into the unlimited beyond where all shall be satisfied. This place has long remained in the Noyes name from the time of Captain Thomas to the present when it now belongs to the daughter of Mr. George and Martha (Noyes) Noyes, Mrs. Orson C. Rogers." (See cut.)

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:—

- 53 ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1706; m. Ichabod Palmer, 1728; d. 1760.
- 54 DOROTHY, b. 23 June, 1708; m. John Palmer, 1728.
- \*55 THOMAS, b. 26 Jan., 1710; m. Mary Thompson, 1731; d. 1754.
- 56 MARY, b. 28 Jan., 1712; m. Ebenezer Billings, 1733; d. 1753.
- \*57 JAMES, b. 30 Mar., 1714; m. Grace Billings, 1739; d. 19 Apl., 1793.
- SANFORD, b. 29 Nov., 1715; d. 1 Mar., 1716.
- 58 SANFORD, b. 12 Feb., 1717; m. Mary Lawton, 1738.
- 59 REBECCA, b. 15 Mar., 1719; m. John Denison, 1740; d. 1754.
- 60 ABIGAIL, b. 12 May, 1721; m. John Hallam, 1737; d. 6 Oct., 1801.
- 61 ANN, b. 10 June, 1723; m. Isaac Frink, 1738.
- 62 BRIDGET, b. 11 July, 1725; m., first, Isaac Wheeler, 1746; m., second, Joseph Denison, 1751; d. 11 Mar., 1772.
- \*63 JOSEPH, b. 9 Oct., 1727; m. Barbara Wells, 1753; d. 1802.

(See charts on pages 74 and 75.)

55—THOMAS<sup>4</sup>—16. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford), was born in Stonington, Conn., 26 Jan., 1710; married Mary Thompson, 1731; died 22 Nov., 1754. By his father's will, his widow and each of his three sons received 100 pounds (the son dying some months before his father's death).

(Continued on page 76.)

Chart of the male descendants of 16—Thomas<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Stonington, Conn. He had four sons.

55—Thomas, 57—James, 58—Sanford, 63—Joseph.

				8—Generation.
55—Thomas <sup>4</sup>	125—William <sup>5</sup>	242—Robert F. <sup>6</sup>	{ 503—Azel <sup>7</sup> 504—Edwin 505—Thomas W. }	{ 910—Edwin A. 911—Boutelle 912—Robert F. }
		William Frederick		
		243—Joshua		
	126—Nathan	244—John B.	{ 507—Samuel B. 511—Lyman B. 512—Leonard R. }	{ 918—James O. 920—William L. Lyman W. 923—LaVerne W. }
		245—Nathan	{ 515—Nathan 517—Francis 521—James S. }	
	127—Thomas	248—Nathan	{ 522—Nathan 523—James 524—Erastus 525—Benjamin 526—Alexander }	{ 924—Erastus H. 925—James H. George N. 926—Waterman C. }
		249—Oliver	{ 528—Oliver J. }	{ 927—Charles F. 928—Lucius T. }
		529—William		{ 929—James B. 930—Nathan F. }
		250—Nathaniel	{ 531—Franklin 537—Charles }	{ 933—Charles E. P. 934—Thomas J. 935—William P. 937—Paul P. 939—Nathaniel P. }
		251—Erastus		
		506—Henry	{ 913—William H. 916—Charles B. }	



Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

\*125 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. 16 July, 1739; m. Sarah Fanning, 1763.

\*126 NATHAN, b. 1740; m. Lydia Fellows, 1770.

\*127 THOMAS, b. 1741; m. Mary Cobb, 1760; d. Nov., 1831.

17—JOHN<sup>3</sup>—3. Son of James and Dorothy (Stanton), was born in Stonington, Conn., 13 Jan., 1685; married, first, Mary Gallup, 1715; second, Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, 1739; died 17 Sept., 1751. His second wife was a great granddaughter of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony.

[From Miss Wheeler's "*Old Homes in Stonington.*"]

"Dea. John Noyes, brother of Capt. Thomas, built the house near Westerly, now known as the Moss house, in 1714. Dea. John's second wife was a great-granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford, second governor of Plymouth Colony. This house is large, with a square roof, and spacious rooms are on both floors. It has no cellar underneath, being built upon a ledge, though the cellar stairs go down the front hall and end upon a flat rock. This farm was included in the grant of land from the State of Connecticut to Thomas Stanton, the Interpreter General of New England, and by his will it was given to his son-in-law, Rev. James Noyes, and from him to his son, Deacon John, and to his son, Joseph Noyes, who lived and died there. He sold it to Nathaniel Palmer, and from him it descended to his son Luke, who lived here.

There were two race courses, eighty rods long, on the farm, where hundreds of people used to assemble to witness the races often held there. Still later Mr. Jesse Moss owned and renovated the house, so that it is now in good repair, and looks as if it would remain habitable a century more. Some of the land about the house has been sold within the past few years, so that the farm is reduced in size, but the new and commodious houses which have sprung up all about



here, show that many homes have taken the place where used to be but one, which at the time this house was built was without neighbors. Mr. Moss was interested in making the land about the place beautiful to the eye as well as productive, and the broad and beautiful fields lying before the door will probably soon find a dividing line between them, where now the acres are without fence or wall, or even a stone upon their smooth surface." (See cut.)

Children, born in Stonington and Groton, Conn. :—

- \*64 WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Mar., 1715; m. Sybil Whiting, 1739; d. 1809.
- \*65 JOHN, b. 22 May, 1718; m. Mercy Breed, 1744.  
JOSEPH, b. 21 May, 1720.
- \*66 JAMES, b. 9 June, 1723; m. Margaret Woodburn, 1756.
- 67 MARY, b. 6 Sept., 1725; m. Joseph Champlin, 1753.
- 68 SARAH, b. 2 Apr., 1727; m. Andrew Stanton, 1747.
- 69 ANNE, b. 8 June, 1729; m. John Palmer, 1752.
- \*70 JOSEPH, b. 28 Feb., 1731; m. Prudence Denison, 1763.  
DOROTHY, b. 17 Sept., 1740.

64-William<sup>4</sup> and Sybil (Whiting) had children, born in Groton and Old Canaan, Conn. :—

- \*140 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Apr., 1743; m. Elizabeth Gillet, 1764.
- 141 SYBIL, b. 19 Nov., 1745; m. Samuel Avery.
- \*142 SAMUEL, b. 3 Nov., 1747; m. Abigail Harding.
- \*143 JOHN B., b. Nov., 1750; m. Mehitabel Wright; d. 1818.
- 144 MARY, b. 22 July, 1754; m. Elihu Phinney; d. 23 Aug., 1841.
- 145 TEMPERANCE, b. 1755; m. William Allen, 1781.
- \*146 NATHAN, b. ; m. Luba Baldwin.
- 147 LUCY, b. ; m. Joseph Hancox.
- 148 ELIZABETH, b. 1762; m. William Lewis; d. 4 Sept., 1838.
- \*149 CHARLES W., b. 1 Mar., 1765; m. Mrs. Samuel Noyes.
- \*150 NATHANIEL, b. ; m. Temperance Champlin.

(See chart on page 78.)

18—JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>—3. Son of Rev. James and Dorothy (Stanton), was born in Stonington, Conn., 16 Oct., 1688; married Abigail Pierpont, 1716; died 14 June, 1761.

(Continued on page 79)

Chart of the male descendants of 17—John<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Stonington, Conn. He had four sons. 64—William; 65—John (separate chart); 66—James (none); 70—Joseph.

				8—Generation.		
64—William <sup>4</sup>	140—William <sup>5</sup>	300—Hezekiah <sup>6</sup>	604—Helen F. <sup>7</sup>	973—Francis W.		
		William	Henry	976—Charles W.		
		301—Whiting	605—William W.	979—Helen F.		
	142—Samuel	Augustus	608—George W.	Arthur R.		
		302—George	609—William C.	981—Merritt W.		
		303—Seth H.	Charles H.	Charles E.		
	143—John B.	305—Isaac W.	621—Bradford	Charles B.		
		305—Charles	623—William W.	984—John S.		
		307—John B. or Bradford	626—James B.	Bradford		
			628—Charles V.	Samuel M.		
			629—John B.			
			630—Franklin			
		308—Franklin	631—Philip H.	Nathan'l W.		
			632—William A.	987—Philip H.		
	633—James B.					
70—Joseph <sup>4</sup>	146—Nathan	634—Benjamin	Franklin			
		311—Henry	636—Nathan H.	Charles D.		
		318—Charles	637—Henry	Horace B.		
	149—Charles W.	Nathan'l D.	Andrew J.			
		319—Samuel				
		320—Nathaniel	638—Champlin	992—George		
	150—Nathaniel	David W.				
		321—Samuel	642—Orson W.	994—Charles O.		
			643—Valentine	995—William W.		
			644—Oden B.	Elmer E.		
			645—Luther J.	Charles O.		
			646—Alva B.	Frank		
		343—Joseph	695—Cyrus W.	999—Frank		
			696—Denison	Frederick		
			698—Charles S.	Edmund		
699—Edmund S.						
702—Thomas W.						
160—Joseph	704—William W.	Paul A.				
	706—Paul A.	1050—Henry B.				
	708—Henry B.					
	710—Edwin B.					
	711—George F.	John C.				
	712—Nathan D.					
	715—Henry C.					
	718—James W.	William R.				
	719—Edward H.					
	720—James H.					
161—Avery	351—Gurdon W.	721—Edw. McA.	Douglas K.			
	Ernest C.					
	357—Avery D.	Ira C.	Charles F.			
	358—William S.	724—Charles D.	Frederick K.			
	360—Cyrus F.	Everett	Harrison C.			
	363—Samuel					
	364—Jesse D.					
	365—William	726—Charles W.				
	366—Albert					

Children, born in New Haven, Conn. :—

JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1718; d. y.

SARAH, b. 16 Mar., 1722; d. y.

72 SARAH, b. ; m. John Chester, 1747.

73 ABIGAIL, b. 20 Mar., 1724; m. Thomas Darling, 1745; d. 1797.

JOSEPH, b. 25 Sept., 1726; d. y.

JOSEPH, b. 29 Feb., 1728; d. y.

DOROTHY, b. 3 Mar., 1730.

ANNA, b. 14 Nov., 1731; d. y.

JAMES, b. 13 Dec., 1733; d. y.

\*74 JOHN, b. 13 Dec., 1735; m. Mary Fish, 1758; d. 5 Nov., 1761.

(There are so few descendants that no chart is necessary).

The descendants of 18—Rev. Joseph Noyes can claim royal descent through his wife, Abigail Pierpont, who was a descendant of Mabel Harlakenden, whose ancestry has been traced direct to William the Conqueror. The following is the line of descent of Abigail Pierpont from Mabel Harlakenden :—

John Haynes, Governor of Connecticut in 1639, and every alternate year thereafter (which was as often as the constitution permitted) to the time of his death; married Mabel Harlakenden. Their son, Rev. Joseph Haynes, married Sarah Lord in 1668. Sarah, their daughter, married Rev. James Pierpont. Abigail, their only child, married Rev. Joseph Noyes of Stonington, Conn. The following article concerning him is copied from a pamphlet published by Gen. Charles W. Darling, entitled "Memorial to My Honored Kindred."

#### REV. JOSEPH NOYES.

[From "*Biographical Sketches*," by Prof. F. B. Dexter.]

Joseph Noyes, the father of Mrs. Thomas Darling, was born in Stonington, Connecticut, July 4th, 1688, and was graduated from Yale in 1709. He was a son of the Rev. James Noyes, senior member of the original Board of Trus-

tees of Yale College, and for over fifty years the minister of Stonington. In the History of Wallingford, Connecticut, by Dr. C. H. Davis, it is written that this family of Noyes belonged to a line of ministers, which, at the time of the decease of Rev. James Noyes, had existed during two hundred years in uninterrupted succession. The family is of Norman descent, and originated in England with William de Noyes, one of the followers of the Duke of Normandy in his Conquest of England in 1006. The family settled in Cornwall, England, in the reign of Charles I.

Joseph Noyes studied theology with his father, and was licensed to preach by the New London Association, May 2d, 1710. In September, 1710, he entered on a tutorship in college, which office he held for the five following years. His reputation at this time is indicated by an extract from President Stiles, given in the sketch of Phineas Fiske. In November, 1714, the pastor of New Haven—the Rev. James Piermont—was removed by death, and while the church was delaying the choice of a successor, Mr. Noyes received a call from Stonington (given in town meeting, April 14th, 1715), to become colleague-pastor with his father. This call he declined, and when the society at New Haven met, July 1, 1715, “to nominate a man to carry on the work of the ministry on probation,” Mr. Noyes received a majority of votes; but with the deliberation which was customary at that period, his ordination did not take place until July 4th, 1716, almost a year after he had entered on his pastoral labors. He preached his own ordination sermon from Jeremiah i: 7. In the first year of his ministry he was largely instrumental in promoting the removal of the College to New Haven, by his exertions in raising subscriptions; and when the college was actually settled there, he further aided it with means, and also by hearing for two years nearly all the recitations of the Senior Class. His last years were almost entirely withdrawn from public labors, and he died at New Haven, June 14th, 1761, in his 73d year.

The record on his tombstone, under the present First Church, is as follows: "Rev'd Joseph Noyes, a Man of God, eminent for Prudence, catholic in Sentiments, given to Hospitality, patient in Tribulation, and abundant in Labours; having serv'd his Generation by the Will of God, 5 years a Tutor, and 26 a Fellow, of Y. College, and 45 Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> 1st Church in N. Haven, died June 14, 1761, Ætat. 73. Mrs. Abigail Noyes, Relict of the Rev'd Joseph Noyes, died at Wethersfield, y<sup>e</sup> 10th of Oct'r, 1768, Ae. 73, and was Buried in that place. A Gentlewoman of a sweet and delicate Temper, and of Female Virtue an Example, she greatly excelled in y<sup>e</sup> knowledge of y<sup>e</sup> Scriptures, and they were y<sup>e</sup> Guide of her Youth, and y<sup>e</sup> Comfort and Support of her Age; she was a Loving, dutiful Wife, a Kind instructive Parent, to y<sup>e</sup> poor Charitable, to y<sup>e</sup> Faulty a faithful Re-prover, to the Cause of Truth a Friend. Her life was diligent and useful; Her Heaven began on Earth, She saw through a Glass darkly, bnt now Face to Face. O Grave where is thy Victory!"

"At an adjourned Town meeting held April the 14th, 1715, It was voted and agreed to call Mr. Joseph Noyes to be helpfull to the Rev. Mr. James Noyes in carrying on ye work of ye Ministry amongst us in this town, and that one of ye two Ministers shall preach to the People living remoot from the Meeting House at sum convenient Place where they, ye people agrieved shall unanimously agree upon, and that after the death, removal, or inability of either of the two ministers, to carry on ye work of ye ministry, or so soon after as the uper people shall so cause the Town to be divided into two Societies for carrying on ye work of ye ministry; And ye Town to be divided so as may be consistent with ye rule of justice and righteousness and the Northern Society when set out as above shall have an equal part of the ministry land, in this town and for incuragement of ye uper society, the lower society shall when divided as aforesaid, pay unto them the

sum of one hundred pounds towards ye settling of a minister amongst them."

It was voted that if Mr. Joseph Noyes shall accept of a call of this town to be minister with his father the Rev. Mr. James Noyes, "that then ye town will give him, ye sd Mr. Joseph Noyes for his incuragement ye sum of one hundred pounds towards settling him amongst us and to pay him annually ye sum of seventy pounds as money so long as they ye sd Mr. James and Mr. Joseph Noyes shall carry on ye work of ye ministry amongst us in this town, and if it pleased God that Mr. Joseph Noyes shall succeed ye Rev. Mr. James Noyes, and doe continue to carry on ye work of ye ministry amongst us that then, he shall have his salloroy raised to make it a comfortable and eredeble maintanance from this Town."—(*Stonington Town Records.*)

57—JAMES<sup>4</sup>—16. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford), was born in Stonington, Conn., 30 Mar., 1714; married Grace Billings, 1739; died 19 Apl., 1793.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

\*128 PELEG<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 May, 1741; m. Prudence Williams, 1763; d. 1825.

\*129 JAMES, b. 15 July, 1744; m. Eunice Denison, 1772; d. Aug. 1831.

130 GRACE, b. 20 Dec., 1746; m. Nathaniel Palmer, 1765.

131 ELIZABETH P., b. 4 Nov., 1750; m. Elisha Denison, 1772.  
PHEBE, b. 6 Feb., 1753; d. 2 May, 1791.

\*132 THOMAS, b. 16 July, 1755; m. Polly Noyes, 1799; d. 1844.

REBECCA, b. 23 Mar., 1759; d. 1832.

BRIDGET, b. 6 Feb., 1763; d. 1842.

57-James<sup>4</sup> is credited with service in Colonial Militia.

132-Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Polly (Noyes) had children born in Stonington, Conn. :—

\*268 GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1800; m. Martha B. Noyes, 1845;  
d. 6 Mar., 1849.

269 PHEBE, b. 29 Nov., 1801; m. Thompson Wells.

HENRY, b. 10 Jan., 1807.

THOMAS B., b. 14 Apl., 1804; d. 1827.

268—George W.<sup>6</sup> and Martha B. (Noyes) had a daughter born in Westerly, R. I. :—

**574** MARY <sup>7</sup>, b. 22 July, 1846; m. Orson C. Rogers, 1882.

63—JOSEPH <sup>4</sup>—16. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford), was born in Stonington, Conn., 9 Oct., 1727; married Barbara Wells, 1753; died 13 Mar., 1802. He was a member of the R. I. House of Representatives, 1776, and voted for the "Act to repeal an act for the maintainance of the King's authority in Rhode Island," which was passed several months before the Declaration of Independence was signed. He was a Deputy to the General Assembly in 1784; Colonel of the First Regt. Militia.

Children, born in Westerly, R. I. :—

\***133** THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1754; m. Lydia Rogers, 1781; d. Sept. 1820.  
SANFORD, b. 20 Oct., 1756; d. 30 Sept., 1759.

\***134** JOSEPH, b. 9 May, 1758; m. Eliza(beth?) Babcock, 1799; d. 1847.

\***135** SANFORD, b. 18 June, 1761; m. Martha Babcock, 1800; d. 1843.

\***136** MARY, b. 11 Oct., 1763; m. Thomas Noyes, 1799; d. 2 Sept., 1754.

\***137** JAMES, b. 8 Feb., 1768; m. first, Fanny Wells, 1793; m. second, Nancy Wells; m. third, Rebecca Clark; d. 6 Nov., 1856.

ELIZABETH, b. 21 July, 1770; d. 15 Sept., 1845.

\***138** JOSHUA, b. 5 Dec., 1772; m. Grace Noyes, 1810; d. 13 Oct., 1856.

\***139** BARKER, b. 13 Mar., 1775; m. Margaret Champlin, 1810; d. 1863.

*See chart on page 84.*

65—JOHN <sup>4</sup>—17. Son of John and Mary (Gallup), was born in Stonington, Conn., 22 May, 1718; married Mercy Breed, 1744; died

For many of the families of this line, and especially those now living in Morrisville and other Vermont towns, we are indebted to the late Horatio N. Noyes of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1889 he published a pamphlet giving the record of the direct ancestors and descendants of Joseph Clark Noyes, of Morrisville, Vt. The following is the preface :—

"After a hundred and fifty years of Colonial settlement,

(Continued on page 85.)

Chart of the male descendants of 17—John<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Stonington, Conn. He had four sons. 64—William; 65—John; 66—James; 70—Joseph.

## 8—Generation.

65—John	151—John <sup>4</sup>	322—John <sup>6</sup>	{ 648—John <sup>7</sup> 649—Daniel 651—Thomas J. 652—William P.	{ John 1000—Ashbel A. 1002—James B. 1004—Everett W.
		323—Isaac		
		324—Samuel P.	{ Isaac Samuel P. 654—James M.	
		325—James	{ 658—Jeremiah T. 659—Joseph D.	1007—Charles D.
		326—Joseph	{ 660—Warren G. 661—Avery	{ 1010—Franklin 1012—Edwin 1013—Warren
	153—Gersham	327—Nathan	{ 662—Horace A. 663—Gilbert S. 664—Bethuel 665—Justin 666—Lucius G. 667—Edwin C.	{ Avery H. 1017—Joseph S. 1019—Jasper H. 1020—Nathan S. 1022—Julius J. 1024—James J. H. 1026—Charles H. 1027—Charles L.
		328—Gersham	{ 669—Amos B. 672—Franklin	{ 1029—Charles P. 1030—Charles F. 1031—Willard R. 1032—George
		329—Samuel	{ 674—Charles Y. 675—Darius N. Jackson	
		330—Henry		
		331—Isaac	{ 676—Osgood J. 677—Luther B.	{ 1033—Frank E. 1036—Albert L. 1037—Henry M. 1038—Edward L. 1039—Ammi B.
	154—Oliver	334—Breed	{ 679—Lucius H. 681—Carlos S. 682—Edgar 683—Morillo 684—Carolus	{ Arthur C. Charles D. 1044—Vernon P. 1045—Carolus
		335—David P.	{ 686—Vernon P. 688—Julius M.	{ 1047—Charles P.
		336—Joseph C.	{ William P. S. 690—Joseph C. Horatio N.	{ William H.
		337—Jesse B.		
		Jesse	{ 338—Gilbert	{ Charles G.
	155—Amos	{ Amos Jesse Nathan		

*Bros. 3rd*



supplemented by a hundred years of National existence, it has become, in these later years, a pleasant pursuit of thoughtful persons, to search the records of the past to learn something of the origin and history of their ancestors.

The motive and spirit with which such researches are prosecuted in this country, is rarely in the expectancy, or even hope, of elevating some ordinary though respectable individual or family in the public consideration, by the possible discovery that some person bearing the family name was a knight in the army of William the Conqueror, and who consequently became a lord of vast domains, when the confiscated estates of the Saxtons were parcelled out; though necessitated, like the American Indian, to impress his totem, instead of writing his name—the original of the later “Coat of Arms”,—or of finding perhaps, their noble ancestor to have been a rich brewer and representative of a rotten borough, in an ancient parliament.

The inspiration that prompts societies and individuals to genealogical research in this country, springs from a nobler sentiment, even like unto that which we call patriotism, or love of birthplace, home or country, family affection, and reverential regard for the memory of ancestors.

Nevertheless, the reflection is gratifying, that in the long list brought to view in this record, no one bearing the name has been found wanting in moral rectitude; while several in the line, embracing a period of nearly three hundred years, have been eminent as clergymen and physicians, graduates of universities, deacons in churches, officers in civil and military life; and all manifestly excellent men and women, the heads of prolific families, and good citizens.

The genealogical compilation herein relates mainly to the direct ancestors and descendants of the late Joseph Clark Noyes, of Morristown, Vt., who was the son of Oliver of Hyde Park, Vt., the son of John of Stonington, Vt., the son of Deacon John of Stonington, the son of Rev. James of

Stonington, the son of Rev. James of Newbury, Mass., the immigrant of 1634, who was the son of Rev. William Noyes, Rector of the Parish of Choulderton, county of Wiltshire, England, from 1602 to 1621, and whose wife was sister of Rev. Robert Parker, a Puritan and Nonconformist, driven to Holland, whose nephew, Rev. Thomas Parker, came to America in the same ship with Rev. James Noyes and settled in Newbury.

The compiler of this record, conscious that he not the right person in the right place in pursuing genealogical investigation, requiring peculiar qualifications which he assumes not to possess, and whose time is occupied in business affairs, has availed himself largely of the friendly aid of the late lamented Horace G. Cleveland, an accomplished gentleman and an expert genealogist, to whose industry these results are mainly due. His death a year since precluded the possibility of following out, as had been intended, the numerous branches of the ancient and venerable, yet thrifty, genealogical tree.

The "*Reminiscences of an Nonagenarian*," an exceedingly readable tale of early New England life, by Sarah Anna Emery, published at Newburyport, Mass., 1879, contains a fund of information relating to our immigrant ancestor, Rev. James Noyes, and of his numerous descendants in and around the original town of Newbury from 1634 to date. This book has been to me not only a lamp of historical light, but a photographic picture as well of domestic and social life in Colonial times.

We are likewise under obligations to R. A. Wheeler of Stonington, Ct., for information regarding Rev. James Noyes the second, who preached in that town for fifty years.

Our thanks are extended to Miss Nellie A. Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., for her contribution to family research, and Miss Mary Noyes especially for a recent photograph of the ancient family homestead, built in 1646, which has always been owned by some member of the family, and which she now occupies.

Our regrets for want of more extended research into the collateral branches of the Noyes family are materially lessened by the information received that at least two gentlemen are delving in the same historical mine, the output of which will be richer, we doubt not, than the shaft which we have worked. We trust they may be not a little aided by the historical notes herein made, and that the result of their labors will soon be published.

HORATIO N. NOYES.

CLEVELAND, OHIO, 1889.

As the ancestors of this line have already been given in the first four generations, they are not repeated here.

The children of 65-John<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Breed) were born in Groton, or Stonington, Conn. He was buried in South Gilford, Vt., in which vicinity some of his children settled; and where some of his descendants still live.

- \*151 JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1745; m. Elizabeth Rogers, 1767; d. Oct., 1827.
- 152 MERCY, b. 7 Jan., 1748; m. William Sisson, 1766.
- 65a MARY, b. Jan., 1750; m. Nehemiah Williams, 1773.
- \*153 GERSHAM, b. 1751; m. Mary Stanton, 1790.  
JESSE, b. ; d. y.
- \*154 OLIVER, b. 9 May, 1755; m. first, Thankful Clark, m. second, Eunice Clark; d. 6 Dec., 1829.
- \*155 AMOS, b. 18 Mar., 1758; m. Eunice Walworth.  
ANNA, b. 7 Jan., 1761.

155-Amos<sup>5</sup> and Eunice (Walworth) had children born in Sandy Creek and Ellisburg, N. Y.:—

- 340 EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Bradley Freeman.
- P<sup>2</sup> not* 341 X NANCY, b. 17 Mar., 1798; m. David Tousley. X
- X 342 HULDAH, b. ; m. Jacob Tousley.
- AMOS, b.
- JESSIE, b. *See Photos*
- NATHAN, b.
- POLLY, b.
- MYRA, b.

Nothing more could be ascertained of the descendants of this line (155-Amos.)

66—JAMES<sup>4</sup>—17. Son of John and Mary (Gallup), was born in Stonington, Conn., 9 June, 1723; married Margaret Woodburn, 1756.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:—

MARGARET<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 July, 1757; d. 5 July, 1777.

\*156 ESTHER, b. 26 June, 1759; m. Adam States, 1778; d. Feb., 1787.

\*157 MARY, b. 26 Apl., 1761; m. first, John Pendleton, 1784; m. second, Adam States.

SARAH, b. 22 July, 1763.

ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apl., 1766.

70—JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>—17. Son of John and Mary (Gallup), was born in Stonington, Conn., 28 Feb., 1731; married Prudence Denison, 1763.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:—

\*158 PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1764; m. Henry Thorn, 1785.

\*159 SARAH, b. 18 Feb., 1766; m. — Burdick.

\*160 JOSEPH, b. 30 Sept., 1768; m. first, Zeruiah Wheeler, 1790; m. second, Eunice Cheesebrough, 1811; d. 24 Aug., 1852.

\*161 AVERY, b. 13 Feb., 1771; m. Polly Slack, 1799.

\*162 THANKFUL, b. 19 Oct., 1773; m. Thomas Stanton, 1793.

\*163 ZERUIAH, b. 5 Oct., 1775; m. Willett Stillman; d. 27 Feb., 1821.

\*164 JOHN, b. 6 Aug., 1777; m. first, Elizabeth Cheesebrough, 1800; m. second, Priscilla Cheesebrough; d. 20 Apr., 1866.

\*165 ANNA, b. 13 Jan., 1780; m. Elijah Darrow, 1798.

\*166 REBECCA, b. 6 Mar., 1782; m. Edward Stewart.

\*167 POLLY, b. 8 Mar., 1784; m. Samuel Stanton; d. 4 May, 1749.

\*168 DENISON, b. 3 Mar., 1788; m. Hannah R. Stanton, 1815; m. second, Anna Purdy; d. 1876.

168-Denison<sup>5</sup> and wife had children born in — :—

\*367 MARY R.<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1816; m. Daniel Cocks, 1837; d. 1860.

\*368 BETSY D., b. 19 Apr., 1818; m. Francis Sheffield, 1824.

\*369 MARTHA W., b. 21 Sept., 1820; m. Lyman Paine, 1846; d. 1848.

HARRIET S., b. 16 Feb., 1825; d. Mar., 1848.

MARIA H., b. 16 Feb., 1825; d. Aug., 1845.

74—JOHN<sup>4</sup>—18. Son of Joseph and Abigail (Pierpont), was born in New Haven, Conn., 13 Dec., 1735; married Mary Fish, 1758; died 5 Nov., 1767. He was a graduate of Yale, 1756. Licensed to preach 1757.

Children, born in Weston, Conn.:—

REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1759; d. 14 May, 1760.

\*169 JOSEPH, b. 14 Feb., 1761; m. first, Amelia Burr, 1783; m. second, Lucy Morton, 1804; d. 1817.

\*170 JOHN, b. 27 Aug., 1762; m. first, Eunice Sherwood, 1786; m. second, Fanny Swan, 1827; d. 15 May, 1846.

\*171 JAMES, b. 14 Aug., 1764; m. Anna Holbrook, 1789; d. Feb., 1844.  
MARY, b. 21 June, 1766; d. Aug., 1770.

169-Joseph<sup>5</sup> and wife had children born in Wallingford, Conn.:—

JOSEPH F.<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1784.

JOHN, b. 7 Aug., 1786.

JAMES, b. 21 Oct., 1788.

SAMUEL, b. 15 May, 1791.

THOMAS N., b. 3 Oct., 1799.

BENJAMIN S., b. 5 May, 1805.

HARRIET M., b. 5 May, 1805.

JOSEPH C., b. 5 Aug., 1808.

MARY A., b. 7 Aug., 1813.

We have not been able to locate any descendants of this family.

125—WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>—55. Son of Thomas and Mary (Thompson), was born in Stonington, Conn., 16 July, 1739; married Sarah Fanning, 1763; lost at sea.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:—

241 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 May, 1764; m. — Green.

WILLIAM, b. 17 May, 1766.

FREDERICK, b. 20 May, 1768.

\*242 ROBERT F., b. 23 June, 1770; m. Sarah Arnold; d. 1844.

243 JOSHUA, b. 14 Aug., 1772; m. —; d. 1 Nov., 1845.

126—NATHAN<sup>5</sup>—55. Son of Thomas and Mary (Thompson), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1740; married Lydia Fellows, 1770.

*Lavernis*  
 Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- \*244 JOHN B.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1773; m. Sarah Berry; d. 1854.  
 \*245 NATHAN, b. 16 Jan., 1775; m. Sarah Spargo (Belcher), 1797.  
 246 LYDIA, b. 1779; m. James Clark.  
 247 PRUDENCE, b. ; m. John Gibbs.  
 DAVID (or Daniel), b. ; d. y.

127—THOMAS<sup>5</sup>—55. Son of Thomas and Mary (Thompson), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1741; married Mary Cobb, 1760; died 1831.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- \*248 NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1865; m. Nancy Chapel, 1796; d. 1810.  
 \*249 OLIVER, b. 1768; m. Polly Chase, 1798; d. 1850.  
 \*250 NATHANIEL, b. 1771; m. Mary Saunders, 1800; d. Nov., 1854.  
 \*251 ERASTUS, b. ; m.  
 SUSANNA, b. ; d. y.  
 252 SUSANNA, b. ; m. Henry Harvey, 1784.  
 GEORGE W., b.  
 253 POLLY, b. ; m. Richard Burnett, 1779.  
 BENJAMIN, b. 1780; d. 7 Dec., 1847.  
 DOROTHY, b. ; d. y.  
 HENRY, b.  
 254 BETSY, b. ; m., first, — Haggett; m., second, John Hale; d. 7 Sept., 1860.

254-Betsy<sup>6</sup> had a son Henry, b. 1807, by first marriage, who took his mother's maiden name (Noyes), and is shown on the chart as

- \*506 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. m.

251-Erastus<sup>6</sup> and wife had a son born in — :—

- 537 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Jane —.

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (above) was for many years in command of a ship sailing between New York and the Mediterranean ports. At Leghorn he often entertained notable men. About 1819 he visited England for the purpose of obtaining a copy of the will of Attorney General William Noy, whom he thought was an ancestor. His friends at Leghorn gave him letters to

persons of influence in London, which made it easy to accomplish his object, although it cost him sixty pounds. No application had been made by the heirs for the large fortune which was held by the Bank of England. Captain Noyes gave the copy of the will to his nephew, Oliver J. Noyes, in trust for his sons, but it was accidentally burned. He died at Staten Island, loved and regretted, aged sixty-seven years. At one time he owned a fine brig, which was seized and confiscated by the Mexican authorities, for having a quantity of tobacco on board not on his manifest. He made several fortunes, but lost all by unfortunate speculations.

128—PELEG<sup>s</sup>—57. Son of James and Grace (Billings), was born in Stonington, Conn., 29 May, 1741; married Prudence Williams, 1763; died 1825. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war as captain in the 8th Connecticut Infantry.

Children, born in Stonington :—

- 255 PELEG,<sup>o</sup> b. 4 Feb., 1764; m. Mary Bell.
- \*256 JOHN, b. 27 Sept., 1765; m. Betsy Stanton, 1781; d. 1854.
- \*257 ELIHU, b. 3 Dec., 1767; m. Polly Stanton.
- 258 DESIRE, b. 30 Jan., 1770; m. Joseph Eldridge.  
LYDIA, b. 28 Dec., 1771; d. 27 May, 1772.  
Daughter, b. 9 Aug., 1774, d. 10 Aug., 1774.
- \*259 EBENEZER, b. 9 Aug., 1775; m. Lucy Stanton.
- \*260 NATHANIEL, b. 22 Apl., 1778; m., first, Nancy Stanton; m., second, Ruby West, 1826.
- 261 GRACE, b. 4 Jan., 1781; m. Joshua Noyes, 1810; d. 1859.  
LYDIA, b. 4 Jan., 1781; d. 20 Jan., 1781.  
HANNAH, b. 17 Oct., 1784.

129—JAMES<sup>s</sup>—57. Son of James and Grace (Billings), was born in Stonington, Conn., 15 July, 1744; married Eunice Denison, 1772; died 5 Aug., 1831.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- \*262 EDWARD D.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1773; m. Sally Avery; d. 1862.
- 263 LOIS, b. 1 May, 1776; m. John Slack.
- \*264 JAMES, b. 29 Mar., 1779; m. Lois Stanton, 1804; d. 18 Sept., 1810.  
JESSE D., b. 14 Mar., 1781.

- \*265 NATHANIEL M., b. 15 Nov., 1783; m. Polly (Mary) Slack.  
 \*266 JOHN D., b. 19 Apl., 1786; m., first, Ann Collins; m., second, Hannah E. Sutton, 1843.  
 \*267 CHARLES F., b. 27 Sept., 1789; m. Sophia Palmer, 1814.

262-Edward D.<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Avery) had children, born in Stonington, Conn.:—

560 JAMES A.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Ellen Denison, 1837.  
 EDWARD, b.

561 EUNICE, b. 16 Aug., 1806; m. Paul W. Noyes; d. Apl., 1887.

264-James<sup>6</sup> and Lois (Stanton) had a child, born in — :—

562 LOUISE S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 May, 1807; m. Joseph Chesebrough, 1831.

267-Charles F.<sup>6</sup> and Sophia (Palmer) had children, born in — :—

267a HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Nelson Wilcox, 1858.  
 \*573 CHARLES F., b. ; m. Martha W. Norman, 1858.

573-Charles F.<sup>7</sup> and Martha W. (Norman) had a son, born in — :—

961 CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Helen M. Clift, 1883.

133—THOMAS<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Joseph and Barbara (Wells), was born in Westerly, R. I., 3 Oct., 1754; married Lydia Rogers, 1781; died 19 Sept., 1820. The following sketch of his service is an extract from an article in the Westerly Daily Sun of Oct. 20, 1895, written by his grandson, Charles P. Noyes.

#### THOMAS NOYES OF WESTERLY.

Among the graves of Rhode Island Revolutionary heroes, now being marked by the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, is that of Thomas Noyes of Westerly.

Thomas Noyes was a great-grandson of Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, and also of Gov. Peleg Sanford of Rhode Island. Several of his ancestors were conspicuous among the founders of Rhode Island: William Hutchinson and his famous wife Ann



Hutchinson, John Sanford, Gov. William Coddington, and Deputy Gov. James Barker. This is the stock from which he came. His father, Col. Joseph Noyes of Westerly, was, during the war, a conspicuous figure in Rhode Island State politics, was a member of the Assembly in May, 1776, and one of the supporters of the act then passed, known as Rhode Island's Declaration of Independence. He also served during the war as Colonel of the First Regiment King's county militia. His house was the military headquarters for that county. Such was the home and military environments of Thomas Noyes.

He was born Oct. 3, 1754, so had but reached the age of 21 when he received, in January, 1776, his commission as ensign, followed late in August by one from Congress as lieutenant. His service in the Continental army was as lieutenant in Capt. Arnold's Company, Col. Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment, and the following is a record of the service of the regiment during the time of his connection with it:

The Rhode Island General Assembly having already two regiments in the field, Hitchcock's and Varnum's, ordered, Jan. 18, 1776, another regiment of twelve companies to serve for one year. The command was first given to Col. Harry Babcock, but soon after he was relieved and Christopher Lippitt, the lieutenant colonel, was appointed in his stead.

The regiment was stationed at various points on the island and the shores of the bay during the spring and summer months, as protection against invasion, but were subject to the call of Congress. This call came Sept. 3, 1776, and they were ordered to join the main army under Washington. At that time the officers were:

Colonel—Christopher Lippitt.

Lieut. Colonel—Adam Comstock.

Major—James Tew.

Adjutant—William Tyler.

Quartermaster—Benjamin Bourne.

The commissioned officers in Capt. Arnold's company were:

Captain—Thomas Arnold.

Lieutenant—Thomas Noyes.

Ensign—Benjamin Bourne.

The original commissions of Thomas Noyes are still in possession of his grandson, Mr. Franklin B. Noyes of Stonington. The first is dated Jan. 18, 1776, as ensign, signed by Nicholas Cooke, governor, etc., of the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America. The second is dated Aug. 26, 1776, as lieutenant, signed by John Hancock, president of Congress of the United Colonies. The third is dated May 29, 1777, as first lieutenant of artillery, signed by Nicholas Cooke, governor of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. The fourth is dated May 7, 1792, as second major, signed by A. Fenner, governor of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. The fifth is dated May 6, 1793, as first major, signed by A. Fenner. The sixth is dated May 12, 1794, as lieutenant colonel, signed by A. Fenner.

In 1808, when James Madison was elected, Thomas Noyes was one of the four presidential electors for Rhode Island who cast their votes for C. Pinckney of South Carolina for president and Rufus King of New York for vice president.

During and after the war he was active in public and political life, serving for about twenty years as a representative or deputy for Westerly, and as State senator. He was also a member of the celebrated Hartford convention.

He was chosen president of the Washington bank of Westerly in 1801, soon after its organization. At this time there were but few banks in Rhode Island, and it was a distinguished honor to be elected by his associates to this important position of honor and trust. He evidently filled it with great credit to himself, as he continued as president for about nineteen years, until his death, which occurred at Westerly, Sept. 19, 1819. The records of the bank show the following resolution of the board of directors, under date of Sept. 23, 1819:

"Voted, That the members of this meeting, in manifestation of their respect for the character and their sympathy and regret at the death of Thomas Noyes, Esq., late president of said Washington bank, wear crape on the left arm during the period of thirty days next ensuing the date hereof."

Children, born in Westerly, R. I. : —

- SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Dec., 1781 ; d. 23 Apl., 1782.
- \*270 WILLIAM R., b. 19 Mar., 1783 ; m. Eliza M. Dalton ; d. 1852.
- \*271 JAMES W., b. 22 Dec., 1784 ; m. Nancy Phelps, 1821 ; d. 1864.
- \*272 THOMAS, b. 22 Nov., 1786 ; m. Hannah Phelps, 1813 ; d. 1860.
- 273 JOSEPH, b. 27 Nov., 1788 ; m., first, Martha Thompson, 1814 ;  
m., second, Prudence Corey ; d. 6 July, 1854.
- 274 MARTHA, b. 25 Apl., 1791 ; m. Dr. Richard Noyes, 1814 ; d. 1829.
- \*275 DANIEL R., b. 22 Aug., 1793 ; m. Phebe G. Lord, 1827 ; d. 1877.
- 276 ABIGAIL, b. 25 Sept., 1795 ; m. Henry Perkins, 1820 ; d. 1864.
- SANFORD B., b. 4 Nov., 1797 ; d. 13 Oct., 1799.

134—JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Joseph and Barbara (Wells), was born in Westerly, R. I., 9 May, 1758 ; married Eliza (or Elizabeth) Babcock, 1799 ; died 1847. He is credited with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in — : —

- 277 ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 July, 1800 ; m. Sylvester Robinson, 1822 ; d. 1885.
- RHODA, b. 4 Jan., 1802 ; d. y.
- RHODA, b. 3 Jan., 1803 ; d. Sept., 1827.
- ROWSE, B., b. 2 Feb., 1805 ; d. 1 Sept., 1829.
- CHARLES, b. 11 Feb., 1807 ; d. 17 Aug., 1879.
- 278 RUTH, b. 19 Mar., 1809 ; m. Edwin Allen ; d. 19 Aug., 1861.
- \*279 BENJAMIN, b. 14 June, 1811 ; m. Eunice Minor ; d. Sept., 1843.
- \*280 CORTLAND, b. 6 Dec., 1813 ; m. Susan King ; d. 16 Apr., 1886.

279-Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Minor) had children, born in — : —

JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b.  
ELLEN, b.  
HENRIETTA, b.  
MORTON, b.

280-Cortland<sup>6</sup> and Susan (King) had a son, born in — : —

CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b.

135—SANFORD<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Joseph and Barbara (Wells), was born in Westerly R. I., 18 June, 1761 ; married Martha Babcock, 1800 ; died 1843.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- 281 ANNA M.<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 July, 1801 ; m. Capt. Robert Brown.  
 \*282 SANFORD, b. 9 Jan., 1802; m. Eunice Witter, 1830; d. 1884.  
 283 LYDIA R., b. 1 Sept., 1804; m. Joseph D. Kenyon, 1829.  
 284 MARTHA B., b. 11 Mar., 1806; m. George W. Noyes, 1845.  
 285 SUSAN, b. 6 Dec., 1808; m. Peleg Kenyon.  
 \*286 LUKE B., b. 20 Apl., 1810; m. Mary A. Noyes, 1838; d. 1899.  
     JOSEPH B., b.                      ; d. y.  
     JAMES, b.                      ; d. y.  
 \*287 GIDEON H., b. 4 Oct., 1814; m. Lois B. Dickens, 1855; d. 1895.  
 288 ELIZA, b. 4 Oct., 1814; m. Albert Witter.

286-Luke B.<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. (Noyes) had children, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- \*590 LUKE B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1840; m. Laura Taylor; d. 3 July, 1881.  
 591 MARY E., b. 7 June, 1842; m. Joseph A. Smith, 1882; d. 1891.  
 592 MARTHA B., b. 28 May, 1852; m. George E. Gault.

590-Luke B.<sup>7</sup> and Laura (Taylor) had a daughter, born in — : —

- 971 JESSIE,<sup>8</sup> b.                      ; m. George Gist.

137-JAMES <sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Joseph and Barbara (Wells), was born in Westerly, R. I., 8 Feb., 1768; married, first, Fanny H. Wells, 1793; married, second, Nancy S. Wells; married, third, Rebecca Clark; died 6 Nov., 1856.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- 289 FRANCES W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1805; m. Robert D. Kenyon; d. 1825.  
 290 CAROLINE M., b.                      ; m.

138—JOSHUA <sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Joseph and Barbara (Wells), was born in Westerly, R. I., 5 Dec., 1772; married Grace Noyes, 1810; d. 13 Oct., 1856.

Children, born in Westerly, R. I. : —

- GRACE B.<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1811; d. 29 June, 1887.  
 291 JOSHUA, b. 14 June, 1814; m. Hannah W. Palmer, 1848; d. 1888.  
 \*292 PELEG, b. 18 June, 1816; m. Catherine Hazzard, 1848; d. 1894.  
     BARBARA E., b. 16 Feb., 1819; d. 22 Sept., 1861.  
     FANNY W., b. 7 Feb., 1822.

292-Peleg<sup>6</sup> and Catherine (Hazzard) had a son, born in  
 —:—

\*598 ROWLAND H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1852; m. Cora H. Carpenter, 1897.

598-Rowland and Cora H. (Carpenter) had a son, born in  
 —:—

ROWLAND H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 June, 1900.

139—BARKER<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Joseph and Barbara (Wells), was born in Westerly, R. I., 13 Mar., 1775; married Margaret Champlin, 1810; died 14 Oct., 1863.

Children, born in Westerly, R. I.:—

\*293 WILLIAM C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1812; m. Amy Gray, 1840; d. 1874.

294 JOSEPH B., b. 8 Nov., 1814; m. Fanny Bushnell, 1840; d. 1900.

295 MARGARET D., b. 12 Nov. 1816; m. John Beck.

JOHN D., b. 21 Sept., 1818; d. 3 Feb., 1820.

\*296 ROBERT B., b. 6 Mar., 1821; m. Harriet Saunders, 1848; d. 1900.

297 JOHN D., b. 26 Sept., 1823; m. Jane McNaught, 1849; d. 1900.

298 DAVID M., b. 30 Dec., 1826; m., first, Jane Weeks, 1854; m., second, Jane B. Dowley; d. 21 Jan., 1897.

MARY E., b. 13 Nov., 1828; d. 14 Feb., 1829.

299 MARY E., b. 2 Jan., 1832; m. Jerome Weeks, 1857.

293-William C.<sup>6</sup> and Amy (Gray) had children, born in  
 —:—

599 HARRIET A.<sup>7</sup>, b. —; m. H. H. Kinsley, 1875.

\*600 F—— K., b. —; m. Helen W. Peckham.

600-F. K. and Helen W. (Peckham) had a child born  
 in —:—

972 AMY G.<sup>8</sup>, b. —; m. George H. Selleck, 1895.

296-Robert B.<sup>6</sup> and Harriet N. (Saunders), had children,  
 born in Olneyville, R. I.:—

601 JANE E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Feb., 1849; m. Edward D. Moulton; d. 1885.  
 BARKER, b. 3 Apl., 1851; d. 30 Dec., 1856.

HARRIET D., b. 6 Feb., 1853; d. 20 Dec., 1856.

602 FRANK E., b. 12 Jan., 1856; m. Dora F. Booker.

FREDERICK G., b. 18 Oct., 1859; d. 4 Apl., 1862.

603 IDA M., b. 16 Jan., 1865; m. Eugene T. Hargraves; d. 1886.

140—WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of William and Sybil (Whiting), was born in Groton, Conn., 13 Apl., 1743; married Elizabeth Gillet, 1764; died 28 Aug., 1798.

Children, born in Canaan, N. Y.:—

<sup>1</sup>WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 May, 1770.

\*300 HEZEKIAH, b. 25 Sept., 1772; m. Olive Gardner.

\*301 WHITING, b. 22 Feb., 1777; m. ; d., 1857.

\*302 GEORGE, b. 26 May, 1778; m. Martha Curtis; d. 13 June, 1855.  
AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Oct., 1779.

SAMUEL, b. 3 Aug., 1783.

300-Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> and Olive (Gardner) had children, born in Washington Co., N. Y.:—

\*604 HELEN F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1802; m. Mary Birchard, 1830; d. 1872.

\*605 WILLIAM W., b. 4 Sept., 1806; m., first, Charity E. Kettle;  
m., second, Mrs. Betsy Baldwin; m., third, Harriet  
Holmes; d. 3 Feb., 1874.

606 ELIZA, b. ; m. Barton B. Blodgett.

607 MARIA A., b. ; m. — Vandervuen.  
HENRY, b.

301-Whiting<sup>6</sup> and wife had a child, born in Green Bush, Conn.:—

\*608 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1799; m. Nancy W. Brown; d. 1874.

302-George<sup>6</sup> and Martha (Curtis) had children, born in Schodack and Castleton, N. Y.:—

\*609 WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1805; m., first, Anne Tracy; m.,  
second, Julia F. Talmadge, 1841; d. 25 Dec., 1864.

CHARLOTTE, b. ; d. 1870.

610 MARTHA, b. ; m. Dwight Williams; d. 1879.

611 SARAH A., b. ; m. Samuel Johnson; d. 1868.

DILLON, b.

GEORGE, b. ; d. Apr., 1850.

612 MARGARET, b. ; m. Henry Rockwell; d. Aug., 1895.

613 ARTEMISIA, b. 1817; m. Bradley B. Burt, 1843; d. 1878.

614 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. — Morehouse; d. 1887.

142—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of William and Sybil (Whit-

ing), was born in Groton, Conn., 3 Nov., 1747; married Abigail Harding.

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:—

**\*303** SETH H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1788; m. Lucia P. Hosmer, 1808; d. 1840.  
AUGUSTUS, b.

**304** SALLY, b. ; m. — Lasher.

303-Seth H.<sup>6</sup> and Lucia P. (Hosmer), had children, born in —:—

LUCIA H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 July, 1816.

**615** MARY E., b. ; m. William McCauley; d. 31 Mar., 1881.  
THOMAS H., b. 13 Apr., 1819.

LOUISA A., b.

**616** SARAH N., b. ; m. George A. Smith, 1842.

EDWARD R., b. 28 Dec., 1824.

CHARLES H., b.

**617** CORNELIA, S., b. ; m. William F. Scharfenberg.

143—JOHN B.<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of William and Sybil (Whiting), was born in Groton, Conn., Nov., 1750; married Mehitable Wright; died 7 July, 1818.

Children, born in Canaan, N. Y.:—

**\*305** ISAAC W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1785; m. Cynthia Morris; d. 1871.

**306** CHARLES, b. ; m. Clarissa Bulkley, 1807.

**\*307** JOHN B. or BRADFORD, b. Nov., 1788; m. Harriet Oden, 1829.

**\*308** FRANKLIN, b. 16 Apl., 1793; m. Nancy Venable.

**309** SYBIL, b. ; m. Brayton Allen.

NANCY A., b.

**310** MARIA A., b. ; m. John Stone.

146 NATHAN<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of William and Sybil (Whiting), was born in Groton, Conn.; married Luba Baldwin.

Children, born in Kinderhook, N. Y.:—

**\*311** HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1780; m. Mary Paddock, 1809; d. 1855.

**312** SALLY, b. ; m. Ebenezer Calkins, 1795.

**313** AMELIA, b. ; m. Aaron Kellogg.

**314** BERNICE, b. ; m. James S. Leamon, 1807.

**315** BETSY, b. ; m. Daniel F. Woodworth.

311-Henry <sup>6</sup> and Mary (Paddock) had children, born in Greenbush, N. Y.:—

- \*636** NATHAN H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815; m. Margaret Louck, 1835; d. 1889.  
STEPHEN VAN R., b.

636-Nathan H.<sup>7</sup> and Margaret (Louck) had children, born in Lansingburg, N. Y.:—

- 988** HARRIET J.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1848; m. S. Blatchford Wager.  
LUCINDA V. S., b.  
**989** MARGARET N., b. ; m. Zina Green.  
FRANCES A., b.  
**990** MARY E., b. ; m. James H. Weaver.  
**991** KATHERINE M., b. ; m. John A. Corliss.

149-CHARLES W.<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of William and Sybil (Whiting), was born in Groton, Conn., 1 Mar., 1765; married Mrs. Abigail H. Noyes; died 19 Aug., 1850.

Children, born in Cooperstown, N. Y.:—

- 316** SYBIL,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. Daniel Hare.  
**317** ABBY, b. ; m. William Searles, 1841.  
**318** CHARLES, b. ; m.  
**319** SAMUEL, b. ; m.

150—NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of William and Sybil (Whiting), was born in Groton, Conn; married Temperance Champlin.

Children, born in ——— :—

- \*320** NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1782; m. Lovica Woodward, 1812; d. 1861.  
**\*321** SAMUEL, b. 1784; m. Susanna Wheeler, 1808; d. 6 Jan., 1840.  
JOSEPH, b.  
BETSY, b.

320-Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Lovica (Woodward) had children, born in Bennington, Vt.:—

- \*637** HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1813; m. Harriet M. Edgerton, 1834.  
HIRAM, b. 1815.  
NATHANIEL D., b. 1816.



- \*638 CHAMPLIN, b. 1819; m. Miriam Wright.  
 DAVID W., b. 1820.  
 CHARLES E., b. 1822.  
 MERRITT W., b. 1834.  
 MARTHA A., b.

321-Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Susanna (Wheeler) had children, born in Ellery, N. Y., and Ohio: —

- AURELIUS,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Nov., 1811.  
 \*639 LUCINA, b. 1 May, 1814; m. — Flint.  
 \*640 CATHERINE, b. 9 May, 1816; m. — Brown.  
 \*641 ANGELINE, b. 23 June, 1819; m., first, Descartes Weld; m., second, — Bugbee.  
 \*642 OBSON W., b. 31 July, 1822; m. Helen L. Brakman, 1854.  
 \*643 VALENTINE, b. 18 Apl., 1824; m. ; d. 1890.  
 \*644 ODEN B., b. 11 Apl., 1826; m. ; d. 1871.  
 JAMES, b. 3 June, 1829; d. 1830.  
 \*645 LUTHER J., b. 10 July, 1831; m.  
 \*646 ALVA B., b. 30 May, 1834; m.

151—JOHN<sup>5</sup> —65. Son of John and Mercy (Breed), was born in Groton, Conn., 8 Sept., 1745; married Elizabeth Rogers, 5 Mar., 1767; died 16 Oct., 1827. He was a member of the State legislature thirteen years.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt. (or Stonington, Conn.): —

- \*322 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Oct., 1768; m. Priscilla Packer, 1793; d. Sept., 1830.  
 LUCY, b. 2 Aug., 1770; d. 3 May, 1771.  
 323 ISAAC, b. 29 Oct., 1772; m., first, Lucy — ; m., second, Eunice Wheeler.  
 \*324 SAMUEL P., b. 22 Mar., 1777; m.  
 \*325 JAMES, b. 25 July, 1780; m. Polly Taylor; d. 18 June, 1864.  
 \*326 JOSEPH, b. 20 Nov. 1782; m.  
 \*327 NATHAN, b. 18 Dec., 1784; m. Susannah Riddell, 1807; d. 1848.  
 ELIZABETH, b. 15 May, 1789; d. 6 Aug., 1811.

324-Samuel P.<sup>6</sup> and wife had children, born in Preston, N. Y., who settled in Coldwater, Batavia and Hilddale, Mich. : —

- SAMUEL P.<sup>7</sup>, b.  
 ISAAC, b.  
 ALLEN, b.

PETER G., b.  
AUSTIN, b.  
CYNTHIA, b.

324—Samuel P.<sup>6</sup> was town clerk of Preston, N. Y., for many years; late in life he moved to Perington, N. Y.

153—GERSHAM<sup>5</sup>—65. Son of John and Mercy (Breed), was born in Groton, Conn., 1751; married Mary Stanton, 1790.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt. :—

MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1791.

\*328 GERSHAM, b. 13 May, 1792; m., first, —; m., second, — Franklin.

\*329 SAMUEL, b. 13 May, 1792; m. — Percy; d. 1857.

MERCY, b.

FANNY, b.

\*330 HENRY, b. ; m.

\*331 ISAAC, b. 1801; m. Minerva Osgood, 1828; d. 1879.

153—Gersham<sup>6</sup> is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

154—OLIVER<sup>5</sup>—65. Son of John and Mercy (Breed), was born in Groton, Conn., 9 May, 1755; married, first, Thankful Clark; second, Eunice Babcock; died 6 Dec., 1829. He is credited with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn., and Leyden, Mass. :

OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 July, 1779; d. 8 Dec., 1862.

333 REBECCA, b. 3 Dec., 1784; m. Aranah Waterman, 1804.

\*334 BREED, b. 1786; m. Sarah Keeler; d. 28 Dec., 1834.

\*335 DAVID P., b. 4 Feb., 1790; m. Lucy McKinstry, 1815; d. 1875.

\*336 JOSEPH C., b. 9 Oct., 1794; m. Sarah Sawyer; d. 18 Aug., 1830.

\*337 JESSE B., b. 3 Mar., 1796; m. Lucy Newland; d. 19 Sept., 1884.

\*338 GILBERT, b. 21 Aug., 1798; m. Mary Taylor, 1826; d. 1851.

339 EUNICE, b. 18 Aug., 1800; m. James Newland, 1825; d. 1857.

LUCY, b. ; d. y.

160—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—70. Son of Joseph and Prudence (Denison), was born in Stonington, Conn., 3 Sept., 1768; married, first, Zeruah Wheeler, 1790; second, Eunice Chesebrough, 1811; died 24 Aug., 1852.

## Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- WILLIAM A.<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1791; d. 19 Jan., 1808.
- \*343** JOSEPH, b. 25 Feb., 1793; m. Grace Denison, 1818; d. 1872.
- \*344** THOMAS, b. 5 Apr., 1795; m. Ennice W. Denison, 1820; d. 1859.
- \*345** PAUL W., b. 5 Mar., 1797; m. Eunice Noyes; d. 2 Feb., 1879.  
CYRUS W., b. 11 Apr., 1799; d. 5 Dec., 1813.
- \*347** GEORGE W., b. 30 Sept., 1801; m., first, Hannah E. Denison, 1827; m., second, Prudence D. Brown, 1833; m., third, Emily F. Denison, 1856; d. 26 Feb., 1866.
- \*348** NATHAN S., b. 17 Jan., 1804; m. Nancy Denison, 1828; d. 1898.
- 349** LUCY A., b. 4 Nov., 1805; m. Seth Williams; d. 7 Jan., 1890.  
ELISHA D., b. 24 Oct., 1811; d. 24 Oct., 1834.
- \*350** WILLIAM C., b. 28 Mar., 1813; m. Jane R. Kewon, 1835; d. 1894.  
EPHRAIM W., b. 19 Nov., 1814.  
SILAS C., b. 18 Oct., 1816; d. 29 Sept., 1897.
- \*351** GURDEN W., b. 13 Aug., 1818; m. Agnes McArthur, 1850.  
EUNICE E., b. 12 Mar., 1820; d. Sept., 1877.
- 352** NANCY L., b. 13 Mar., 1822; m., first, John S. Barber, 1841; m., second, Benjamin F. Hilliard, 1852; m., third, Robert S. Taylor, 1866.
- 353** EMILY T., b. 3 Nov., 1823; m. Charles G. Beebe, 1843.
- 354** CHARLOTTE A., b. 3 Apr., 1826; m. David S. Babcock, 1855.

345-Paul<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Noyes) had children, born in

— :—

- 706** PAUL A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1836; m. Susan York, 1861.
- 707** EUNICE, b. 1839; m. Alden Palmer.  
ANNA, b. 18 Feb., 1848.  
MARY A., b. 1850; d. 1879.

161—AVERY<sup>5</sup>—70. Son of Joseph and Prudence (Denison), was born in Stonington, Conn., 13 Feb., 1771; married Polly Slack, 1799.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- 355** POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Nov., 1799; m. Abel Crandell.
- 356** FANNY, b. 20 Apr., 1801; m. John S. Moxey; d. Feb., 1892.  
PRUDENCE, b. 5 June, 1803; d. Sept., 1893.  
GRACE, b. 13 Mar., 1805; d. 1 Feb., 1806.  
ANNA, b. 11 Dec., 1806; d. 20 Apl., 1809.
- \*357** AVERY D., b. 1 Oct., 1808; m. Bathsheba Dickens, 1830; d. 1885.
- \*358** WILLIAM S., b. 2 Jan., 1811; m. Louisa Lamb, 1836.

- 359** NANCY A., b. 18 July, 1813; m. Jonathon B. Stewart; d. 1888.  
**\*360** CYRUS F., b. 20 Feb., 1816; m. Bridget C. Denison, 1843.  
**361** SALLY, b. 17 Nov., 1818; m. Joseph Bishop.  
 BENJAMIN, b. 1821; d. 11 May, 1821.  
**362** CAROLINE A., b. 8 Jan., 1833; m. James Newcomb, 1845.

357-Avery D.<sup>6</sup> and Bathsheba (Dickens) had children,  
 born in New London, Conn. :—

- JAMES D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1831; d. 18 Sept., 1831.  
 URSULA C., b. 9 Mar., 1833; d. 24 June, 1840.  
 AVERY D., b. 23 Aug., 1835; d. 10 Jan., 1837.  
 JAMES A., b. 1 May, 1842; d. 18 July, 1846.  
**722** CAROLINE A., b. 15 Dec., 1846; m. Paul H. Hilliard, 1863.

358-William S.<sup>6</sup> and Louisa (Lamb) had a child, born  
 in ——— :—

- 723** MARIA L.<sup>7</sup>, b. ——— ; m. William H. Davis.

360-Cyrus F.<sup>6</sup> and Bridget C. (Denison) had children,  
 born in Mystic, Conn. :—

- GEORGE D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Apl., 1844; d. y.  
 JANE M., b. 3 Apl., 1847.  
**\*724** CHARLES D., b. 31 Oct., 1850; m. Carrie P. Crane, 1878.  
 FANNY E., b. 15 Nov., 1856; d. 1 July, 1862.  
 IRA C., b. 5 June, 1859.  
 ANNIE, b. 23 May, 1863.  
 EVERETT, b. 10 Mar., 1865.

724-Charles D.<sup>7</sup> and Carrie P. (Crane) had children, born  
 in Norwich, Conn. :—

- 725** CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 July, 1878. Eleanora S. Halstead, 1903.  
 FREDERICK K., b. 11 Nov., 1884.  
 HARRISON C., b. 17 Dec., 1888.

164—JOHN <sup>5</sup>—70. Son of Joseph and Prudence (Deni-  
 son), was born in Stonington, Conn., 6 Aug., 1777; married,  
 first, Elizabeth ———; second, Priscilla Chesebrough, 1800;  
 died 20 April, 1866.

## Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- 363** SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 Oct., 1801; m. Julia Cole.  
**364** JESSE D., b. 30 Jan., 1804; m., first, Eliza Crandall; m., second, Mary Gavitt; m., third, Mary E. Noyes, 1854; d. 1884.  
 JOHN, b. 2 July, 1806; d. 11 Oct., 1840.  
**\*365** WILLIAM, b. 11 Mar., 1811; m. Susan Allen; d. 11 Nov., 1878.  
 ELIZA M., b. Oct., 1812.  
**366** ALBERT, b. 1816; m., first, Lydia Hibbard; m., second, Mary Carter; d. 28 Dec., 1861.  
 AMOS, b. 1817; d. 11 Aug., 1827.  
 MARTHA, b. 1817; d. 1 Feb., 1825.

365-William<sup>6</sup> and Susan (Allen) had children, born in — :—

- SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1835; d. 1851.  
**725** URSULA, b. Dec., 1837; m., first, Joseph A. Starkweather; m., second, Ichabod M. Cox; d. 30 July, 1882.  
 JOHN, b. 1846; d. 14 Apr., 1851.  
 BELLE V., b. 14 Dec., 1848; d. 16 Nov., 1868.  
 JOHN, b.; d. y.  
**726** CHARLES W., b. 1855; m. Lillian Hill, 1886; d. 31 Oct., 1935.

170—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—74. Son of John and Mary (Fish), was born in Weston, Conn., 27 Aug., 1762; married, first, Eunice Sherwood, 1786; second, Mrs. Fanny Swan, 1827; died 15 May, 1846. Graduated at Yale, 1779; licensed to preach 1783, and was pastor of the church at Weston, Conn., nearly sixty years.

## Children, born in Weston, Conn. :—

- 370** SAMUEL S.<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 May, 1787; m. Esther Chapman, 1812; d. 1877.  
**170a** MARY, b. 3 Nov., 1788; m. — Hawley.  
**371** JOHN, b. 11 May, 1790; m.  
**372** WILLIAM, b. 23 May, 1792; m. —.  
**\*373** EBENEZER, b. 27 Mar., 1794; m. Mabel Andrews.  
 BENJAMIN, b. 5 Feb., 1796; d. 21 Apl., 1815.  
 CHARLES, b. 23 June, 1798; d. 9 July, 1821.  
 EUNICE H., b. 21 Aug., 1800; d. 13 Feb., 1804.  
**374** BURR, b. 31 Aug., 1803; m. —; d. 3 July, 1830 (graduate of Yale, 1828).

373-Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Mabel (Andrews) had children, born in Weston, Conn. :—

- 373a** MARY H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1819; m. Henry Silliman, 1836; d. 1891.  
**\*731** EBENEZER B., b. 12 Feb., 1823; m. Evaline L. Edgerton, 1852; d. 17 Jan., 1893.  
 HENRY E., b. 27 Mar., 1827.

731-Ebenezer B.<sup>7</sup> and Evaline L. (Edgerton) had children, born in Elba, N. Y. :—

- \*1031** PHILO E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1854; m. Clara J. Shepard, 1878  
**731a** ALBA E., b. 3 Apl., 1861; m., first, Henry J. Parker, 1884; m., second, John P. Hoeltzel, 1895.  
**731b** HATTIE E., b. 5 Jan., 1865; m. Albert J. Squires, 1902.

1061-Philo E.<sup>8</sup> and Clara J. (Shepard) had children, born in — :—

FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b.  
 PEARL, b.

171—JAMES<sup>5</sup>—74. Son of John and Mary (Fish), was born in Weston, Conn., 4 Aug., 1764; married Anna Holbrook, 1788; died 18 Feb., 1844. At the time of his death he was the oldest minister in New Haven county.

Children, born in Wallingford, Conn. :—

- CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Feb., 1789; d. 19 Mar., 1811.  
 ANNA, b. 1 Feb., 1790.  
 JAMES, b. 23 May, 1792; d. 26 Oct., 1794.  
 MARY, b. 13 May, 1794; d. 23 Apl., 1844.  
 SALLY, b. 11 Feb., 1796; d. 2 Jan., 1834.  
 JAMES, b. 27 Jan., 1798; d. 1869.  
 CORNELIA, b. 23 Mar., 1800; d. 16 Jan., 1833.  
 ESTHER, b. 21 Mar., 1802; d. 16 Oct., 1829.  
 ABIGAIL, b. 13 May, 1804; d. 24 Apl., 1844.  
 EUNICE, b. 12 Mar., 1806; d. 3 Oct., 1824; d. 3 Oct., 1824.  
 JOSEPH F., b. 3 July, 1808.  
 JOHN, b. 15 July, 1810; d. 11 Oct., 1810.  
 CATHERINE, b. 2 May, 1812; d. 27 Jan., 1833.  
 HARRIET, b. 11 Aug., 1814.

242—ROBERT F.<sup>6</sup>—125. Son of William and Sarah (Fanning), was born in Stonington, Conn., 23 June, 1770; married Sarah Arnold; died 1844.

Children, born in South Kingston, R. I. :—

\*503 AZEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 May, 1801; m. Sarah J. Sherman, 1849; d. 1879.

\*504 EDWIN, b. 1812; m. Helen Boutelle; d. 1888.

\*505 THOMAS W., b. 28 Feb., 1819; m., first, Julia E. Allen; m., second, Amanda Smith.

ARNOLD, b. ; d. y.

ALFRED, b. ; d. y.

ROBERT, b. ; d. y.

ELIZABETH, b. ; d. y.

504—Edwin<sup>7</sup> and Helen (Boutelle) had a child, born in Waterville, Me. :—

\*911 BOUTELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. Charlotte B. Luce; d. 29 Aug., 1883.

911—Boutelle<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte B. (Luce) had children, born in Waterville, Me. :—

ROBERT,<sup>9</sup> b.

STEPHEN H., b.

— 244—JOHN B.<sup>6</sup>—126. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Fellows), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1773; married Sarah Berry; died 5 June, 1854. He moved to Brookfield, N. Y., about Dec., 1802, and lived in a log house during the winter of 1805. In 1806 he lived in a house that was built for a corn house. It was very small for a family, but had to answer the purpose of a house. His next move was to what is now Sandisfield, Oneida county. He took a small grist mill to attend, on shares, to provide for his growing family. Church was held in a barn, and the "district school" was two miles away. He moved back to Brookfield and several years later moved to Pharsalia, and lived there two years. In 1812 he moved to Smyrna Hill; in March, 1813, he moved to Sempronius, N. Y. (now called Niles.) About 1820 he moved to Venice, N. Y., and later to Scott's Corners, N. Y., where he died.

*Laverne*

Children, born in Westerly, R. I., Brookfield, and other towns in N. Y. : —

- 244a** LYDIA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799; m. John Fowler, 1820; d. 1882.  
**\*507** SAMUEL B., b. 28 Aug., 1801; m. Catherine B. Jackson, 1827.  
**508** ASENATH, b. 1802; m. Almeron Sprague, 1822; d. 1893.  
**509** CLARINDA, b. 1807; m. L. B. Balcom; d. 1833.  
**510** LAVINIA, b. 6 Feb., 1808; m. George Wood, 1832; d. Nov., 1832.  
**244b** LAURA, b. 16 Sept., 1810; m. David Husk; d. 4 May, 1858.  
**\*511** LYMAN B., b. — ; m., first, — McKnight; m., second, — ; d. 1875.  
**\*512** LEONARD R., b. 30 Dec., 1815; m. Jane Jessup, 1837; d. 1891.  
**244c** SARAH A., b. 19 Oct., 1820; m. Randall Hewlett, 1840; d. 1891.

(The above family history, and all that follows in 244—John B.'s branch is condensed from the family history published by Mr. LaVerne W. Noyes.)

245—NATHAN<sup>6</sup>—126. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Fellows), was born in Stonington, Conn., 16 Jan., 1775; married Sarah Spargo, 1797. She was sometimes called Sarah Belcher as she lived with an uncle of that name.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- 513** MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Mar., 1798; m. George Green, 1823.  
**514** NANCY D., b. 7 Aug., 1801; m. Oliver Denison, 1825.  
**515** NATHAN, b. 15 Apr., 1804; m., first, Sarah Burrows, 1830; m., second, Esther Gallup, 1875.  
**516** ELIZA M. D., b. 31 Aug., 1808; m. Stephen Morgan, 1830.  
**517** FRANCIS, b. 7 Sept., 1810; m. Maria Morgan, 1848.  
**518** CLEMENTINE A., b. 16 June, 1813; m. William<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1843.  
**519** LYDIA S., b. 20 Oct., 1816; m. Ebenezer Denison, 1849.  
**520** FRANCES E., b. 12 Apr., 1819; m. Benjamin F. Hancox, 1843.  
**521** JAMES S., b. 6 Jan., 1823; m., first, Jessie B. Page, 1867; m., second, Elizabeth Silkman, 1885.

248—NATHAN<sup>6</sup>—127. Son of Thomas and Mary (Cobb), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1765; married Nancy Chapel, 1796; died 1810.

Children, born in Windham, Conn. : —

- \*522** NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1797; m. Elizabeth —.  
 THOMAS, b. 1799.



- \*523 JAMES, b. 1801 ; m. Mary Chapel.  
 \*524 ERASTUS, b. 1805; m. Martha Gould.  
 525 BENJAMIN, b. 1807 ; m. Maria ——.   
 \*526 ALEXANDER, b. 10 Aug., 1808; m., first, Susan Bennett; m., second, Angeline Whiting; d. 11 May, 1885.  
 527 AMANDA M., b. 1810 ; m., first, James M. Seymour; m., second, David Crowell, 1830 ; d. 1894.

524-Erastus<sup>7</sup> and Martha (Gould), had children born in — : —

CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> b. — ; d. 1881.

249—OLIVER<sup>6</sup>—127. Son of Thomas and Mary (Cobb), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1768 ; married Polly Chase, 1798 ; died 1850.

Child, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- \*528 OLIVER J.<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Sept., 1802; m. Hannah C. Tift, 1832; d. 1868.

528-Oliver J.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah C. (Tift) had children, born in Mobile, Ala., and Mystic, Conn. : —

SAMUEL W.<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1835 ; d. 7 Nov., 1873.

- \*927 CHARLES F., b. 14 June, 1838; m. Harriet E. Cooke, 1861.

- 928 LUCIUS T., b. 4 Sept., 1845; m. Rosa E. Richland, 1873.

927-Charles F.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet E. (Cooke) had a daughter born in — : — He d. 3 Feb., 1873.

- 927a CORA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. — ; m. Robert L. Shoaf, 1896.

928-Lucius T.<sup>8</sup> and Rosa E. (Richland) had a son, born in Houston, Texas : —

- 1180 SAMUEL O.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1875; m. Clara B. Taylor, 1897.

250—NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>—127. Son of Thomas and Mary (Cobb), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1771 ; married Mary Saunders, 1800 ; died 27 Nov., 1854.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. : —

- \*529 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1801; m. Clementine A. Noyes, 1843.  
 530 ELIZA, b. 18 Aug., 1803; m. Wm. Chesebrough, 1830; d. 1893.  
 \*531 FRANKLIN, b. 2 Nov., 1805; m. Susan B. Pendleton, 1829.  
 532 MARY, b. 30 July, 1808; m. Anderson Burdick; d. 2 Dec., 1834.  
 533 SALLY, b. 8 Apl., 1819; m. Joseph Wilbur; d. 11 Nov., 1825?  
 534 FANNY, b. 31 Aug., 1812, m. Dudley Thompson; d. Aug., 1851.  
 535 MATILDA, b. 27 Sept., 1814; m. William Walton; d. May, 1893.  
 536 MELINDA, b. 27 Sept., 1814; m. Denison Woodmansee.

255—PELEG<sup>6</sup>—128. Son of Peleg and Prudence (Wood), was born in Stonington, Conn., 4 Feb., 1764; married Mary Bell.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:—

- \*538 PELEG<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1790; m. Mary A. Van Wie, 1827.  
 FANNY, b.  
 MARIA, b.  
 539 LYDIA M., b. ; m. ——— Hotchkiss.  
 WILLIAM B., b.  
 ELIZA, b.  
 ABBY, b.  
 HANNAH, b.

538-Peleg<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. (Van Wie) had children, born in Watervleete, N. Y.:—

- SETH H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept.  
 WILLIAM B., b. 31 Aug., 1829.  
 JOHN V., b. 19 June, 1831; d. 1849.  
 CELESTINE L., b. 14 Aug., 1833.  
 \*940 GARRETT P., b. 12 Sept., 1835; m. Caroline B. Selkirk, 1859.  
 KATHERINE V., b. 9 Sept., 1843.

940-Garrett P.<sup>8</sup> and Caroline B. (Selkirk) had children, born in Bethlehem and Cedar Hill, N. Y.:—

- FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1861; d. 23 July, 1891.  
 JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Oct., 1862.  
 \*1184 GARRETT P., b. 19 Nov., 1868; m. Sarah M. Hawkins.

1184-Garrett P.<sup>9</sup> and Sarah M. (Hawkins), had children, born in Cedar Hill, N. Y.:—

RAYMOND D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May, 1897.

FRANK W., b. 28 May, 1897; d. y.

MARQUERITE I., b. 4 April, 1899.

GARRETT P., b. 20 July, 1901; d. 21 July, 1901.

256—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—128. Son of Peleg and Prudence (Wood), was born in Stonington, Conn., 27 Sept., 1765; married Betsy Stanton, 1781; died 1854.

Children, born in McLean and Cortland, N. Y. and Stonington, Conn.:—

**540** LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1788; m. — Ames; d. Mar., 1862.

**541** EDWARD, b. 8 Aug., 1790; m. Maria Arnold; d. Mar., 1862.

**\*542** SAMUEL D., b. 8 Aug., 1790; m. first, Edith Stevens, 1821; m. second, Eliza Patten, 1840; d. 25 Mar., 1869.

**543** PRUDENCE, b. 27 Apl., 1798; m. — Merrill.

**544** MARY S., b. 17 Apl., 1796; m. Moses B. Butterfield.

**545** ELIZABETH, b. 27 Nov., 1792; m. Asa Babcock.

**546** FANNY, b. 3 Sept., 1800; m. — Stone.

**\*547** PHEBE, b. 14 Feb., 1805; m. Gideon C. Babcock, 1827; d. 1868.

**\*548** JOHN, b. 8 May., 1812; m. Mary A. Millard, 1835; d. July, 1876.

547-Phebe (Noyes) Babcock's daughter Clara, married Amos Westcott, and their son, Edward Noyes Westcott, was the author of "David Harum."

542—SAMUEL D.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Cortland, N. Y., and Whitewater, Wis.:—

**\*941** ROSWELL R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1822; m. Jane Bachelor.

**942** EDWARD H., b. 11 Dec., 1823; m. Emma Webb.

**943** WILLIAM S., b. 9 July, 1826; m. Maria Douglass; d. 1859.

CHARLES S., b. 16 Nov., 1832; d. 2 Jan., 1891.

**\*944** SAMUEL D., b. 14 July, 1843; m. Helen Blodgett, 1875.

**945** ELIZA J., b. 12 May, 1852; m. George W. Evans.

**946** EDITH L., b. 13 Dec., 1855; m. Charles E. Horton.

**947** JOHN H., b. 26 Mar., 1859; m. —; d. Feb., 1869.

941-Roswell R.<sup>8</sup> and Jane (Bachelor) had children born in —:—

ELIE S.<sup>9</sup>, b.

EDITH, b.

; d. y.

944-Samuel D.<sup>8</sup> and Helen (Blodgett) had a child born in Milwaukee, Wis. :—

BERTHA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May, 1883.

259—EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>—128. Son of Peleg and Prudence (Wood), was born in Stonington, Conn., 9 Aug., 1775 ; married Lucy Stanton.

Children, born in Pittsfield, Mass., and Cortland, N. Y. :—

- 549 ELIHU II.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 May, 1810 ; m. Sarah A. Woodruff, 1835.  
 \*550 JOSEPH S., b. ; m. Charlotte E. Foot, 1829.  
     WILLIAM, b.  
     GRACE D., b. 10 May, 1837.  
     MARY E., b.  
     CHARLOTTE A., b.

520-Joseph S.<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte E. (Foot) had children born in Cortland, N. Y., and Pittsfield :—

- CHARLOTTE E.<sup>8</sup>, b.  
 SAMUEL E., b.  
 952 LORING D., b. ; 1830 ; m. Mary A. Dixon, 1866.  
     LUCY M., b. 1834.  
     JANE M., b. 1840.

260—NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>—128. Son of Peleg and Prudence (Wood), was born in Stonington, Conn., 22 April, 1778 ; married first, Nancy Stanton ; second, Ruby West, 1826.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. (?) :—

- 551 NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b.  
 552 PELEG, b.  
 553 WANTON G., b.  
 554 JAMES L., b.  
 \*555 WILLIAM P., b. 15 Nov., 1809., m. Cecelia Adams, 1833 ; d. 1897.  
     DEWITT C., b.  
 556 DENISON P., b. 2 May, 1846 ; m. Harriet A. Provost, 1875 ; d. 1900.  
     DUDLEY, b.  
 557 LUCY, b. ; m. — Dresser.  
 558 HANNAH, b. ; m. James Perigo.  
 559 NANCY, b. ; m. James Buell.

555-William P.<sup>7</sup> and Cecelia (Adams) had children born in — :—

\*953 WILLIAM A.<sup>5</sup>, b. — ; m. Julia Bingham.

\*954 EDWARD P., b. 1840; m. Eliza M. Cutler, 1859; d. Mar., 1881.

953-William A.<sup>8</sup> and Julia (Bingham) had children born in — :—

953a ADA,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. — Simpson.

Two sons, d. y.

954-Edward P.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza M. (Cutler) had children born in Milwaukie, Wis. : —

EDWARD C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1861; d. 4 Feb., 1889.

954a MARY, L., b. 27 May, 1863; m. Abraham L. Nickey, 1885; d. 1 Feb., 1895.

EDITH A., b. 19 Nov., 1879.

265—NATHANIEL M.<sup>6</sup>—129. Son of James and Eunice (Dennison), was born in Stonington, Conn., 15 Nov., 1783; married Polly Slack; died 21 Apl., 1871.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

\*563 NATHANIEL M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 May, 1812; m. Harriet Clough, 1837; d. 31 May, 1895.

564 FRANKLIN, b. 24 Sept., 1813; m. Eliza King.

565 MARY A., b. 29 June, 1815; m. Luke B. Noyes, 1838; d. Aug., 1863.

566 EDWIN D., b. 26 Jan., 1818; m. Charlotte Denison; d. Jan., 1851.  
LEONARD D., b. 25 Mar., 1820; d. 15 May, 1889.

567 SABRA W., b. 6 Jan., 1823; m. John Niles, 1847; d. 26 Nov., 1887.

568 HANNAH E. P., b. 30 Aug., 1829; m. Ira Floyd, 1848.

569 EUNICE D., b. 16 July, 1832; m. James M. Crocker, 1862.

563-Nathaniel M.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet (Clough) had children born in Mystic, Conn. :—

563a RUTH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1838; m. — ; d. Dec., 1865.

955 ADDIE A., b. 1 May, 1840; m. Daniel O. Angell, 1860.

\*956 JOHN M., b. 11 Jan., 1843; m. first, Edna F. Kerr, 1866; m. second, Sophia Packer.

\*957 LEONARD D., b. 25 May, 1848; m. Ella Gossin, 1872.

958 HATTIE P., b. 11 Jan., 1849; m. George W. Allen, 1877; d. 10 Dec., 1881.

**959** GEORGIANNA H., b. 5 May, 1852; m. first, Luther D. Baggs. 1876; m. second, Edward H. Wright.

HANNAH F., b. 28 Feb., 1856; d. 10 Aug., 1856.

**\*960** IRA F., b. 28 Feb., 1856; m. Kate M. Forsyth, 1881.

960-Ira F.<sup>8</sup> and Kate M. (Forsyth) had children born in—— :—

JOHN F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apl., 1883.

ROBERT A., b. 4 Oct., 1889.

266—JOHN D.<sup>6</sup>—129. Son of James and Eunice (Dennison), was born in Stonington, Conn., 19 April, 1786; married first, Ann Collins; second, Hannah C. Sutton, 1843.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

Daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Aug., 1819; d. 25 Nov., 1819.

**570** WILLIAM H., b. 2 Apl., 1821; m. Phebe Low; d. 1892.

ABBY E., b. 31 July, 1823; d. 23 May, 1828.

DANIEL C., b. 22 Aug., 1825; d. 11 Feb., 1826.

**571** JESSE D., b. 22 Mar., 1830; m. Hannah E. Sutton, 1862.

**572** ABBY J., b. 13 July, 1844; m. Charles W. Knowles.

ANN, b. 22 June, 1847; d. 1863.

270—WILLIAM R.<sup>6</sup>—133. Son of Thomas and Lydia (Rogers), was born in Westerly, R. I., 17 Mar., 1783; married Mrs. Eliza M. Dalton, 1813; died 18 Jan., 1852.

Children, born in Bristol, R. I. :—

**\*575** BENJAMIN B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 June, 1814; m. Mary A. L. Beeson, 1860.

**\*576** WILLIAM R., b. 12 Dec., 1816; m. Caroline L. Jones, 1855.

**577** THOMAS J., b. 18 Jan., 1818; m. Lydia A. Richmond, 1862.

**578** ALEXANDER G., b. 5 Jan., 1820; m. Mrs. Wm. R. Noyes.

SERAPHINE E., b. Dec., 1825; d. 7 Sept., 1895.

THEODORE I., b.

575-Benjamin B.<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. L. (Beeson) had children, born in Detroit, Mich. :—

ELIZA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June, 1861; d. 8 Oct., 1862.

**962** MARY B., b. 6 Sept., 1864; m. Henry G. Foye, 1892.

MARIA R., b. 12 Nov., 1865; d. 13 Sept., 1867.

BENJAMIN B., b. 6 Jan., 1868; d. 4 Mar., 1868.

**963** BENJAMIN B., b. 9 Mar., 1870 ; m. Mary E. Mowry, 1893.

**964** THOMAS J., b. 16 July, 1871 ; m. Elizabeth Starr, 1899.

JACOB B., b. 30 Apl., 1874 ; d. 13 Mar., 1875.

ELIZABETH B., b. 25 Apl., 1877.

HENRY B., b. 25 Dec., 1878.

576-William R.<sup>7</sup> and Caroline L. (Jones) had children,  
born in — : —

\***965** CYRIL B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1858 ; m. Ida Howland, 1890.

CAROLINE L., b. 10 Oct., 1862 ; d. 28 Sept., 1864.

WILLIAM R., b. 15 June, 1865.

965-Cyril B.<sup>8</sup> and Ida (Howland) had a son, born in  
— : —

WALTER H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1891.

271—JAMES W.<sup>6</sup>—133. Son of Thomas and Lydia  
(Rogers), was born in Westerly, R. I., 22 Dec., 1784 ; mar-  
ried Nancy Phelps, 1821 ; died 13 Dec., 1864.

Children, born in Westerly, R. I. : —

THOMAS R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1822 ; d. 11 May, 1890.

\***581** FRANKLIN B., b. 22 June, 1831 ; m., first, Harriet A. Thomp-  
son, 1857 ; m., second, Mrs. E. W. Palmer, 1886 ; d. 1902.

581-Franklin B.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet A. (Thompson), had children  
born in Ithaca, N. Y., and Stonington, Conn. : —

JAMES F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1859 ; d. 13 Feb., 1884.

HENRY B., b. 18 June, 1873.

272—THOMAS<sup>6</sup>—133. Son of Thomas and Lydia  
(Rogers), was born in Westerly, R. I., 22 Nov., 1786 ; mar-  
ried Hannah Phelps, 1813 ; died 19 Oct., 1860.

Children, born in Westerly, R. I. : —

\***587** HENRY B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 May, 1814 ; m. Sarah A. L. Holdridge, 1845.

CHARLES P., b. ; d. (lost at sea), 1840.

587-Henry B.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah A. L. (Holdridge) had a daugh-  
ter, born in — : —

**966** MARTHA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Edward F. Lucas, 1878.

275—DANIEL R.<sup>6</sup>—183. Son of Thomas and Lydia (Rogers), was born in Westerly, R. I., 22 Aug., 1793; married Phebe G. Lord, 1827; died 10 Nov., 1877.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn.: —

**582** CAROLINE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 May, 1828; m. E. Burgis Kirby.

EDMUND G., b. 10 Aug., 1830; d. 27 Nov., 1835.

**583** JULIA L., b. 23 Sept., 1833; m. George Loveland, 1869; d. 1885.

**\*584** DANIEL R., b. 10 Nov., 1836; m. Helen A. Gilman, 1860.

**585** JOSEPHINE L., b. 18 Sept., 1839; m. C. H. Luddington, 1860.

**\*586** CHARLES P., b. 24 Apr., 1842; m. Emily H. Gilman.

584-Daniel R.<sup>7</sup> and Helen A. (Gilman) had children, born in St. Paul, Minn.: —

**967** HELEN G.<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Rev. William A. Brown, 1892.

WINTHROP S. G., b. 7 Apr., 1869; graduate of Yale, 1891,  
and Harvard Law School, 1893.

**968** EVELYN McC., b. 14 May, 1871; m. Rollin S. Salters, 1895.

CAROLINE L., b. 24 June, 1876.

JOSEPHINE, b. 24 June, 1876; d. 23 Aug., 1876.

DANIEL R., b. 20 Aug., 1883.

586-Charles P.<sup>7</sup> and Emily H. (Gilman) had children, born in St. Paul, Minn.: —

**969** JULIA G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June, 1875; m. Henry W. DeForrest, 1898.

KATHERINE McC., b. 9 June, 1876; d. 31 July, 1884.

EMILY H., b. 25 June, 1880; d. 3 Aug., 1880.

CHARLES R., b. 2 May, 1884.

ROBERT H., b. 31 Mar., 1886.

LAWRENCE G., b. 26 May, 1893.

584-Daniel R.<sup>7</sup> and 586-Charles P.<sup>7</sup> are members of the wholesale drug firm of Noyes Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul, Minn.

282—SANFORD <sup>6</sup>—135. Son of Sanford and Martha (Babcock), was born in Stonington, Conn., 9 Jan., 1802; married Eunice Witter, 1830; died 28 Sept., 1884.

Children, born in Conn. and R. I.: —



- 588** ABBIE J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1833; m. Gideon F. Collins, 1853.  
 ALFRED, b. 14 Jan., 1841; d. 9 Dec., 1889.  
 TACY, b. 7 Nov., 1844; d. 9 July, 1864.  
 SANFORD, b. 20 July, 1847; d. 7 June, 1885.
- \*589** GEORGE H., b. 17 Aug., 1851; m. Melissa Burdick, 1874.  
 JAMES F., b. ; d. y.  
 ALFRED R., b. ; d. y.

589-George H.<sup>7</sup> and Melissa (Burdick) had children, born in — : —

- 970** ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. William Abbott.  
 HARRY, b.

287—GIDEON H.<sup>6</sup>—135. Son of Sanford and Martha (Babcock), was born in Stonington, Conn., 4 Oct., 1814; married Lois B. Dickens, 1855; died 14 May, 1895.

Children, born in : —

- 593** HARRIET C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Apl., 1856; m. Lyman Ross, 1892.  
**594** CHARLES C., b. 8 Oct., 1857; m. Jennie Gavitt, 1884.  
**595** PHEBE W., b. 23 June, 1859; m. Joseph Hayward.  
**\*596** GEORGE W., b. 21 Sept., 1861; m. Martha Stewart.  
**\*597** WILLIAM H., b. 5 Dec., 1868; m. Polly White, 1890.

596-George W.<sup>7</sup> and Martha (Stewart) had children, born in — : —

- LOIS,<sup>8</sup> b.  
 MAUDE, b.

597-William H.<sup>7</sup> and Polly (White) had child, born in — : —

- MABEL,<sup>8</sup> b.

305—ISAAC W.<sup>6</sup>—143. Son of John B. and Mehitable (Wright), was born in Canaan, N. Y., 1785; married Cynthia Morris; died 1871.

Children, born in — : —

- 618** CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Enos S. Arnold.  
**619** ROXALANA, b. ; m. B. H. Smith, 1826; d. 1889.  
**620** ELLEN, b. ; m. — Rand.

- 621** BRADFORD, b. ; m.  
**622** JANE, b. ; m. J. S. Brooks.  
**\*623** WILLIAM W., b. ; m. Elizabeth F. Smith.

623—William W.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth F. (Smith) had children, born in Charleston, W. Va.:—

- 984** JOHN S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1842; m. Mary McKey, 1892.  
 CHARLES B., b.  
 ISAAC W., b.  
 ADELBERT, b.

307—JOHN B.<sup>6</sup> (or BRADFORD)—143. Son of John B. and Mehitable (Wright), was born in Canaan, N. Y., Nov., 1788; married Harriet Oden, 1829; died 1850.

Children, born in Charleston, W. Va.:—

- 624** MARY F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec., 1833; m. John C. Ruby; d. May, 1867.  
**625** ANNIE M., b. Mar., 1835; m. James F. Hansford, 1855.  
**\*626** JAMES B., b. Mar., 1837; m. Eliza Miller, 1859.  
**627** HARRIET E., b. June, 1838; m. Frederick Reed, 1859.

308—FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>—143. Son of John B. and Mehitable (Wright), was born in Canaan, N. Y., 16 Apl., 1793; married Nancy Venable; died 4 Apl., 1857.

Children, born in Charleston, West Va.:—

- 628** CHARLES V.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1826; m. Agnes Y. Simpson, 1868; d. 15 Apl., 1900.  
**\*629** JOHN B., b. 22 Feb., 1828; m. Francis Caldwell.  
 CATHERINE M., b. 9 June, 1830; d. 1836.  
 ISAAC B., b. 9 June, 1830; d. 1836.  
**630** FRANKLIN L., b. 8 Feb., 1833; m. Mrs. Catherine Morgan, 1878.  
**\*631** PHILIP H., b. 20 Sept., 1834; m. Kate A. Wilson, 1868; d. 1898.  
**\*632** WILLIAM A., b. 3 June, 1836; m. Elizabeth S. Lewis, 1863.  
 ISAAC, b. 28 Apl., 1838; d. 7 June, 1838.  
**\*633** JAMES B., b. 28 May, 1841; m. Josephine B. Hord, 1875.  
**\*634** BENJAMIN, b. 29 Aug., 1843; m. Nancy Lewis.

629—John B.<sup>7</sup> and Frances (Caldwell) had children born in Charleston, West Va.:—

- 985** NANCY V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1853; m. R — A. Coleman; d. 20 Oct., 1896.  
**986** MARY C., b. 1857; m. Dr. — Weltz; d. 1894.

634-Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Nancy (Lewis) had child born in——:—

FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1877.

322- JOHN<sup>6</sup>—151. Son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers), was born in Guilford, Vt., 4 Oct., 1768; married Priscilla Packer, 1793; died 4 Sept., 1830. Judge John Noyes moved from Guilford, Vt., in Feb., 1803, to Preston, N. Y., with his family consisting of his wife and three children, Lydia, John and Daniel. He bought an improved farm of 170 acres (on the site of the present county house). He resided there until the opening of the war of 1812, when he entered the army as Adjutant in Col. Thompson Reed's Regt. After the close of the war he moved to Norwich, N. Y., where he resided until his death. While living in Preston he was engaged in farming; in Norwich he engaged in mercantile business, in which he was succeeded by his son John. He represented the County in the Assembly in 1810 and again in 1814; and the middle district in the State Senate from 1817 until 1820. He was appointed Judge of the Chenango Court of Common Pleas, and held that office until his death. Four of his children were born in Norwich.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt., and Norwich, N. Y.:—

**647** LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Dec., 1794; m. William Mason, 1816.

**\*648** JOHN, b. 6 Sept., 1797; m. Mrs. Clarissa Miller, 1831; d. 1856.

**649** DANIEL, b. 18 Dec., 1802; m. first, Aphia Dickinson; m. second, Mrs. Sarah A. Hickok; d. Dec., 1882.

**650** PRISCILLA, b. 16 Sept., 1806; m. Delancy Wait; d. 18 Oct., 1869. BETSY, b. 31 Mar., 1809; d. 18 Oct., 1830.

**651** THOMAS J., b. 3 Dec., 1811; m. Ella G. Hale, 1842; d. Nov., 1899.

**652** WILLIAM P., b. 30 July, 1815; m. Helen M. Avery, 1854; d. 1874.

648-John<sup>7</sup> and Mrs. Clarissa (Miller) had children born in ——:—

JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b.

GEORGIANNA, b.

325—JAMES<sup>6</sup>—151. Son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers), was born in Guilford, Vt., 25 July, 1780; married Polly Taylor; died 18 June, 1864.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt. :—

- 653** HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1809; m. first, Nathan Franklin; second, Cyrus Carpenter; d. 10 July, 1895.  
**\*654** JAMES M., b. 29 Dec., 1810; m. Mary Miner, 1841; d. Dec., 1894.  
**655** ELIZABETH, b. 7 Oct., 1813; m. Edwin Burdick.  
**656** MARY A., b. 30 Dec., 1814; m. Truman Shattuck; d. 1894.  
       HANNAH G., b. 1 Nov., 1816; d. 14 Aug., 1843.  
**657** ALMIRA F., b. 16 Aug., 1818; m. Theodore Shearer; d. Feb., 1892.  
**\*658** JEREMIAH T., b. 24 Aug., 1820; m. first, Sarah A. Denison, 1844; m. second, Augusta L. Carpenter, 1846.  
**\*659** JOSEPH D., b. 30 May, 1823; m. Elvira S. Franklin.

654-James M.<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Miner) had children born in ——— :—

- 1005** MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Lewis Graw.  
**1006** CELESTIA, b. ——— ; m. Samuel Graw.  
       STELLA, b. ———  
       HARRIET, b. ———

658-Jeremiah T.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Guilford, Vt. :—

- \*1007** CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1844; m. Lelia E. Fletcher, 1871.  
**1008** EMMA E., b. 4 Apr., 1848; m. William C. Yawkey, 1869; d. 2 Dec., 1892.  
       LYNDOL T., b. 13 Mar., 1850; d. 31 July, 1864.  
       MARY M., b. 3 Feb., 1853; d. 18 Aug., 1872.  
       WILLIANN A., b. 9 June, 1863; d. 31 July, 1864.  
**1009** SARAH A., b. 7 July, 1865; m. Dr. Charles W. Ray, 1888.

659-Joseph D.<sup>7</sup> and Elvira S. (Franklin) had children born in ——— :—

- 659a** DORA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1850; m. ——— Miller; d. 9 Feb. 1888.

326—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—151. Son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers), was born in Guilford, Vt., 20 Nov., 1782; married —.

Children, born in Chenango County, N. Y. :—

- \*660 WARREN G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 July, 1806; m. Amy Johnson, 1828; d. 1879.  
 JOSEPH, b. 8 Aug., 1807; d. 3 Mar., 1878.  
 SELAH, b. 30 Jan., 1809; d. 26 June, 1875.  
 LORENZO B., b. 2 July, 1811; d. 18 Feb., 1848.  
 RAWSON, b. 6 Mar., 1813; d. 9 Aug., 1885.  
 AUGUSTUS, b. 10 Mar., 1815.
- \*661 AVERY, b. 12 Apr., 1816; m. Mary —; d. 16 Sept., 1850.  
 ISAAC, b. 2 Dec., 1818.  
 MARY E., b. 18 Mar., 1819; d. 12 Jan., 1889.  
 CHARLES E., b. 30 Mar., 1822; d. 9 Feb., 1888.  
 ASA, b. 18 Mar., 1825.  
 JOHN A., b. 30 June., 1827.

660-Warren G.<sup>7</sup> and Amy (Johnson) had children born in Wayne Co., N. Y. :—

- ADOLPHUS,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Mar., 1830; d. 22 July, 1830.
- \*1010 FRANKLIN, b. 14 Oct., 1831; m. Ellen Surdam, 1860.
- \*1012 EDWIN, b. 13 Aug., 1835; m. Mary A. Kennedy, 1862.
- \*1013 WARREN, b. 14 Aug., 1837; m.  
 SELAH, b. 20 July, 1849.  
 MARY E., b. 18 June, 1844; d. 19 June, 1846.

661-Avery<sup>7</sup> and Mary (—), had a child born in — :—

- 1014 CAROLINE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. — ; m. —

1010-Franklin<sup>8</sup> and Ellen (Surdam) had children born in — :—

- CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1864; d. 2 Oct., 1867.
- JAMES, E., b. 13 Apr., 1869.

1012-Edwin<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. (Kennedy) had children born in — :—

- IDA,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 May, 1864.
- CLARENCE A., b. 27 Aug., 1868.
- EDWIN L., b. 9 Sept., 1873.

327—NATHAN<sup>6</sup>—151. Son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers), was born in Guilford, Vt., 18 Dec., 1784; married Susannah Riddell, 1807; died July, 1848.

Children, born in Perington, N. Y. :—

- NATHAN R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1808; d. (drowned) 29 July, 1817.  
 \*662 HORACE A., b. 20 Feb., 1810; m. Mary Shutts; d. 19 Sep., 1877.  
 \*663 GILBERT S., b. 13 Mar., 1812; m. Anna Shutts.  
 \*664 BETHUEL, b. 12 Nov., 1813; m. Annis Shutts, 1838.  
 665 JUSTIN, b. 12 Dec., 1815; m. Mary S. Gregory.  
 NATHAN, b. 22 Nov., 1817; d. 1845.  
 \*666 LUCIUS G., b. 21 Nov., 1820; m., first, Clarissa M. Phelps,  
 1843; m., second, Hattie Farrington, 1860; d. 1864.  
 \*667 EDWIN C., b. 25 June, 1826; m. Bertha M. Smith, 1853.

663-Gilbert S.<sup>7</sup> and Anna (Shutts) had children, born in Plymouth, Mich. :—

- JEPSON,<sup>8</sup> b.  
 JOHN, b.  
 JED, b.  
 AUSTIN, b.  
 663a MARY, b. ; m. — Clark.  
 663b ALTHERIA, b. ; m.  
 663c ANGELINE, b. ; m.

667-Edwin C.<sup>7</sup> and Bertha M. (Smith) had children, born in Grand Rapids, Mich. :—

- 1027 CHARLES L.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m.  
 1028 MINNIE L., b. ; m.  
 CLARA G., b.

328—GERSHAM<sup>6</sup>—153. Son of Gersham and Mary (Stanton), was born in Guilford, Vt., 1792; married Lydia Franklin. *born June 1, 1824. Relapsed 1841.*

Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., and —, Mich. :—

- \*669 AMOS B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1819; m.  
 LORENZO, b.  
 OREN, b.  
 670 JANE, b. ; m. — Barker.  
 671 LUCY, b. ; m. — Franklin.  
 ELECTA, b.  
 328a LYDIA, b. ; m.  
 328b JULIA, b. ; m.  
 328c POLLY, b. ; m. — Marks.  
 \*672 FRANKLIN, b. 14 Apl., 1836; m. Clara T. Robinson, 1866.

669-Amos B.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Hillsdale county, Mich. :—

ALLEN L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1844; d. 1862.

CLARA J., b. 24 Jan., 1855; d. 1859.

FRANK A., b. 5 Oct., 1861; d. 1890.

**1029** CHARLES P., b. 30 Jan., 1867; m. Clara Bennett, 1888.

NELLIE, b. 6 June, 1870.

672-Franklin <sup>7</sup> and Clara T. (Robinson) had children, born in North Adams, Mich. :—

**1090** CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1868; m. Louise D. Collyer, 1892.

**1031** WILLARD R., b. 1872; m. Nellie F. Groff, 1886.

329—SAMUEL <sup>6</sup>—153. Son of Gersham and Mary (Stanton), was born in Guilford, Vt., 1792; married ——— Percy; died 1857.

Children, born in Sun Prairie, Wis. :—

**673** HATTIE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835; m. William Marsh; d. 1902.

**\*674** CHARLES Y., b. 1837; m.

**\*675** DARIUS N., b. 1839; m.

674-Charles Y.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Evansville, Wis. :—

ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1863.

**\*1032** GEORGE, b. 1864; m.

KATE, b. 1866.

1032-George <sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in ——— :—

VEDA,<sup>9</sup> b.

RALPH, b.

675-Darius N.<sup>7</sup> and wife had five children, born in ——— :

330—HENRY <sup>6</sup>—153. Son of Gersham and Mary (Stanton), was born in Guilford, Vt., ; m. ; died.

Children, born in ——— :—

JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> b.

HENRY, b.

331—ISAAC<sup>6</sup>—153. Son of Gersham and Mary (Stanton), was born in Guilford, Vt., 1801; married Minerva Osgood, 1828; died 1879.

Children, born in Chenango county, N. Y.:—

**676** OSGOOD J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1829; m. Lucinda Wheeler.

**\*677** LUTHER B., b. 17 Dec., 1830; m. Frances S. I. Woodward, 1855.  
SAMUEL, b. May, 1833; d. 1859.

677-Luther B.<sup>7</sup> and Frances S. I. (Woodward) had children, born in Appleton, Sparta, and Oxford, Wis.:—

**\*1033** FRANK E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Apl., 1856; m. Aletha B. Carter, 1890.  
CARL W., b. 10 Oct., 1858; d. Mar., 1861.

**1034** MINNIE I., b. 23 Mar., 1863; m. — Mountain.

1033-Frank E.<sup>8</sup> and Aletha B. (Carter) had children, born in Marinette, Wis.:—

EUGENE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, 1891.

LINWOOD I., b. 9 Dec., 1894.

334—BREED<sup>9</sup>—154. Son of Oliver and Thankful (Clark), was born in Stonington, Conn., 1786; married Sarah Keeler; died 28 Dec., 1834.

Children, born in Hyde Park, Vt.:—

**678** CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1808; m. Russell B. Hyde, 1827.

**\*679** LUCIUS H., b. 24 Apl., 1811; m. Diadamia J. Smalley; d. 1877.

**680** MARY, b. 24 Feb., 1814; m. William R. Vilas, 1834.

**\*681** CARLOS S., b. 27 Feb., 1816; m. Louisa Retterbush, 1849.

**\*682** EDGAR, b. 28 Oct., 1818; m. Jane E. Cooke, 1843.

**\*683** MORILLO, b. 14 Oct., 1820; m. Catherine Haswell, 1849.

**\*684** CAROLUS, b. 20 Jan., 1823; m. Mrs. Harriet D. Haswell, 1854.

**685** KIMETIA E., b. 24 Apl., 1827; m. Ammi P. Barber, 1848.

681-Carlos S.<sup>7</sup> and Louisa (Retterbush) had children, born in Hyde Park, Vt.:—

FLORENCE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1850; d. 26 May, 1857.

**1042** GERTRUDE H., b. 10 May, 1856; m. B. C. Sheldon, 1879.

**1043** LILLIA L., b. 10 July, 1858; m. Henry A. Slayton, 1886.  
ARTHUR C., b. 13 Apl., 1864.



683-Morillo<sup>7</sup> and Catherine (Haswell) had children, born in Hyde Park, Vt. :—

ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 July, 1852; d. 23 Dec., 1877.

MARY, b. 5 Sept., 1858.

KATHERINE, b. 27 Oct., 1862.

684-Carolus<sup>7</sup> and Harriet D. (Haswell) had children, born in Burlington, Vt. :—

JOHN G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Apl., 1857; d. 12 May, 1884.

**1044** VERNON P., b. 5 Apl., 1859; m.; d. 2 Jan., 1886.

**1045** CAROLUS, b. 19 Dec., 1862; m.

**1046** MADALINE A., b. 10 Dec., 1862; m. Clyde D. Buckstaff.

“BURLINGTON, Vt., Nov. 18, 1903.—Burlington lost one of her oldest and most respected citizens to-day in the death of Judge Carolus Noyes. He was born in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 20, 1823. He was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1847, among his classmates being George Paul, journalist, and John B. Perry, the famous geologist.

Judge Noyes was admitted to the bar in 1850, become judge of the city court in 1871, represented the town in the State Legislature in 1860, and was first selectman before the city was organized. He died of apoplexy, leaving a wife and one daughter.”

335—DAVID P.<sup>6</sup>—154. Son of Oliver and Thankful (Clark), was born in Leyden, Mass., 4 Feb., 1790; married Lucy McKinstry, 1815; died 24 Oct., 1875.

Children, born in Morrisville, Vt. :—

FANNY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 June, 1816; d. 20 July, 1836.

**\*686** VERNON P., b. 20 Jan., 1818; m. Emily Waterman; d. 1885.

DAVID M., b. 21 Oct., 1819; d. 28 Sept., 1822.

HARRIET J., b. 23 Nov., 1821; d. 17 Oct., 1840.

**687** MARY M., b. 9 Apl., 1824; m. Josiah Brown, 1844.

**\*688** JULIUS M., b. 25 Mar., 1827; m. Cornelia Haswell, 1849; d. 1889.

**689** LAURA W., b. 4 July, 1832; m. Oscar A. Burton; d. 1886.

HENRY B., b. 4 Nov., 1834; d. 20 Feb., 1842.

686-Vernon P.<sup>7</sup> and Emily (Waterman) had a son, born in — :—

CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 Dec., 1850; d. 18 Nov., 1856.

688-Julius M.<sup>7</sup> and Cornelia (Haswell) had children, born in Burlington, Vt., and Plattsburg, N. Y. :—

**1046** HARRIET H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May, 1850; m. James F. Andrews, 1876.

\***1047** CHARLES P., b. 17 Aug., 1859; m. Fanny E. Wentworth.

1047-Charles F.<sup>8</sup> and Fanny E. (Wentworth) had children, born in New York city :—

JULIUS W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1888.

MAYONE, b. 30 Oct., 1890.

336—JOSEPH C.<sup>6</sup>—154. Son of Oliver and Thankful (Clark), was born in Leyden, Mass., 9 Oct., 1794: married Sarah Sawyer; died 18 Aug., 1830.

Children, born in Morrisville, Vt. :—

\***690** JOSEPH C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1821; m., first, Maria A. Burnett, 1848; m., second, Abby M. Merriam, 1855.

HORATIO N., b. 13 Apl., 1824; d. 25 Dec., 1901.

WILLIAM P. S., b. 3 July, 1826.

CHARLES B., b. 4 Sept., 1829; d. 27 June, 1831.

Horatio N.<sup>7</sup> (above) published the genealogy of his branch, 1889.

690-Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Morrisville, Vt. :—

**1048** SARAH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1850; m. Rev. Vitelus M. Hardy.

CLARK M., b. 18 Aug., 1857; d. 4 Dec., 1861.

**1049** MARY H., b. 29 July, 1859; m. — Clark; d. 4 Dec., 1891.

WILLIAM H., b. 16 Feb., 1862.

CHARLES E., b. 31 Mar., 1865; d. 21 Apl., 1869.

CLARK J., b. 7 Nov., 1867; d. 1 Apl., 1890.

337—JESSE B.<sup>6</sup>—154. Son of Oliver and Thankful (Clark), was born in Leyden, Mass., 3 Mar., 1796; married Lucy Newland; died 19 Sept., 1884.

Children, born in — :—

- 691** MARY R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1823; m. John L. K. Reed.  
JOSEPH F. M., b.; d. y.

338—GILBERT<sup>6</sup>—154. Son of Oliver and Thankful (Clark), was born in Leyden, Mass., 21 Aug., 1798; married Mary Taylor, 1826; died 2 May, 1851.

Children, born in Wolcott, Vt. (?) :—

- 692** MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1831; m. Albert D. Sizer.  
CHARLES G., b. 16 Feb., 1834; d. 23 Oct., 1865.  
**693** EUNICE, b. 22 May, 1838; m. Philemon<sup>7</sup>G. Wood.

343—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—160. Son of Joseph and Zeruiah (Wheeler), was born in Stonington, Conn., 25 Feb., 1793; married Grace B. Denison; died 12 June, 1872.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- PHEBE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Apl., 1820.  
**695** CYRUS W., b. 27 Jan., 1822; m. Jane Harding, 1848; d. 1853.  
**696** DENISON, b. 4 Jan., 1824; m. Mary Kemp, 1847; d. 13 Dec., 1859.  
EDMUND S., b. 9 Jan., 1826; d. y.  
**697** LUCY A., b. 21 Dec., 1827; m. Richard A. Wheeler, 1856.  
HANNAH D., b. 31 Dec., 1829; d. 16 Sept., 1873.  
IRA H., b. 9 Jan., 1832; d. 25 Sept., 1872.  
**698** CHARLES S., b. 5 Apl., 1834; m. Henrietta D. Wheeler, 1877.  
**699** EDMUND S., b. 24 May, 1836; m. Eliza P. Brown, 1867.  
JOSEPH, b. 3 July, 1839; d. 17 July, 1858.  
AVERY W., b. 27 Apl., 1842; d. 31 Mar., 1894.  
One d. y.

344—THOMAS<sup>6</sup>—160. Son of Joseph and Zeruiah (Wheeler), was born in Stonington, Conn., 5 April, 1795; married Eunice W. Denison, 1820.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- 700** MARTHA D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1821; m. Noyes P. Brown.  
**701** MARY E., b. 4 Nov., 1822; m. Jesse D. Noyes.  
**702** THOMAS W., b. 23 Feb., 1824; m. Phebe J. Kemp.  
**703** PHEBE E., b. 6 May, 1829; m. Enoch F. Chapman.  
**704** WILLIAM W., b. 6 May, 1831; m. Hannah Palmer, 1864.  
**705** ELIZA P., b. 7 May, 1834; m. Seth N. Williams, 1857.  
JANE B., b. 3 Feb., 1843.

347—GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup>—160. Son of Joseph and Zeruiah (Wheeler), was born in Stonington, Conn., 30 Sept., 1801; married first, Hannah E. Denison, 1827; second, Prudence D. Brown, 1833; third, Emily F. Denison, 1856; died 26 Feb., 1866.

Children, born in Mystic, Conn. :—

- GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1829; d. 4 Mar., 1854.  
 SARAH E., b. 24 Nov., 1835; d. 5 Mar., 1836.  
 \*708 HENRY B., b. 15 Jan., 1837; m. Ellen Holmes, 1870.  
 JOSEPH R., b. 26 Nov., 1838; d. 30 July, 1859.  
 WILLIAM H., b. 4 Apl., 1841; d. 24 Sept., 1858.  
 709 ELLEN E., b. 27 July, 1843; m. John Gallup, Jr., 1870.  
 THEODORE F., b. 25 Aug., 1847; d. 27 Oct., 1848.  
 710 EDWIN B., b. 27 Jan., 1850; m. Eliza Tift, 1873.  
 \*711 GEORGE F., b. 20 July, 1858; m. Lottie O. Champlin, 1891.

708-Henry B.<sup>7</sup> and Ellen (Holmes) had a child born in Mystic, Conn. :—

- \*1050 HENRY B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Apl., 1871; m. Alberta Neidlinger, 1898.

1050-Henry B.<sup>8</sup> and Alberta (Neidlinger) had a son born in — :—

WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup>, b.

711-George F.<sup>7</sup> and Lottie C. (Champlin) had children born in Norwich, Conn. :—

JOHN C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1895.  
 ROBERT C., b. 1 Sept., 1898.

348—NATHAN S.<sup>6</sup>—160. Son of Joseph and Zeruiah (Wheeler), was born in Stonington, Conn., 17 Jan., 1804; married Nancy Denison, 1828; died 27 Aug., 1898.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- 712 NATHAN D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1832; m. Adelia M. Randell, 1857.  
 WILLIAM H., b. 19 Mar., 1834; d. 5 Sept., 1837.  
 ELISHA E., b. 7 Feb., 1836; d. 2 Sept., 1837.  
 HARRIET E., b. 11 Oct., 1839.  
 713 ANN L., b. 19 Mar., 1842; m. B—— F. William, 1864.  
 714 FANNY S., b. 11 May, 1844; m. David L. Gallup, 1865.  
 \*715 HENRY C., b. 19 Mar., 1848; m. Sarah M. Heath, 1874.

715-Henry C.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah M. (Heath) had children born in — :—

MAY H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1875.

NANCY, b. 8 Aug., 1881.

One d. y.

350—WILLIAM—C.<sup>6</sup>—160. Son of Joseph and Eunice (Chesebrough), was born in Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar., 1813 ; married Jane R. Keown, 1835 ; died 21 Oct., 1894.

Children, born in New York and Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1836 ; d. 1840.

**716** FRANCES L., b. 10 July, 1837 ; m. Henry S. Taintor, 1869.

ALFRED C., b. 25 Aug, 1840 ; d. 1853.

**717** JENNIE C., b. 23 Sept., 1842 ; m. Daniel R. Kendall, 1875 ; d. 1886.

**\*718** JAMES W., b. 8 June, 1844 ; m. Ella Beardslee, 1872.

CHARLES R., b. June, 1846.

**\*719** EDWARD H., b. Nov., 1848 ; m. Ella Baker, 1871 ; d. May, 1903.

FREDERICK E., b. Feb., 1853 ; d. 1854.

ERNEST, b. 1855 ; d. 1855.

718-James W.<sup>7</sup> and Ella (Beardslee) had children born in New York and New Jersey :—

GERTRUDE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Apl., 1873.

ELSIE B., b. 16 Apl., 1875.

WILLIAM R., b. 9 May, 1880.

EDITH F., b. 23 Nov., 1882.

FREDERICK C., b. 4 Apl., 1889.

ELISE W., b. 7 Feb., 1891.

JEAN R., b. 15 Apl., 1893.

719-Edward H.<sup>7</sup> and Ella (Baker) had a child born in New York City.

ETHEL,<sup>8</sup> b.

719-Edward H.<sup>7</sup> was much interested in the family history and has visited the Parish church at Choulderton, England, and presented it an altar cross (in 1891) suitably inscribed, as a memorial to his ancestor, Rev. William Noyes.

The following press notices of his death are copied:—

DEATH OF E. HERBERT NOYES.

*"Norval," Brilliant Journalist, for Many Years Correspondent of the "National Hotel Reporter," has Written His Last Paragraph.*

It is with keen regret and sincere sorrow that the editor of The National Hotel Reporter is compelled to announce the death of E. Herbert Noyes, which occurred at his residence in Milford, Pennsylvania, on Tuesday morning the 12th inst. Mr. Noyes had been in poor health for some time and had lived quietly with his family in the little town of Milford for several years, devoting himself principally to church work and literary pursuits.

Over the non de plume of "Norval" Mr. Noyes began writing for the hotel press more than twenty-five years ago, and during that lengthy period he has been almost continuously a valued contributor to the columns of the National Hotel Reporter. Mr. Noyes was the first editor of the Hotel Mail of New York City, a publication which passed out of existence several years ago. This paper was edited by "Norval" while it was under the proprietorship and management of W. Wallace Waugh, of Boston, who afterward sold it to Thomas E. Lonergan. The latter died in New York several years ago, but he had disposed of the Hotel Mail long before his death.

During the earlier years of its existence this weekly hotel journal became well-known throughout the country on account of the brilliant character of the writing done by its editor, one of the prominent features being a weekly letter headed "Saxon about Town," "Saxon" being a non de plume adopted by Mr. Noyes. After his retirement from the Hotel Mail and for many years previous to his removal to Pennsylvania, Mr. Noyes continued to reside in New York. During this entire period until a few weeks ago when he became seriously ill, Mr. Noyes continued to write almost exclusively for the National Hotel Reporter, and "Norval's Notes" have always been regarded by the editor of this journal, and by its readers as well, as one of

its most valuable departments and features. Mr. Noyes' brilliant paragraphs will be sadly missed in these columns, for it is simply the truth to say that it will be impossible for us to fill his place. "Norval" had a style that was peculiarly his own, and it is not too much to say that he has never been surpassed among the newspaper writers of this country as a brilliant paragrapher and clever correspondent.

Mr. Noyes leaves a widow and one daughter to mourn his loss. He was possessed of many noble attributes and in all the relations of life he was the perfect embodiment of a consistent christian and a manly man. Peace to his ashes.

[*From the Churchman, New York, May 23rd, 1903.*]

#### EDWARD HERBERT NOYES.

Edward Herbert Noyes, a prominent resident of Milford, Penn., died at his home on the morning of May 12. Mr. Noyes was born in New York and lived the greater part of his life in that city. He was a graduate of the University and a member of the Seventh Regiment until he took up a residence in Europe. He was also a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and a member of Christ church parish up to the time of his death. During part of his residence abroad he was private secretary to the Hon. John L. Motley, the historian, when he was American Minister to the Court of St. James.

Mr. Noyes was a man of great ability, brilliancy and literary attainments, although not having continued to any great extent his literary work since becoming an invalid. A few years ago he came to Milford with his family for the summer—a continued residence being due to his admiration for the place and the climate. While there he took great interest in the Church of the Good Shepherd, and was a devoted supporter of it and its interests, being treasurer of the parish for several years.

He had an unusually large circle of friends among the clergy. He was a direct descendant of the Rev. James Noyes, a famous Colonial clergyman and author, one of the founders of Yale and its senior trustee.

Mr. Noyes's character was such as to make him universally admired and respected and to create a lasting influence for good upon all with whom he came in contact. He was noted for his hospitality, geniality and optimism. He leaves a wife, who was Miss Ella Baker, of Philadelphia, and one daughter. D.

#### DEATH OF EDWARD H. NOYES.

Edward Herbert Noyes (Norval), a brilliant paragrapher, died at his home in Milford, Pa., on May 12. He was born in New York and lived the greater part of his life there, the exceptions being travel and residence abroad. He was private secretary to John Lothrop Motley, the historian, when the latter was the American minister to England.

His literary and journalistic work covered a space of twenty-five years. Two piquant little volumes entitled *Steamship Notes*, opened his career, which was noted for its versatility and originality.

He was special correspondent of the *New York Home Journal* during Morris Phillips regime. His famous columns in the *Sun*, *Mail and Express*, *Commercial Advertiser*, *Evening Post* and *Evening Telegram* were read with enjoyment by the public for twenty years.

Mr. Noyes was the first editor of the *Hotel Mail* of New York, a publication which passed out of existence several years ago; also of *Ocean*, a breezy little magazine with too short a career, and the *Gazette*. He was correspondent for years of several London papers, including *Tid-Bits* and the *Caterer*, and was one of the first subscribers to *The Fourth Estate*.

351—GURDON W.<sup>6</sup>—160. Son of Joseph and Eunice (Chesebrough), was born in Stonington, Conn., 13 Aug., 1818; married Agnes McArthur, 1850; died 29 Apl., 1887.

Children, born in Portsmouth, Va., Cornwall, Vt., New Haven, Fair Haven and Woodbury, Conn. :—

LOUISE K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1851.

\*720 JAMES H., b. 14 Oct., 1853; m. Regina E. Keefer, 1879.

CARRIE E., b. 30 Aug., 1856.



FREDERICK F., b. 3 Sept., 1860; d. 11 Aug., 1862.

\*721 EDWARD McA., b. 12 Oct., 1858; m. Mary C. Simpson, 1884.

HERBERT L., b. 28 Nov., 1865; d. 9 Nov., 1889.

AGNES F., b. 8 July, 1868.

ERNEST C., b. 5 Mar., 1877. Graduate of Yale, 1897.

720-James H.,<sup>7</sup> and Regina E. (Keefer) had children born in — :—

ETHEL R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1881.

DOUGLAS K., b. 1884.

HERBERT McA., b. 1890.

721-Rev. Edward McA.<sup>7</sup> and Mary C. (Simpson) had children born in Duluth, Minn. :—

MARGARET E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 June, 1885.

ALICE L., b. 26 Feb., 1887; d. 19 May, 1891.

EDWARD S., b. 1 May, 1892.

Herbert Lincoln Noyes, fourth son of the Rev. Gurdon W.<sup>6</sup> Noyes (Amherst Coll. 1846), and Agnes (McArthur) Noyes, was born in New Haven, (Fair Haven) Conn., Nov. 28, 1866.

He won distinction in Chemistry during his college course, and after graduation went to Leadville, Col., where he was employed as chemist by the Small Hopes Mining Co., and the Holden Public Sampling Co. successively. After three years he removed to Denver, and opened a private assay office with Henry E. Wood. But he had won an enviable reputation for skill and accuracy, and when the Philadelphia Smelting and Refining Co. opened their new works at Pueblo, he was offered and accepted the position at the head of their laboratory, in the largest lead smelter in the country, a responsible position for so young a man. After six months, the close labor and responsibility made a change necessary in the interests of his health, and he went to Mexico, in February, 1889, as the agent of a syndicate of American gentlemen engaged in the buying of silver ore. His offices were

in the mining city of Guanajuato. Here he died Nov. 9, 1889, in the 23rd year of his age. He was unmarried. Blessed with a bright and cherry disposition, and attracting notice by his unusual talent, he made friends everywhere, from whom come many tributes to the worth and promise of the life so early cut off.

370—SAMUEL S.<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of John and Eunice (Sherwood), was born in Weston, Conn., 20 May, 1787; married Esther Chapman, 1812; died 19 Mar., 1877. He was licensed to practice medicine 1810. He settled in New Canaan, Conn., where his children were born.

\*727 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1813; m. Harriet E. Whedon, 1849.

\*728 BENJAMIN, b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. Sarah N. Bates, 1838; d. 1891.

\*729 WILLIAM, b. 10 Dec., 1818; m. Sarah A. Bell, 1850.

JULIA C., b. 25 July, 1820; died June, 1903.

\*730 CHARLES, b. 7 Aug., 1822; m. Elizabeth G. Waterbury, 1850; d. 12 Mar., 1857.

JOSEPH C., b. 23 Jan., 1824; d. 22 Jan., 1849.

JOHN, b. 11 Apr., 1826; d. 22 Oct., 1853.

ELIZABETH E., b. 14 May, 1828; d. 5 Oct., 1895.

JAMES B., b. 17 Sept., 1830; d. 4 Dec., 1851.

727-Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Harriet E. (Whedon) had a child d. y.

728-Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Sarah N. (Bates) had children born in New Haven, Conn. :—

1051 JOHN B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1842; m. Helen B. Durgin, 1891.

SAMUEL ST. J., b. 14 Aug., 1844.

1052 CATHERINE ST. J., b. 17 Dec., 1849; m. Frank W. Guion, 1880.

ELIZABETH, b. 12 Feb., 1854.

SARAH E., b. ; d. 3 June, 1863.

728-Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> second son of Samuel Sherwood Noyes and Esther Chapman, came to New Haven, Conn., in 1830, being then fourteen years of age. He took a clerkship in the College book store, conducted by General Howe. Doctor Noyes established his sons, William and Benjamin in this

business upon the retirement of Gen. Howe, they adding a publishing department. Their youth, Benjamin being 21 and William two years younger, probably was the cause of their failure to maintain the business successfully. In 1838 Benjamin married Sarah Naomi Bates of Sharon, Conn., by whom he had five children, four of whom are living at this date. Mr. Noyes became early identified with all matters of public welfare and improvement in his adopted city. The first iron bridge structure, over Chapel street, was due to his energy; the reorganization of the Chamber of Commerce, the creation by legislature of the office of insurance commissioner were results of his enterprise; and he was made the first official in that position, holding before that, the office of bank commissioner, which widened his experience and reputation. In 1861-62 his personal efforts roused sufficient interest to secure from the legislature a charter for a street-car railway company. In recognition of this service to the public he was presented with an ebony, gold-headed walking stick, which bore this inscription:— "To Benjamin Noyes; the father of Horse Rail Roads in Connecticut, from a few personal friends." A silver tray, with ewer and three goblets, was in later years presented him in appreciation of his efforts to secure better and more abundant water supply for the city, obtaining a charter for the "Fair Haven Water Co.," and building the "Mountain Dew Water Works," being supported in this enterprise by the counsel and financial aid of Mr. Caleb S. Maltby of New Haven. He was president of the Lincoln Campaign club, and on one occasion during the Civil war, went to Washington, D. C., to meet and escort to Connecticut a train of wounded soldiers, furloughed, that they might come North for state election. In New Jersey the train was abandoned by its crew, and there was fear of mob violence. Mr. Noyes went through the cars explaining the situation and calling for volunteers to take the train through to Connecticut. A new corps was organized and

the train proceeded, the voters arriving in safety. The last important act of Mr. Noyes' life was of purely personal nature. He placed upon the north wall of Center church, New Haven, Conn., a marble tablet to the memory of his ancestor, the Rev. Joseph Noyes. (Contributed by Mrs. Catherine St. John Guion.)

729-William<sup>7</sup> and Sarah A. (Bell) had a son born in — :—

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. — ; d. 1900.

730-Charles<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth G. (Waterbury) had a child born in — :—

**730a** LIZZIE G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1851; m. Albert H. Remington, 1874.

503—AZEL<sup>7</sup>—242. Son of Robert F. and Sarah (Arnold), was born in Kingston, R. I., 4 May, 1801; married Sarah J. Sherman, 1849; died May, 1879.

Children, born in Kingston, R. I. :—

**908** SARAH J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1851; m. William H. Tisdale; d. 1877.

**909** MARY A., b. 4 Apl., 1856; m. Jeremiah G. Peckham.

**\*910** EDWIN A., b. 6 June, 1858; m. Annie G. Wells, 1886.

SUSAN A., b. 17 Nov., 1860; d. 17 Aug., 1884.

910-Edwin A.<sup>8</sup> and Annie G. (Wells) had children, born in Hopkinton, Westerly and Wickford, R. I. :—

MARGUERITE,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 July, 1887.

EARL H., b. 9 Aug., 1889.

EDWIN R., b. 10 May, 1891.

505—THOMAS W.<sup>7</sup>—242. Son of Robert F. and Sarah (Arnold), was born in Kingston, R. I., 28 Feb., 1818; married Julia E. Allen.

Children, born in South Kingston, R. I. :—

**\*912** ROBERT F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1850; m. Katherine H. Gifford, 1888.

LUCIAN W., b. 28 Feb., 1852; d. 29 Nov., 1857.

GEORGE L., b. Apl., 1862.

LUCIAN A., b. 11 May, 1863.

912—Robert F.<sup>8</sup> and Catherine H. (Gifford) had a daughter, born in Providence, R. I.: —

EMILY G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1892.

506—HENRY <sup>7</sup>—254. Son of Betsy (Noyes) Haggett, who was divorced from her husband and took her maiden name, and gave it to her children: her son Henry was born in 1807; married Sally Hull, 1833; died 5 Nov., 1891.

Children, born in Lebanon, Conn.: —

\*913 WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June, 1834; m. Emily Card, 1859; d. 1899.

914 HANNAH M., b. 25 Feb., 1839; m. William Hawkins, 1865.

915 SARAH A., b. 13 Mar., 1841; m. Charles Saunders, 1861; d. 1866.

\*916 CHARLES B., b. 28 Apl., 1845; m. Eliza J. Kingsley, 1867.

917 LOUISA J., b. 28 Feb., 1849; m. George H. Hewitt, 1881.

913—William H.<sup>8</sup> and Emily (Card) had children, born in Lebanon, Conn.: —

1176 SARAH A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1862; m. Fred A. Verplanck.

\*1177 ALBERT W., b. 13 June, 1868; m. Jennie L. Clark, 1888.

\*1178 EDGAR W., b. ; m. Sadie Valden; d. Jan., 1900.

LENA B., b. June, 1876.

1177—Albert W.<sup>9</sup> and Jennie L. (Clark) had children, born in Saybrook, Conn., and St. Paul, Minn.: —

FORREST E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1890; d. 9 Sept., 1890.

MARJORIE, b. Nov., 1896.

1178—Edgar W.<sup>9</sup> and Sadie (Valden) had a son, born in Liberty Hill, Conn.: —

EDGAR W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1900.

916—Charles B.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza J. (Kingsley) had children, born in Willimantic, Conn.: —

EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 Nov., 1869.

C. WINFIELD, b. 29 Oct., 1873.

507—SAMUEL B.<sup>7</sup>—244. Son of John B. and Sarah (Berry), was born in Stonington, Conn., 28 Aug., 1801; married Catherine B. Jackson, 1827; died 3 Mar., 1885.

Children, born in Niles, N. Y. :—

**918** JAMES O.<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 June, 1829; m. Kate Flint, 1859; d. 11 Sep., 1872.

**919** MARY J., b. 3 May, 1832; m. Daniel Swartwout, 1849.

**\*920** WILLIAM L., b. 24 Apl., 1836; m. Eunice A. Brinkerhoff, 1859.

**921** EUDOLPHIA A., b. 20 Sept., 1846; m. Henry Burnett, 1864.

**922** ELEANOR A., b. 22 Nov., 1848; m. Orin P. Howland, 1875.

918—James O.<sup>8</sup>, eldest son, born in Niles, Cayuga county, N. Y., June 14, 1829, and died at New Orleans, La., Sept. 11, 1872; married March 1, 1859, Kate Flint. He was graduated at Hamilton College in 1850, and at the medical department of Harvard in 1853. He then went abroad, continued his studies in the University of Vienna, visited Wallachia, and was appointed surgeon on the staff of Omar Pacha, the commander of the Turkish forces. He was afterward correspondent, in Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, of the New York Tribune, Detroit Free Press, and other journals. On his return to New York he engaged in literary pursuits, and became proprietor and chief editor of the Knickerbocker Magazine in 1858. He went to Fort Monroe, Virginia, as a newspaper correspondent at the beginning of the civil war; engaged in various army contracts, and subsequently in planting. He settled in New Orleans after the war, was appointed commissioner of immigration for the State of Louisiana, and, in that capacity, revisited Europe. He was the originator of an enterprise for connecting the Mississippi river with the Gulf of Mexico by a ship canal below New Orleans, and of one for draining that city. At the time of his death he was an active member of the New Orleans Academy of Arts and Sciences. He published "Roumania" in 1857, and "The Gypsies" in 1858.

920-William L.<sup>8</sup> and Eunice A. (Brinkerhoff) had children, born in Owasco, N. Y.:—

**1179** HELEN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; m. ——— Duryea.  
 LABELLE C., b. 1874.

920-William L.<sup>8</sup> was educated in the district school, at Fort Plain Academy, and Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. In 1862 he went to Louisiana and engaged in business in New Orleans. In 1864 he became superintendent of the Mexican and Gulf Ship Canal Co. In 1874 he returned to his native State and town, and removed to Auburn. After holding the position of supervisor eight years in Owasco, he was elected to the State Assembly by the Republicans of S. Cayuga District in 1878-9, re-elected 1882, 1890, and 1891, and served on the committees of public education, canals, railroads, state prisons, electricity, etc.

511—LYMAN B.<sup>7</sup>—244. Son of John B. and Sarah (Berry), was born in ———. Married, first, ———; second, ——— McKnight.

Children, born in ———:—

**921** NETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. ———; m. ——— Preston.  
 LYMAN W., b. ———  
 JOHN, b. ———  
 GRANT, b. ———  
 RUTH, b. ———

512—LEONARD R.<sup>7</sup>—244. Son of John B. and Sarah (Berry), was born in Sempronius, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1815; married Jane Jessup, 1837; died 27 Aug., 1891. He resided in Genoa, N. Y., until the fall of 1854, when he moved his family to Springville, Iowa, in a covered wagon, in which they had made the journey, and which served as their shelter for some weeks, as they could find no home to live in. He bought an empty log school house, one of the four houses which the town contained at that time, and sold it the next

day, with the privilege of living in it until his house should be completed. With his home thus established, he began building an 18 x 24 story and a half log house on his farm. This was completed in January, 1855, he having got out all the logs with little or no help, loading them on to the wagon, three at a time, assisted only by the horses. The house was the best of its kind and generous in appearance; it sheltered the family well for nearly twenty-two years, when it gave place to the present residence. Mr. Noyes lived on his farm nearly thirty-seven years, during which time the face of the country changed from a wild, houseless, treeless prairie, to one of the richest and best farming sections in this or any other State, and became covered with artificial groves not equalled anywhere in number, beauty, or size. In this great work of tree planting he was the first and most active, and his influence contributed very largely to what has been done by others.

At the time of his death there was an elm and a maple among the eight hundred forest trees standing on his farm, which he planted, that were over thirty-three inches in diameter, thus showing that in middle life one may plant the forest tree and see it attain great size. \* \* \* \*

During the war of the rebellion Mr. Noyes was a staunch Union man, and when the southern sympathizers got too noisy in his neighborhood, he and a neighbor went to Marion and enrolled themselves in the Union League, which organization, as is well known, had a very quieting effect. Mr. Noyes' courage, energy and ability were never questioned. During his most active years he wrote frequently for the agricultural papers, and his articles were widely copied. His farm was noted, far and near, as a model of good husbandry, and on this account he was at one time, without his knowledge, strongly urged for the position of superintendent of the Iowa Agricultural College farm, but he would not accept the position. Though always a strong and active Abolition-



ist, Republican, and Prohibitionist, he neither sought nor held any political office. To the good judgment, serene life and perfect helpfulness of his wife he owed much of the success of his long life. She survived him nearly four and one-half years, and died on Tuesday morning, April 7, 1896, at the age of seventy-five years, three months and seventeen days, after a residence of forty-two years in Linn county. Directly after the death of her husband she moved to Central City, to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. William M. Giffen. These latter years were entirely free from care, serene and enjoyable to an unusual degree for a person of her age. She made many visits to her former home and friends in Cayuga county, New York, and often visited her son, La Verne W. Noyes, in Chicago. Those who knew her best say that she dealt gently with all, and was never heard to speak an unkind word of any one, while her influence over children was such that they would not quarrel in her presence. One might call her an apostle of peace; yet, to her country, she bravely gave up her eldest son. \* \*

Children, born in Genoa, N. Y. :—

AMANDA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 July, 1839; d. 1 Dec., 1856.

**922** FRANCES A., b. 6 Feb., 1840; m. William M. Giffen, 1866.

SAMUEL J., b. 7 Mar., 1844; d. 16 May, 1863.

**923** LAVERNE W., b. 7 Jan., 1849; m. Ida E. Smith, 1877.

*Ida Smith*  
Samuel J.<sup>8</sup> was among the youngest and most active of the members of Company H, 24th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, during the war of the rebellion, and was killed in the charge at Champion Hill, Mississippi, on May 16, 1863. The S. J. Noyes Camp, Sons of Veterans, of Springville, Iowa, is named in honor of his memory.

523—JAMES<sup>7</sup>—248. Son of Nathan and Nancy (Chapel), was born in Windham, Conn., 1801; married Mary Chapel.

*great sweet grand father Thomas was born  
Nov 7 our great grand father John Noyes  
Nov-16 and 17*

Children, born in — :—

- 924** ERASTUS H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 July, 1831; m. Sarah A. Oakley.  
**\*925** JAMES H., b. ; m. Lizzie Carroll.  
 JEDEDIAH, b.  
 GERTRUDE, b.  
 ELIZABETH, b.

925-James H.<sup>s</sup> and Lizzie (Carroll) had children, born in — :—

- JAMES,<sup>s</sup> b. 1 May, 1875.  
 LEO, b. 28 Feb., 1878.  
 MARY G., b. 14 Apl., 1880.  
 EDWARD A., b. 31 Oct., 1881.

526—ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>—248. Son of Nathan and Nancy (Chapel), was born in Ledyard, Conn., 10 Aug., 1808; married, first, Angeline Whiting; second, Susan Bennett; died 11 May, 1885.

Children, born in Willimantic, Conn. :—

- CHARLES,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 July, 1830; d. 5 Jan., 1887.  
 GEORGE N., b. 30 Mar., 1832.  
**\*926** WATERMAN C., b. 30 June, 1835; m. Maria Skeeles, 1860.  
 NANCY A., b. 13 June, 1843.

926-Waterman C.<sup>s</sup> and Maria (Skeeles) had a child, born in Seymour, Conn. :—

- NELLIE M.<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 May, 1862.

529—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—250. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Saunders), was born in Stonington, Conn., 30 Nov., 1801; married Clementine Noyes, 1843; died 29 Dec., 1872.

Children, born in — :—

- WILLIAM F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1847; d. 1899.  
**\*929** JAMES B., b. 29 June, 1849; m. Rachel M. Hanna, 1896.  
**\*930** NATHAN F., b. ; m. Annie Morgan, 1877.  
**931** SARAH L., b. ; m. Fred L. Warren, 1869.  
**932** EMELINE H., b. ; m. Calvin Wheeler, 1876.

929-James B.<sup>8</sup> and Rachel M. (Hanna) had children, born in — :—

JAMES B.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
LEILA, b.

930-Nathan F.<sup>8</sup> and Annie (Morgan) had children, born in — :—

LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b.  
NATHAN E., b.

531—FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>—250. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Saunders), was born in Stonington, Conn., 2 Nov., 1805; married Susan B. Pendleton, 1829; died 1892.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- \*933 CHARLES E. P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apl., 1831; m. Mary E. Langworthy.
- \*934 THOMAS J., b. 9 Mar., 1833; m. Harriet E. Murphy; d. 1899.  
BENJAMIN F., b. 5 Nov., 1835; d. (lost at sea) Nov., 1859.
- 935 WILLIAM P., b. 15 Sept., 1838; m. Sophia B. Scheffner, 1868.
- 936 SUSAN S., b. 19 June, 1841; m., first, Joseph D. Nichols, 1857;  
m., second, Alexander Porter.
- \*937 PAUL P., b. 3 Oct., 1743; m. Susan E. Hoffman, 1878.
- 938 MARY A., b. 3 Oct., 1843; m. John H. G. Monroe, 1869; d. 1898.
- \*939 NATHANIEL P., b. 12 Mar., 1846; m. Fanny S. Hall, 1869.

933-Charles E. P.<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. (Langworthy) had children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

1182 CARRIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1865; m. Charles E. Nichols.  
EMMA J., b. 8 Feb., 1868; d. 19 Mar., 1879.  
BENJAMIN F., b. 5 Apl., 1879.

934-Thomas J.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet E. (Murphy) had children, born in — :—

934a HARRIET E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1857; m. Charles H. Pendleton.  
FRANKLIN, b. 5 Sept., 1878; d. 5 Apl., 1879.

937-Paul P.<sup>8</sup> and Susan E. (Hoffman) had a child, born in — :—

GRACE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1884.

939-Nathaniel P.<sup>8</sup> and Fanny S. (Hall) had children, born in Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn. :—

MINNIE P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1870.

HARRY P., b. 29 Aug., 1882.

939-Nathaniel P.<sup>8</sup> is postmaster at Stonington, Conn., and has furnished material assistance in the Connecticut branches.

548—JOHN<sup>7</sup>—256. Son of John and Betsy (Stanton), was born in Stonington, Conn., 8 May, 1812; married Mary A. Millard, 1835; died 22 Jan., 1876.

Children, born in McLean, N. Y. :—

**948** LOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 Nov., 1836; m. William Harrison, 1861.

SOPHIA, b. 24 July, 1843; d. 2 Mar., 1858.

**\*949** CASSIUS M., b. 19 May, 1845; m. Isadora Jennings, 1872.

MARY E., b. 17 June, 1847; d. 27 Oct., 1851.

**\*950** GEORGE H., b. 18 Apl., 1849; m. Agnes A. Haskell, 1876.

**951** EMMA A., b. 7 Sept., 1851; m. Henry Langlois, 1876.

949-Cassius M.<sup>8</sup> and Isadora (Jennings) had children, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :—

HARRY J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1874.

**1181** MAY W., b. 14 Dec., 1879; m. Charles W. Leland, 1902.

950-George H.<sup>8</sup> and Agnes A. (Haskell) had children, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :—

**1185** EMILY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1879; m. Wm. F. Dalrymple, 1901.

KATHERINE C., b. 6 Aug., 1883.

HASKELL, b. 22 July, 1886.

AGNES M., b. 4 Apl., 1889.

HELEN, b. 25 June, 1891.

604—HELON F.<sup>7</sup>—300. Son of Hezekiah and Olive (Gardner), was born in Washington county, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1802; married Mary A. Birchard, 1830; died Jan., 1872.

Children, born in Pulaski, N. Y. :—

HENRY B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 May, 1732; d. 27 Mar., 1837.

**\*973** FRANCIS W., b. 15 Mar., 1837; m. Carrie E. Bradley, 1865.

- 974** LUCY A., b. 21 May, 1836; m. Joseph H. Sawyer, 1857; d. 1880.  
ELIZABETH F., b. 26 Nov., 1839; d. 6 May, 1852.
- 975** SARAH L., b. 26 July, 1842; m., first, Orange R. Ellis, 1866; m.  
second, Horace N. Clark, 1876.  
JAMES K. P., b. 5 Oct., 1843; d. 2 Mar., 1846.  
FLORENCE E., b. 26 July, 1847; d. 3 Feb., 1874.

973—Francis W.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie E. (Bradley) had children,  
born in Milwaukee, Wis. :—

- 1187** ELIZABETH F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1867; m. Charles W. Hamilton  
FRANCIS W., b. 21 Nov., 1869.
- 1188** GEORGE K., b. 11 Dec., 1871; m. Clara E. Eliot, 1898.  
GRANT, b. 7 Feb., 1886.

605—WILLIAM W.<sup>7</sup>—300. Son of Hezekiah and Olive  
(Gardner), was born in Washington County, N. Y., 4 Sept.,  
1806; married first, Charity E. Kettles; second, Mrs. Betsy  
Baldwin, 1838; third, Harriet Holmes, 1841; died 3 Feb.,  
1874.

Children, born in Dewitt, Union Square, Richland, Paris  
Hill, Syracuse, N. Y., Bloomingdale, Cortland, Milton, Glen-  
ellen, Ill., Gerard and Fairview, Penn. :—

- \*976** CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 May, 1830; m. Nettie Martin; d. Oct., 1884.
- 977** OLIVE C., b. 7 Nov., 1831; m. Albert W. Howard.
- 978** MARIA A., b. 27 May, 1833; m. Harvey O'Hara, 1850.  
DAVID W., b. 14 Nov., 1836; d. y.  
WILLIAM W., b. ; d. y.  
JOSEPH, b. 13 June, 1839.  
HENRY H., b. 6 Mar., 1842.  
MARY E., b. 23 June, 1844.
- \*979** HELON F., b. 11 Sept., 1846; m. Mary A. Wright, 1866.  
ELLA H., b. 12 Apl., 1849.  
GEORGE W., b. 27 May, 1851.  
FRANCIS E., b. 2 Apl., 1854.
- 980** EFFIE M., b. 14 Aug., 1856; m. — Brown.  
CLARENCE W., b. 29 Nov., 1858.  
ALICE J., b. 31 Dec., 1860.  
ARTHUR R., b. 2 Nov., 1862.  
OMAR C., b. 26 Feb., 1865.  
INEZ K., b. 2 Oct., 1867.

976—Charles W.<sup>8</sup> and Nettie (Martin) had two children d. y.

979—Helon F.<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. (Wright) had children born in Francis, Penn. :—

- \*1189 CHARLES F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1867; m. Hattie P. Clark, 1867.
- LENA M., b. 28 June, 1873.
- HARRY J., b. 21 Sept., 1874.
- HETTY A., b. 23 Apl., 1877.
- JAMES M., b. 13 June, 1879.
- RUTH V., b. 14 Dec., 1882.
- HARRIET W., b. 1 Apl., 1882.

1189—Charles F.<sup>9</sup> and Hattie P. (Clark) had children born in Francis, Penn. :—

- LYNN P.<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 July, 1888.
- BESSIE C., b. 23 Mar., 1890.

608—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—301. Son of Whiting and ——— (——), was born in Green Bush, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1799: married Nancy W. Brown; died 1874.

Children, born in Pulaski, N. Y., and ———, Conn.

- LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Jan., 1833.
- ELIZA, b. 3 Nov., 1834.
- \*981 MERRITT W., b. 23 Sept., 1836; m. Fanny A. Long, 1867.
- ELI, b. 30 Sept., 1838; d. y.
- MARICH, b. 16 Sept., 1840.
- CARMI, b. 2 Apl., 1843.
- CHARLES E., b. 25 Sept., 1845.
- IRA, b. 4 Sept., 1848.

891—Merritt W.<sup>8</sup> and Fanny A. (Long) had children born in Dayton, Ky. :—

- \*1190 CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1870; m. Stella Robbins, 1896.
- JOHN F., b.
- ADA E., b.
- GRACE W., b.
- JAMES H., b. 20 Mar., 1879.
- 1192 HARRY G., b. 23 Jan., 1881; m. May Vine, 1902.

609—WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>—302. Son of George and Martha (Curtis), was born in Schodach, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1805; married first, Annie Tracy; second, Julia A. Tallmadge, 1841; died 25 Dec., 1864.

Children, born in New York:—

**982** RACHEL T.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1832; m. Charles E. Whitehead.

**983** EMILY C., b. 21 June, 1842; m. John A. Vanderpool, 1865.

MARY T., b. 1852; d. y.

WILLIAM T., b. ; d. y.

Three d. y.

609—William Curtis Noyes<sup>7</sup> studied law at the age of fourteen, in the office of S. B. Ludlow, Albany, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar in 1827. District Attorney of Oneida County, removed to New York City, where he soon became one of the most prominent advocates at the N. Y. bar. He was a firm advocate of temperance, and devoted much time to addresses on that subject; L. L. D., Hamilton College, although not a graduate. He was a delegate to the Peace Convention in 1861. By his will he bequeathed his law library of over 60,000 volumes, to Hamilton College. He was very much interested in the family history, and made the first efforts of which we have any record, to ascertain the origin of the name, and early history of the family.

626—JAMES B.<sup>7</sup>—307. Son of John B. and Harriet (Oden), was born in Charleston, W. Va., Mar., 1837; married Eliza Miller, 1859.

Children, born in Union and Charleston, W. Va.:—

BRADFORD,<sup>s</sup> b. June, 1860.

ANNIE, b. Aug., 1863.

ELLEN, b.

MARY O., b.

SAMUEL M., b.

PAUL, b.

HARRY, b.

ATLANTIS, b.

631—PHILIP H.<sup>7</sup>—308. Son of Franklin and Nancy (Venable), was born in Charleston, W. Va., 20 Sept., 1834; married Kate A. Wilson, 1868; died 21 Nov., 1898.

Children, born in Charleston, West Va. :—

KATHERINE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1869.

\*987 PHILIP H., b. 9 Jan., 1872; m. Annie B. Gentry, 1898.

NATHANIEL W., b. 19 Jan., 1875.

CHARLES L., b. 19 Jan., 1875; d. 19 Aug., 1875.

ELIZABETH R., b. 3 Feb., 1877.

987-Philip H.<sup>8</sup> and Annie B. (Gentry) had a son born in Charleston, West Va. :—

PHILIP H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Apl., 1900.

632—WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup>—308. Son of Franklin and Nancy (Venable), was born in Charleston, W. Va., 3 June, 1836; married Elizabeth S. Lewis, 1863; had a daughter born in — :—

MARY V.<sup>8</sup>, b.

633—JAMES B.<sup>7</sup>—308. Son of Franklin and Nancy (Venerable), was born in Charleston, W. Va., 28 May, 1841; married Josephine B. Hord, 1875.

Children, born in Marysville, Ky. :—

GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1876; d. 5 July, 1883.

ELIZABETH H., b. 24 Nov., 1877; d. 25 Nov., 1877.

MARY J., b. 6 Nov., 1878.

GERTRUDE H., b. 24 Feb., 1881; d. 10 Sept., 1897.

JAMES B., b. 24 Dec., 1887; d. 12 June, 1888.

637—HENRY<sup>7</sup>—320. Son of Nathaniel and Lovica (Woodward), was born in Bennington, Vt., 1813; married Harriet M. Edgerton, 1834.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt. :—

CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1835.

LAURA L., b. 1838.

HORACE B., b. 1841.

ANDREW J., b. 1843.

SMITH E., b. 1847.

MARY L., b. 1850.

ORVILLE H., b. 1857.



638—CHAMPLIN <sup>7</sup>—320. Son of Nathaniel and Lovica (Woodward), was born in Bennington, Vt., 1819; married Miriam Wright.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:—

- 992** GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. Martha Watson.  
 HENRY, b.  
 DAVID, b.  
 CHARLES, b.  
 HIRAM, b.  
 MERRITT, b.  
 MARTHA A., b.  
 DILOVAN, b.

992—George <sup>8</sup> and Martha (Watson) had children, born in Shaftsbury, Vt.:—

- 1193** SAMUEL A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Jennie Snow, 1898.  
 CHAMPLIN, b.  
 GEORGE, b.  
 FRED, b.

642—ORSON W.<sup>7</sup>—321. Son of Samuel and Susanna (Wheeler), was born in Ellery, N. Y., 31 July, 1822; married Helen L. Brakman, 1854; died 8 Dec., 1871.

Children, born in Cas County, Mich.:—

- 993** MARY H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1855; m.  
**\*994** CHARLES O., b. 21 Jan., 1857; m.  
**995** WILLIAM W., b. 2 Mar., 1860; m., first, Julia Slater, 1885;  
 m., second, Frances Eggert, 1899.  
**996** MERCY S., b. 14 Feb., 1864; m. — Leedy.  
**997** MABEL L., b. 17 Dec., 1866; m. — Shannafelt; d. Mar., 1893.  
**998** CATHERINE L., b. 13 Jan., 1870; m. — Shannafelt.

994—Charles O.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in —:—

- LULU,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.  
 HELEN, b. 1891.  
 BERTHA, b. 1893.

643—VALENTINE <sup>7</sup>—321. Son of Samuel and Susanna (Wheeler), was born in Ellery, N. Y., 18 Apl., 1824; married —; died, 1890.

Children, born in — : —

ELMER E.<sup>s</sup>, b.  
Two daughters.

644—ODEN B.<sup>7</sup>—311. Son of Samuel and Susanna (Wheeler), was born in Ellery, N. Y., 11 Apl., 1826 ; married — ; died, 1871.

Children, born in — ; —

RALPH,<sup>s</sup> b.  
JAMES, b.  
CHARLES O., b.  
HUGH, b.  
ELLA, b.

645—LUTHER J.<sup>7</sup>—321. Son of Samuel and Susanna (Wheeler), was born in Ellery, N. Y., 10 July, 1831 ; married —.

Children, born in — : —

FRANK,<sup>s</sup> b. 1883.  
FLOYD, b. 1885.

646—ALVA B.<sup>7</sup>—321. Son of Samuel and Susanna (Wheeler), was born in Ellery, N. Y., 30 May, 1834 ; married —.

Children, born in — : —

999 FRANK,<sup>s</sup> b. 1860 ; m.  
ESTELLE, b. 1857.  
EDGAR, b.

999-Frank <sup>s</sup> and wife had two sons.

639—DANIEL <sup>7</sup>—322. Son of John and Priscilla (Packer), was born in Guilford, Vt., 18 Dec., 1802 ; married, first, Aphia Dickinson, 1826 ; married, second, Mrs. Sarah A. Hickok ; died Dec., 1882. He moved to Norwich, N. Y., in 1856. He represented the county in the assembly in 1844.

Children, born in Preston, N. Y. :—

DANIEL D.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1829; d. 1852.

JOHN, b. 1832; d. 1860.

MARTIN V. B., b. 1834; d. 1860.

- \*1000 ASHBEL A., b. 26 Feb., 1836; m. Julia Mathewson, 1866.  
OCTAVIA, b. 1846; d. 1853.

1000—Ashbel A.<sup>s</sup> and Julia E. (Mathewson) had a daughter, born in Steamboat Rock, Ia. :—

GRACE L.<sup>g</sup>, b. 7 Apl., 1870; d. 27 Feb., 1887.

651—THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup> —322. Son of John and Priscilla (Packer), was born in Preston, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1811; married Ella J. Hale, 1842. He was superintendent on the Chenango canal for some years.

Children, born in Norwich, N. Y. :—

CLARA P.<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug., 1850; d. 28 Apl., 1900.

- \*1002 JAMES B., b. 19 Dec., 1853; m. Florence E. Fox, 1883.  
ELLEN D., b. June, 1856; d. 8 Oct., 1895.

1002—James B.<sup>s</sup> and Florence E. (Fox) had children, born in New Berlin, N. Y. :—

GRACE E.<sup>g</sup>, b.

HENRY F., b.

652—WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup>—322. Son of John and Priscilla (Packer), was born in Preston, N. Y., 30 July, 1815; married Helen M. Avery, 1854; died 27 Sept., 1874.

Children, born in Norwich, N. Y. :—

- 1003 MARY H.<sup>a</sup>, b. 17 Apl., 1855; m. Henry J. Finster, 1876.

HATTIE A., b. 13 Jan., 1857; d. 26 Nov., 1862.

WILLIAM A., b. 12 Sept., 1859; d. 16 Sept., 1859.

- \*1004 EVERETT W., b. 8 May, 1866; m. Charlotte A. Wardwell, 1889.

1004—Everett W.<sup>s</sup> and Charlotte A. (Wardwell) had a daughter, born in — :—

RUBIE,<sup>g</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1891.

662—HORACE A.<sup>7</sup>—327. Son of Nathan and Susanna (Riddle), was born in Berington, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1810; married Mary Shutts; died 20 April, 1877.

Children, born in Marshall, Mich.:—

**1015** ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m., first, Alden Justus, 1864; m., second, Isaac M. Gregory, 1871.

**1016** BINA S., b. 1846; m. Albert Latham, 1869; d. July, 1885.

FRANCES G., b. 1849.

AVERY H., b. 23 Apl., 1851.

HATTIE, b. 1853.

**\*1017** JOSEPH S., b. 19 Sept., 1859; m. Fannie Barrett, 1885.

1017-Joseph S.<sup>8</sup> and Fannie (Barrett) had children, born in Riverside, Cal.:—

MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Oct., 1888.

GEORGE B., b. 4 Nov., 1895.

ELANOR, b. 6 Apl., 1898.

1017-Joseph S.<sup>8</sup> was admitted to the bar in the Circuit Court of Calhoun county, Mich., 17 Sept., 1881; elected Circuit Court commissioner, 20 Sept., 1882, to serve two years; in Nov., 1884, was elected prosecuting attorney for two years; re-elected in 1886, and resigned 1 Oct., 1887; moved to California and settled at Riverside; elected Superior Judge of county 5 May, 1893; re-elected in 1894 for six years, and re-elected for six years in 1900, which office he now holds.

664—BETHUEL<sup>7</sup>—327. Son of Nathan and Susanna (Riddell), was born in Preston, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1813; married Annis Shutts, 1838.

Children, born in Plymouth, Mich.:—

**\*1019** JASPER H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1839; m. Mary Bumpus, 1866.

**\*1020** NATHAN S., b. 25 Dec., 1841; m. Mary Egbert, 1865; d. 1872.

JOSEPHINE, b. 28 May, 1846; d. 28 Mar., 1847.

**\*1022** JULIUS J., b. 8 Jan., 1849; m. Alla Young, 1876.

**1023** LILLIAN J., b. 25 Apl., 1854; m. — Murdock.

BETHUEL, b. 29 July, 1856.

\*1024 JAMES J. H., b. 1 Sept., 1858; m., first, Martha A. Sage, 1887;  
m., second, Minnie E. Morgan, 1897.

JOHN C., b. 15 Oct., 1860.

1025 S. ARISTENE, b. 30 May, 1864; m. George Felts.

1025-S. Aristene<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of the Michigan Normal School, 1883, and of the Indiana State University, 1895, resides in Fort Wayne, Ind.

1019-Jasper H.<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Bumpus) had children, born in Jackson, Mich. :—

\*1195 HENRY B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1866; m.

1196 CHARLES E., b. 24 Oct., 1871; m. Mae Manning, 1894.

AGNES W., b. 20 July, 1875.

RUTH R., b. 6 Sept., 1877.

1195-Henry B.<sup>9</sup> and wife had children, born in — :—

RUTH,<sup>10</sup> b.

NIKA, b.

1020-Nathan S.<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Egbert) had children, born in — :—

1197 EGBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m.

1198 AGNES, b. ; m.

1022-Julius J.<sup>8</sup> and Alla (Young) had children, born in Preston, N. Y. :—

CHARLES B.<sup>9</sup>, b.

GRACE A., b.

HARRY, b.

FRANK, b.

1024-James J. H.<sup>8</sup> and Martha A. (Sage) had children, born in — :—

FRANCES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 May, 1890.

PAUL C., b. 12 Dec., 1891.

666—LUCIUS G.<sup>7</sup>—327. Son of Nathan and Susanna (Riddell), was born in Preston, N. Y., 1820 ; married, first,

Clarissa M. Phelps, 1847; second, Hattie Farrington, 1860; died 1864.

Children, born in Marshall, Mich. :—

- \*1026 CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July, 1849; m., first, Lucia B. Morse, 1880; m., second, Effie Morgan, 1887.
- LUCIUS G., b. 20 Feb., 1852.
- JUSTIN, b. 1853; d. 1855.
- BENJAMIN F., b. May, 1861.
- SUSANNA, b. 1863; d. 1863.

1026-Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in Warren Penn. :—

- LUCIA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1880.
- GARNETT M., b. 17 Apl., 1888.
- CHARLES M., b. 7 Sept., 1889.
- MORGAN P., b. 28 Mar., 1891.
- HELEN, b. June, 1893.

679—LUCIUS H.<sup>7</sup>—334. Son of Breed and Sarah (Keeler), was born in Hyde Park, Vt., 24 April, 1811; married Diadamia J. Smalley, 1836; died 4 Feb., 1877.

Children, born in Hyde Park, Vt. :—

- 1035 LUCIA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1837; m. Waldo Bingham, 1858.
- MILO, b. 25 Oct., 1838; d. 16 Apl., 1839.
- \*1036 ALBERT L., b. 18 June, 1840; m. Ellen C. Boardman, 1866.
- GEORGE, b. 12 June, 1842; d. 27 Feb., 1845.
- \*1037 HENRY M., b. 23 Oct., 1846; m. Melora R. Kelly, 1870.
- JULIA E., b. 23 Oct., 1846; d. 24 May, 1857.
- \*1038 EDWARD L., b. 22 Mar., 1849; m. Josette F. Blanchard, 1873.
- GRACE M., b. 22 Nov., 1851; d. 29 July, 1862.
- \*1039 AMMI B., b. 13 Jan., 1857; m. Emily J. Boles, 1879.
- 1040 MABEL J., b. 31 Aug., 1859; m. Roger W. Hulbred, 1884.

1036-Albert L.<sup>8</sup> and Ellen C. (Boardman) had a child, born in Hyde Park, Vt. :

- \*1194 HARRY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1871; m. Lillian Valteau.

1194-Harry A.<sup>9</sup> and Lillian (Valteau) had child, born in ——— :—

- NATALIE,<sup>10</sup> b.

682—EDGAR<sup>7</sup>—334. Son of Breed and Sarah (Keeler), was born in Hyde Park, Vt., 28 Oct., 1818; married Jane E. Cook, 1843.

Children, born in Hyde Park, Vt. :—

ARABELLA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1844.  
 EMILY K., b. 3 Oct., 1848; d. 16 Jan., 1865.  
 SARAH J., b. 28 Apl., 1848; d. 19 June, 1881.  
 MARY L., b. 5 Nov., 1850; d. 29 Nov., 1871.  
 CHARLES D., b. 19 July, 1854.  
 CARRIE E., b. 13 Dec., 1856.  
 GRACE P., b. 19 Oct., 1864; d. 1 Jan., 1865.

935—WILLIAM P.<sup>8</sup>—531. Son of Franklin and Susan B. (Pendleton), was born in Stonington, Conn., 15 Sept., 1838; married Sophie B. Scheffner, 1868; d. 21 Jan, 1904.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal. :—

MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1868; d. 17 Oct., 1869.  
 BENJAMIN F., b. 1 Mar., 1870.  
 ANNIE S., b. 23 July, 1871.  
**1183** WILLIAM H. P., b. 18 Feb., 1873; m., first, Elizabeth Kruse, 1901; m., second, Lillie Kruse, 1903.  
 CHARLES E. P., b. 20 Apl., 1875.  
 JEANNETTE S., b. 15 Feb., 1884.  
 PAUL P., b. 12 June, 1894.

956—JOHN M.<sup>8</sup>—563. Son of Nathaniel M. and Harriet (Clough), was born in Mystic, Conn., 11 Jan., 1843; married, first, Edna F. Kerr, 1860; second, Sophia Packer.

Children, born in Mystic, Conn. :—

**1186** FLORENCE K.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1868; m. Charles Allen.  
 ALBERT E., b. 23 May, 1871.  
 BEULAH E., b. 19 July, 1886.

957—LEONARD D.<sup>8</sup>—563. Son of Nathaniel M. and Harriet (Clough), was born in Mystic, Conn., 25 May, 1848; married Ella M. Gossin, 1872.

Children, born in Troy, Ks. :—

LIZZIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1872.  
 IRA F., b. 14 July, 1874.  
 LEONARD D., b. 27 Dec., 1875.  
 EDWIN G., b. 18 Nov., 1880.  
 ROBERT F., b. 18 Jan., 1889.

1007—CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup>—658. Son of Jeremiah T. and Sarah A. (Denison), was born in Guilford, Vt., 28 Nov., 1844; married Lelia E. Fletcher.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt. :—

CHARLOTTE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1873; d. 5 Jan., 1895.  
 1007a RUTH H., b. 23 Aug., 1875; m. Charles H. Thompson, 1896.  
 MARION L., b. 19 Feb., 1880.  
 MARSHALL J., b. 26 Feb., 1883.  
 ELEANOR D., b. 1 Aug., 1892.

1013—WARREN<sup>8</sup>—660. Son of Warren G. and Amy (Johnson), was born in Wayne county, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1837; married —.

Children, born in — :—

FLORENCE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1872; d. 3 Nov., 1881.  
 ALONZO B., b. 17 Jan., 1875.  
 ARTHUR M., b. 23 Feb., 1877.  
 JESSIE M., b. 11 May, 1879.  
 GERTRUDE, b. 28 Sept., 1881.

1037—HENRY M.<sup>8</sup>—679. Son of Lucius H. and Diadama J. (Smalley), was born in Hyde Park, Vt., 23 Oct., 1846; married Melora R. Kelley, 1870.

Children, born in Hyde Park and Elmore, Vt. :—

ROSAMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Mar., 1871.  
 LUCIUS H. L., b. 21 May, 1874.  
 WARREN A., b. 19 Aug., 1879.  
 REBECCA M., b. 13 May, 1885.  
 ALMA E., b. 13 Mar., 1888.



1038—EDWARD L.<sup>s</sup>—679. Son of Lucius H. and Diadamia J. (Smalley), was born in Hyde Park, Vt., 22 Mar., 1849; married Josette F. Blanchard, 1873.

Children, born in Hyde Park, Vt. :—

GRACE A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 July, 1874.

ISADORE D., b. 26 May, 1881.

ALBERT L., b. 13 Feb., 1887.

1039—AMMI B.<sup>s</sup>—679. Son of Lucius H. and Diadami, J. (Smalley), was born in Hyde Park, Vt., 13 Jan., 1857; married Emily J. Boles, 1879.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt. :—

BARBARA L.<sup>o</sup>, b. 31 May, 1880; d. 17 Nov., 1883.

AGNES, b. 27 Feb., 1882; d. 24 Nov., 1883.

LEIGH, b. 15 Dec., 1885; cadet at Naval Academy, 1902.

ISABEL, b. 13 Feb., 1889.

NOEL, b. 24 Dec., 1894.

## CHAPTER V.

---

### DESCENDENTS OF REV. MOSES<sup>2</sup> NOYES,

#### THIRD SON OF REV. JAMES.

---

4—MOSES<sup>2</sup>—Son of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 16 Dec., 1643; married Ruth Pickett (granddaughter of Elder Brewster of Plymouth Colony); died 10 Nov., 1729. Graduate of Harvard 1659; Fellow of Yale 1706. He was the first minister of Lyme, Conn., where he preached fifty years. He had Cedar Swamp lots awarded for Indian War service (Naragansett Vols.)

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- \*19 MOSES,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 Aug., 1678; m. Mary Ely, 1713; d. 10 Oct., 1743.
- 20 JOHN, b. ; m. — Hudson.
- 21 RUTH, b. ; m. James Wadsworth.
- 22 SARAH, b. 1683; m. Timothy Mather; d. 16 Aug., 1756.
- 23 NAOMI, b. ; m. William Comstock, 1695.

19-Moses<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Ely) had children born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- \*75 MOSES<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1714; m. Hannah Selden, 1748; d. Feb., 1786.  
MARY, b.
- 76 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Jabez Sill.  
SARAH V., b.
- \*77 WILLIAM, b. 1728; m. Eunice Marvin, 1756; d. 1807.

(See chart on page 159.)

Chart of the male descendants of 19—Moses<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Lyme, Conn. He had two sons. 75—Moses of Lyme; 77—William of Lyme.

## 8—Generation.

75—Moses <sup>4</sup>	172—Moses <sup>5</sup>	{	375—Moses G. <sup>6</sup>	{	733—Moses G. <sup>7</sup>	{	1053—William S.
					732—Russell G.		1054—Frederick R.
	Calvin		376—William P.		734—Calvin		1055—Barthol'w S.
					735—Daniel	{	William W.
77—William <sup>4</sup>				{	George M.		
					738—John S.		
	176—Eliakim S.	{	378—Milton		739—Charles G.	{	1058—Charles S.
			379—Selden				
77—William <sup>4</sup>			380—John	{	744—Henry T.	{	Henry T.
	177—William				745—Milton		1060—Selden G.
					748—Henry		1062—William C.
			382—Enoch	{	749—Enoch		Francis B.
77—William <sup>4</sup>	178—John						Charles R.
					750—John	{	George M.
	179—Joseph	{					1063—Matthew
			383—Richard	{	751—Richard		1064—Walter C.
77—William <sup>4</sup>			384—Joseph		Joseph		
			386—William		752—George G.		
	180—William	{	388—Matthew				
	181—Matthew						

77-William<sup>4</sup> and Eunice (Marvin) had children born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- 178** JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. ; m. Mary A. Williams; d. 11 July, 1808.  
**\*179** JOSEPH, b. ; m. Jane Lord, 1784.  
**\*180** WILLIAM, b. ; m. Sarah Banks.  
**\*181** MATTHEW, b. ; m.

178-John,<sup>5</sup> Graduate of Yale 1779.

He was an M. D. and served as Surgeon 1st Conn. in 1778. Member of the society of the Cincinnati.

181-Matthew,<sup>5</sup> graduate Yale 1785.

75—MOSES<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Moses and Mary (Ely), was born in Lyme, Conn., 1 Sept., 1714-5; married Hannah Selden, 1748; died 6 Feb., 1786.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- 75a** ESTHER<sup>5</sup>, b. 1749; m. Elias Miner.  
 CALVIN, b. 1751; d. 1831.  
**\*172** MOSES, b. 9 Dec., 1753; m. Mary Prince, 1778; d. 1 Aug., 1838.  
 ANNA, b. 1756; d. 1761.  
**173** HANNAH, b. 1756; m. Seth Stoddard; d. 20 Oct., 1780.  
 MARY, b. 1760.  
**174** MINDWELL, b. 1762; m. Theopholis Ransom.  
**175** ELIZABETH, b. 1765; m. Abraham Avery.  
 EUNICE, b. 1767.  
**\*176** ELIAKIM S., b. 28 Nov., 1770; m. Mary Goodwin, 1796; d. 1804  
**\*177** WILLIAM, b. ; m. ———.

177-William<sup>5</sup> and wife had children born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- 177a** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. John L. Sill, 1808.  
**177b** SARAH A., b. ; m. William F. Hyde, 1831.

75-Moses<sup>4</sup> or his son 172-Moses served in the revolution at New London, in July, 1776, (Captain Samuel Mather's Company).

172—MOSES<sup>5</sup>—75. Son of Moses and Hannah (Seldon), was born in Lyme, Conn., 9 Dec., 1753; married Mary

Prince, 1778 ; died 1 Aug., 1838. He or his father 75-Moses served in the revolution in 1776.

Children, born in Sharon, Conn, or (Sharon, N. Y.), and Amenia, N. Y. :—

**\*375** MOSES G.<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 June, 1796; m. Clarissa Gay, 1823; d. Mar., 1834.

**\*376** WILLIAM P., b. 13 Dec., 1802; m. first, Sarah A. Griswold. second, Cynthia R. Petterson; d. 10 Aug., 1864.

**377** MARY, b. 10 Nov., 1834; m. Reuben Merriam.

376-William P.<sup>6</sup> and wife had children born in — :—

**737** LAURA G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1861; m. Arthur H. Hutchinson, 1888.

LUCY A., b.

MARY, b.

One d. y.

176—ELIAKIM S.<sup>5</sup>—75. Son of Moses and Hannah (Selden), was born in Lyme, Conn., 28 Nov., 1770 ; married Mary Goodwin, 1796 ; died 5 July, 1828.

Children, born in Sharon, Conn. — :—

**\*378** MILTON<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 May, 1797; m. Mary A. Sedgwick.

HANNAH, b. 3 Sept., 1798; d. 20 Oct., 1820.

**\*379** SELDEN, b. 17 Apl., 1800; m. Laura Gay.

**380** JOHN, b. 25 Jan., 1802 ; m. Harriet E. Wickes.

379-Selden<sup>6</sup> and Laura (Gay) had a daughter born in — :—

**746** ANN<sup>7</sup>, b.

; m.— Baird.

179—JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>—77. Son of William and Eunice (Marvin), was born in Lyme, Conn. ; married Jane Lord, 1784 ; died Aug., 1820. Served in the Revolution in Capt. Baldwin's Co. of Col. Avery's Regt.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

**\*382** ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1789; m. first Clarissa Dutton, 1820; m. second, Catherine Lord, 1840.

**\*383** RICHARD, b. ; m. first Martha Noyes, 1814; m. second, Dorothy Griffin, 1830.

**384** JOSEPH, b. 1799; m. first, Sarah Gurley, 1823; m. second, Catherine E. Edgerton, 1835; d. 10 Apr., 1836.

**385** EUNICE, b. ; m. John C. Ely, 1811.

180—WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>—77. Son of William and Eunice (Marvin), was born in Lyme, Conn., married Sarah Banks.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- |                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 386 WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , b. | ; m. — — —.            |
| 387 CATHERINE, b.             | ; m. Leroy Mowry.      |
| *388 MATTHEW, b.              | ; m. Mary Johnson.     |
| 389 SARAH, b.                 | ; m. William Griswold. |
| 390 MARY A., b.               | ; m. Billings Learned. |
| HELENA, b.                    |                        |

388-Matthew<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Johnson) had a daughter d. y. He was a D. D.

181—MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>—77. Son of William and Eunice (Marvin), was born in Lyme, Conn.; married ——— and moved to New York, where he probably left descendants (see family of Matthew and Julia Redfield in Chapter XI.).

375—MOSES G.<sup>6</sup>—172. Son of Moses and Mary (Prince), was born in Sharon, Conn., 20 June, 1796; married Clarissa Gay, 1823; died 26 Mar., 1834.

Children, born in Poultney, Vt. :—

- \*732 RUSSELL G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1824; m. Elizabeth Tracy; d. 1858.
- \*733 MOSES G., b. 3 Aug., 1826; m. Mary C. Skaats, 1853; d. 1864.
- \*734 CALVIN, b. 16 May, 1828; m. Mary E. Watson, 1854; d. 1866.
- \*735 DANIEL, b. 27 June, 1830; m., first, Cornelia Thompson, 1853; m., second, Julia A. Howell, 1863.

375-Moses G.<sup>7</sup> graduated at Middleburg College, 1819.

732-Russell G.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Tracy) had children, born in ——— :—

- |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1056 HENRIETTA, <sup>8</sup> b. | ; m. Gerald Talbot. |
| 1057 MARGARET, b.               | ; m. ——— Maunsey.   |

734-Calvin<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. (Watson) had children, born in New York, Washington Heights, Yonkers, and Geneva, N. Y. :—

MARY E.<sup>a</sup>, b. 21 June, 1856 (Sister of Charity at the New York Foundling Hospital).

FRANCIS J. D., b. 16 Sept., 1859; d. 11 July, 1860.

MARGARET C. G., b. 1 Sept., 1861; d. same day.

JOSEPHINE C., b. Aug., 1862; d. 4 Sept., 1862.

WILLIAM W., b. 23 Oct., 1863 (adopted by his uncle Daniel); d. 14 Feb., 1887.

735-Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Cornelia (Thompson) had a son, born in La Porte, Ind. :—

RICHARD T.<sup>a</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1860; d. same day.

The following is an extract from an article in the "Masonic Advocate" concerning 735-Daniel Noyes :—

#### HON. DANIEL NOYES.

EXTRACT FROM A BRIEF SKETCH OF HIS LIFE, BY MORTIMER NYE, P. G. M.

Hon. Daniel Noyes was born at Poultney, Vt., June 27, A. D., 1830. His family was one of the oldest and most highly respected of the New England colony, and his ancestors, known historically as "Green Mountain Boys," assisted in the Revolutionary war for American independence.

When Judge Noyes was quite young his mother removed to Seneca Falls, N. Y., where the subject of this sketch attended the academy of that place, from which he graduated in 1843. In 1844 young Noyes entered Genoa College, and remained there as a student for three years. In 1847 he entered Union College at Schenectady, N. Y., and graduated therefrom with honors in 1848. He immediately entered the law office of Clark & Underwood, at Auburn, N. Y., as a student, where he remained, pursuing his studies of the law, until 1851, when he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the State by examination, in which he achieved great distinction.

In the spring of 1852 Judge Noyes started for the West, for the purpose of seeking a permanent home, and engaging in the

practice of his profession. After visiting many towns on the prairies of Illinois and in the wilds of Wisconsin, he visited La Porte, which he soon selected as a home, and has resided there continuously to the present time. It took but a short time for him to achieve such distinction at the bar as to place him among the leading and most prominent attorneys of the northern part of the State.

Judge Noyes was elected mayor of La Porte for three several terms of two years each. He held the office of county attorney for years; was elected judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and served until that court was abolished by State legislation.

In November, 1876, he was elected judge of the Thirty-second Judicial Circuit, and has held the office continuously to the present time. His reputation as a judge is above criticism—honest, conscientious, intelligent, and possessed of the very highest executive ability. His decisions and conduct of the court's business command the respect of the bar and the most zealous regard of honest litigants, and of the people. It is a conceded fact that if he so desires he can again be elected to the office which he has so acceptably filled for the past eighteen years.

Judge Noyes has never been anxious to hold what are generally termed high offices. Often he has declined the congressional nomination, and has refused a position on the Supreme Bench. His sole ambition has been to stand high in the estimation of the better class of men in his section of the State, and to honorably and intelligently discharge every public and private duty.

378—MILTON<sup>e</sup>—176. Son of Eliakim S. and Mary (Goodwin), was born in Sharon, Conn., 28 May, 1797; married Mary A. Sedgwick.

Children, born in Rochester, Manchester, and Wales, N. Y. :—

GEORGE M.<sup>?</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1839; d. 25 Apl., 1862.

\*738 JOHN S., b. 20 Apl., 1831; m. Minerva H. Abbott, 1861.

\*739 CHARLES G., b. 26 Feb., 1833; m. Mary E. Fish, 1867; d. 1890.

740 MARY E., b. 19 Feb., 1836; m. Carlos Olmstead; d. 1 Dec., 1856.

741 ANNA B., b. 19 Apl., 1840; m. J. P. P. Lathrop.



738—John S.<sup>7</sup> and Minerva H. (Abbott) had a daughter, born in Buffalo, N. Y. :—

**738a** MARY C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1862; m. Henry W. Sprague.

739—Charles G.<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. (Fish) had children, born in —, California :—

MILTON K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1863; d. 20 Feb., 1884.

**1058** CHARLES S., b. 7 May, 1872; m. Clara E. Ginno, 1894.

**1059** NANNIE, b. 17 July, 1875; m. Frank K. Jones, 1902.

MARION, b. 27 May, 1880; d. 24 May, 1899.

380—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Eliakim S. and Mary (Goodwin), was born in Sharon, Conn., 25 Jan., 1802; married Harriet E. Wickes, 1830.

Children, born in Yates county, N. Y. :—

EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 July, 1832; d. 1834.

**742** MARY, b. 13 Aug., 1834; m. C. Swartwood; d. 3 Nov., 1897.

**743** ELIZA C., b. 29 Aug., 1836; m. W. H. Fish.

**\*744** HENRY T., b. 10 Aug., 1838; m. Lu Chamberlain, 1869.

SARAH W., b. 30 May, 1842; d. 1870.

ADA W., b. 4 Dec., 1844; d. 1894.

**745** MILTON, b. 8 May, 1849; m. Louise Derrick, 1894.

744—Henry T.<sup>7</sup> and Lu (Chamberlain) had children, born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Chur, Switzerland :—

HENRY T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 July, 1873; graduate of Amherst College.

LUA C., b. 25 Jan., 1876.

**1060** SELDEN G., b. 25 Sept., 1879; m. Florence C. Kelly, 1901.

KATHERINE C., b. 28 July, 1882.

H. EDELWEISS, b. 4 Sept., 1884.

744—Henry T.<sup>7</sup> is a member of the Loyal Legion, and a life member of the New York Yacht Club. The following is his military record :—

*United States Service.*

Adjutant 148th N. Y. Vol., Aug., 1862.

Major, Oct. 16, 1868.

Colonel, 38th U. S. C. Inf., Sept. 24, 1864.

Inspector General, 2nd Div., 18th Army Corps, during year 1864.

Discharged, disability, Dec. 10, 1864.

*Service as follows :*

Department of Virginia, 7th Army Corps ; Department of Virginia and North Carolina, 18th Army Corps ; Army of the James, Army of the Potomac, 24th Army Corps.

*New York State Service.*

Lieutenant Colonel 49th N. G. S., N. Y., March 21, 1879.

Brevetted Colonel, June 9, 1879.

Commissary General of Subsistence, S. N. Y., with rank of Brigadier General. April 4th, 1895, appointed by Governor Levi P. Morton. Jan. 1st, 1897, reappointed by Governor Frank S. Black.

Discharged Dec. 31st, 1898.

*(From the Rochester Post and Express, Oct. 16, 1903.)*

“The death of General Henry Taylor Noyes, a distinguished soldier and prominent resident of Rochester, occurred yesterday afternoon, at the family home, 283 Alexander street. Death followed a long and painful illness. Mr. Noyes was 65 years of age. Besides his wife, he leaves five children : Henry T. Noyes, jr., Miss Lua C., Katherine, and Edelweiss Noyes, of Rochester, and Selden G. Noyes, of Iola, Kan.; one sister, Mrs. E. C. Fish, and one brother, Milton Noyes, both of Rochester. Arrangements for the funeral have not been completed.

Henry Taylor Noyes was born on August 10, 1838, in Starkey, Yates county. He was the son of a farmer, and his early education was received in the district school. He afterward attended Starkey seminary, from which he was graduated when 16 years old. After graduating he taught school for a time, and then became surveyor, and later a student in the law school of Columbia College.

It was while young Noyes was a senior in the law school that war was declared between the North and South. He responded to the call to arms and enlisted with the One Hundred and Forty-eighth New York volunteers. He was commissioned an adjutant soon after joining the regiment, and in 1864 he was promoted to be inspector-general of the second division of the eighteenth army corps. While acting as inspector-general he served with General Martindale, a former resident of this city. He accompanied the Army of the James, and afterward the Army of the Potomac, in the campaign of 1864, and was honorably discharged from the service in 1865.

At the close of the war Mr. Noyes went to Michigan, where he became a factor in the lumber trade. He purchased great tracts of redwood in northern California, and remained in the West until 1870, when he removed to Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he became manager and part owner of the National Yeast Company. On Sept. 29, 1869, he was married to Miss Lu C. Chamberlain, of Seneca Falls, a daughter of the Hon. Jacob P. Chamberlain, who was a member of Congress in war times, representing the twenty-eighth congressional district, of which his son-in-law, Mr. Noyes, was later elected representative.

In March, 1879, Mr. Noyes was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Forty-ninth regiment of the National Guard. In June of that year he was brevetted colonel, and in April, 1895, he was appointed commissary-general of subsistence of the state by Governor Morton. He was reappointed by Governor Black in 1897.

In politics General Noyes was a staunch Republican. While a resident of Seneca Falls, where he remained until 1891, when he moved to this city, he took an active interest in the affairs of the town, and was highly esteemed. He became president of the village in 1881, and in 1890 he was nominated for representative in Congress by the Republicans of the twenty-eighth congressional district. The result of the election caused a controversy that was carried to every court in the state, all of which affirmed his election.

Few men aside from the great generals of the civil war probably were as well known as General Noyes in military circles.

From 1883 to and including 1885, he spent the most of his time studying military science in Europe. He was a member of such military organizations as the United Service Club of the military order of the Loyal Legion, Military Service institution, a life member of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and the Army and Navy Club, and was formerly a member of George H. Thomas Post, G. A. R., of this city. He was also a member of the Metropolitan Club, and was one of the oldest as well as one of the 100 life members of the New York Yacht Club. Of this fact Mr. Noyes was especially proud, as he had always been a devotee of yachting and was deeply interested in all allied subjects. He indulged his love of the sea at his beautiful summer home at Nantucket.

General Noyes was of Puritan and Huguenot stock, his family having been among the first exiles to Holland, some of its members later leading the party of Puritans that founded Newburyport, Mass. One of his forefathers became attorney-general of England, and was a well known writer of legal works. His ancestor, James Noyes, of Newburyport, became a professor in Harvard University in 1659, continuing in the work for half a century. His great-grandfather, Moses Noyes, was the first president of the board of trustees of Yale University.

General Noyes, after coming to Rochester, became interested in several large corporations, among them the German-American Button Company, of which he had been the president for the last four years."

382—ENOCH<sup>6</sup>—179. Son of Joseph and Jane (Lord), was born in Lyme, Conn., 1789; married, first, Clarissa Dutton, 1820; second, Catherine Lord, 1840.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

ABBY C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 May, 1821; d. 22 July, 1822.

CLARISSA D., b. 11 Aug., 1823; d. 14 Aug., 1823.

**747** ELLEN, b. 15 Nov., 1824; m. Daniel Chadwick, 1848.

**748** HENRY, b. 17 Sept., 1826; m. Mary J. Ely, 1861.

CHARLES R., b. 16 Oct., 1828.

**\*749** ENOCH, b. 8 Nov., 1830; m. Laura L. Banning, 1860; d. 1897.

MARTHA, b. 9 Mar., 1833.

SARAH, b. 30 July, 1836; d. 29 Sept., 1836.

749-Enoch<sup>7</sup> and Laura L. (Banning) had children, born in Lyme, Conn., and Port Deposit, Md. :—

- 1062** WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1862; m. Josephine T. Sylvester. Enoch, b. 17 July, 1864; d. 28 May, 1902.  
 CLARISSA D., b. 3 Oct., 1866.  
 JENNIE B., b. 27 Dec., 1867; d. 1 Apl., 1875.  
 HENRY D., b. 1 Dec., 1871; d. 2 Nov., 1898.  
 MARTHA D., b. 28 Jan., 1873.  
 FRANCIS B., b. 17 July, 1874.  
 LAURA B., b. 16 Sept., 1875.  
 CHARLES R., b. 10 Oct., 1883.

749-Enoch<sup>7</sup> was captain of company C, 26th Connecticut Vols., in the civil war.

383—RICHARD<sup>6</sup>—179. Son of Joseph and Jane (Lord), was born in Lyme, Conn.; married, first, Martha Noyes, 1814; second, Dorothy Griffin, 1830.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- \***750** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1815; m., first, Anna Colton, 1839; m., second, Ann S. Sill, 1849.  
 \***751** RICHARD, b. 9 Feb., 1831; m. Catherine D. Chadwick, 1858.  
 \***752** GEORGE G., b. 10 Aug., 1833; m. Genora Parsons, 1861.  
 JOSEPH, b. 9 Feb., 1826.  
**753** MARTHA J., b. 15 Apl., 1841; m. William R. Dodge.

750-John<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- GEORGE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1840.  
 \***1063** MATTHEW, b. ———; m. Evelyn Griffin, 1871.

1063-Matthew<sup>8</sup> and Evelyn (Griffin) had children, born in ——— :—

- ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1873; d. 1876.  
 ANNA C., b. 7 June, 1876.

751-Richard and Catherine D. (Chadwick) had children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

- 1064** WALTER C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1865; m. Luella S. Armstrong.

1064-Walter C.<sup>8</sup> and Luella S. (Armstrong) had children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

MARIAN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1896.

CATHERINE C., b.

752—George G.<sup>7</sup> and Genora (Parsons) had a daughter, born in ——— :—

384—JOSEPH <sup>6</sup>—179. Son of Joseph and Jane (Lord), was born in Lyme, Conn., 1789; married, first, Sarah G. Gurley, 1823; second, Catherine E. Edgerton, 1835; died 10 April, 1856.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn. :—

MARY G. <sup>7</sup> , b.	; d. y.
JANE E., b.	; d. y.
URSULA W., b.	; d. y.
JOSEPH, b.	; d. y.
SARAH G., b.	; d. y.

733—MOSES G.<sup>7</sup>—375. Son of Moses and Clarissa (Gay), was born in Poultney, Vt., 3 Aug., 1826; married Mary C. Skaats, 1853; died 30 Aug., 1864.

Children, born in ——— :—

\*1053 WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1854; m. Emily W. Blakeslee, 1884.

\*1054 FREDERICK R., b. 1855; m., first, Mary H. Brumley, 1882; m., second, Carrie L. Russell, 1880.

\*1055 BARTHOLOMEW S., b. 1859; m. Agnes Mooar, 1897.

1053-William S.<sup>8</sup> and Emily W. (Blakeslee) had children, born in Oakland, Cal. :—

FREDERICK B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1885.

EMILY L., b. 1891.

1054-Frederick R.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in Oakland, Cal. :—

ELSIE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.  
CHESTER B., b. 1884.  
MARY B., b. 1886.  
RUSSELL, b. 1891.  
RICHARD G., b. 1893.

1055-Bartholomew S.<sup>8</sup> and Agnes (Mooar) had a daughter born in Oakland, Cal. :—

ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. 1901.

## CHAPTER VI.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN<sup>2</sup> NOYES.

---

#### FOURTH SON OF REV. JAMES.

5—JOHN<sup>2</sup>—Son of James and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 4 June, 1645; married Sarah Oliver, 1671; died 9 Nov., 1678. He was made freeman in Boston, in 1675. July 27th, 1674, the selectmen voted, "John Noyse is prohibited to imploy his brother William Noyse as a cooper upon the penaltie of 10s. a weeke, havinge served but 4 1-4 yeares to the trade and not 21 yeares of age." He was second sergeant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company in 1678, and was constable in 1675.

Children, born in Boston:—

SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1672.

\*24 JOHN, b. 4 Nov., 1674; m. Susanna Edwards, 1699; d. 15 Mar., 1749

\*25 OLIVER, b. 1675; m., first, Ann Belcher, 1699; m., second, Katherine E. Jeffries, 1719.

24-John<sup>3</sup> and Susanna (Edwards) had children, born in Boston:—

SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 31 Mar., 1701; d. 31 Aug., 1702.

MARY, b. 30 Oct., 1703.

SUSANNA, b. 15 June, 1705.

JOHN, b. 26 June, 1706; d. 26 June, 1706.

SARAH, b. 18 Sept., 1712.

ABIGAIL, b. 21 May, 1716; d. 12 June, 1737.



24—John<sup>3</sup> was fourth sergeant of the Artillery company in 1699, and its ensign in 1704. In 1704 he was elected a constable of Boston, but declined to serve, and paid the usual fine for not serving. He was a goldsmith by trade.

25—OLIVER<sup>3</sup>—5. Son of John and Sarah (Oliver), was born in Boston, 1675; married, first, Ann Belcher, 1702; second, Mrs. Katherine E. Jeffries, 1718; died 16 Mar., 1721. Graduate of Harvard, 1695; A. M., 1721. He was a physician in Boston and Medford, but found time to manifest a deep interest in everything concerning the welfare of his native place. A local historian says: "He must have entered into public life and enterprise to improve his native town in early life; and from the magnitude of his undertakings resembled the great author of India and Central wharves, Broad, India, Market (now Cornhill), Brattle streets, and the Mildam, a solid causeway. He was one of the original projectors of Long Wharf, and the erection of that pier may justly be attributed to his enterprising spirit. The work was commenced soon after the great fire of 1711, which commenced in Capt. Ephraim Savage's house, in Williams court, and swept off both sides of Cornhill, part of Court (Queen) street, and State (King) street, to the dock, together with the Town House and the First Church, where Joy's building afterward stood. . . . He was of the party which followed the leadership of Elisha Cook (1699), one of the most active and prominent men of the time." He was one of the proprietors of "Pejepscott" (Brunswick, Topsham, and Brunswick, Me.), and "14 Sept., 1715, was given consent to take his lot of land next to 'Maquoit,' he promising to build a defensible house there the next spring." He was an officer of the Artillery company, 1699. He was selectman, 1708-1711, and from 1719 to 1721, and held other public offices. Representative to the General Court, 1714, '16, '19, and '29. The inventory of his estate in the county,

not including valuable properties elsewhere, amounted to 17,193 pounds.

Children, born in Boston:—

**78** ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 Apl., 1704; m., first, Azor Gale; m., second, Rev. Mather Byles.

OLIVER, b. 4 July, 1705; d. y.

OLIVER, b. 1 Sept., 1707; d. y.

**\*79** BELCHER, b. 10 Oct., 1709; m. Ann Williams; d. 1787.

**25a** SARAH, b. 21 Oct., 1710; m., first, — Pulcifer; second, — Bridgham.

JOHN, b. 12 Aug., 1713; d. y.

JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1718; d. y.

**80** OLIVER, b. 8 Dec., 1720; m. Ann —.

**79—BELCHER**<sup>4</sup>—**25**. Son of Oliver and Ann (Belcher), was born in Boston, 10 Oct., 1709; married Ann Williams, 1736; died 1785; A. B. of Harvard, 1727; A. M., Harvard, 1785. He was a physician in Boston for many years, and accumulated a large estate; among other items on the inventory of his estate was "one-half of Roanoke Island, N. C." He was chosen proprietor's clerk of Topsam, Me., in 1757.

Children, born in Boston:—

OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1738; d. 18 Sept., 1738.

BELCHER, b. 29 June, 1740; d. 17 July, 1740.

**182** NATHANIEL, b. 20 Dec., 1743; m., first, Mary A. Phillips, 1771; m., second, Rebecca Hunt, 1761; m., third, Lydia Whittemore, 1819; d. 29 Mar., 1823.

**183** BELCHER, b. 25 Jan., 1746; m.

OLIVER, b. 19 Dec., 1747.

ANN, b. 24 Jan., 1749.

**183—Belcher**<sup>5</sup> was on administrator's bond for estate of **79—Belcher**. He was of Salem, but no record was found of any descendants. He was graduate of Harvard, 1765; A. M., 1791.

182-Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> left no descendants. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1763, A. B. and A. M. He was a physician and druggist in Boston for many years, and owned considerable real estate. In 1790-1800 he was the owner and occupant of a building on Fitch's Alley, Corn Court; also owner and resident of a dwelling house in Dock square.

## CHAPTER VII.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS<sup>2</sup> NOYES

#### FIFTH SON OF REV. JAMES.

---

6—THOMAS<sup>2</sup>. Son of James and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 10 Aug., 1648; married, first, Martha Pierce, 1669; second, Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1677; died before 24 April, 1730.

Children born in Newbury:—

- 26 SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. 14 Sept. 1670; m. Thomas Clark.  
MARTHA, b. 24 Feb., 1673.
- \*27 DANIEL, b. 30 Aug., 1674; m. Abigail Moody, 1739.  
JAMES, b. 3 July, 1678; d. 3 Sept., 1708.
- \*28 THOMAS, b. 2 Oct., 1679; m., first, Mary Emery, 1727; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Ilsley, 1740; d. 10 July, 1753.
- \*29 PARKER, b. 29 Oct., 1681; m. Judith Coffin, 1707.
- 30 ELIZABETH, b. 29 Feb., 1684; m., first, Matthew Hale; m., second, Thomas Woodbridge, 1704.
- \*31 JOSEPH, b. 5 Aug., 1688; m., first, Hannah Wadleigh, 1715; m., second, Mary Noyes, 1738; d. before 6 June, 1755.
- \*32 MOSES, b. 29 Jan., 1692; m. Hannah Smith, 1724; d. 1775.
- \*33 STEPHEN, b. ; m. Mary S. March, 1725.
- 34 REBECCA, b. 19 April, 1700; m. Joseph Ilsley, 1717.
- 35 JUDITH, b. 17 April, 1702; m. Rev. Richard Jaques, 1722.
- 36 MARY, b. ; m. Moses Gerrish, 1714.

27-Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Abigail (Moody) had a child, born in Newbury:—

- 81 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. ; m. Joseph Couch, 1740.

29-Parker<sup>3</sup> and Judith (Coffin) had children, born in Newbury :—

JUDITH, b. 11 Oct., 1708; d. 28 Oct., 1708.

PARKER, b. 11 Oct., 1708; d. 29 Oct., 1708.

6-Thomas was a prominent man in early colonial days. He was made a freeman 31 May, 1671; selectman, 1676-7; chosen constable 1679-80, but not wishing to serve, paid the usual fine of forty shillings. He served during the French and Indian wars in several different grades—captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel.

May 31st, 1684, Capt. Thomas Noyes of Newbury was ordered by Major Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill "to provide a flight of colors for the foot company, ye ground field or flight whereof is to be green, with a red cross, with a white field in ye angle, according to the antient custome of our own English plantations in America, and our own practice in our ships and other vessels. The number of bullets to be put into the colors for distinction may be left out at present without damage in the making of them."

August 3d, 1705, Col. Saltonstall wrote to Lt. Col. Thomas Noyes, of Newbury, as follows :—

"Sir—By his excellency's express direction, I command you in her majesty's name forthwith to appoint and set forth one half of your command by name and have them ready, well fixt with arms, ammunitin, and ten days' provision, to march at an hour's warning. The command is strict."

Sept. 28th, 1705, Col. Saltonstall wrote again, as follows :

"I desire and order by tomorrow morning at farthest, you press and post at your block houses at Newbury twelve able soldiers, three at each of your block houses, to abide there night and day to watch."

In June, 1706, under commands from Col. Saltonstall to Col. Noyes, twenty able soldiers of the Newbury militia were sent to Haverhill, on July 5th, and when they appeared Col. Saltonstall wrote again, as follows :—

“I received your return of ye twenty men ye Governor commanded me to call for, and when ye persons (which I can't call men), appeared, even a considerable number of them, to be but boys, or children, and not fit for service, blind in part, and deaf, and cross-handed, I slept till I waited on ye Governor, ye twelfth instant, and upon liberty to speak to him, I, with ye Major, have taken ye best care we can to keep the men and children sent hither for the present, till I may have opportunity to tell you the queen likes it not to be served in this manner. But in one special, Nicholas by name, is blind and deaf and small, and not fit to be continued, and therefore, to be short, I sent Nicholas home to you, and do expect you will send some able man in his place, if you have an able one in Newbury. The other diminutives are sent out to garrison at present, or else you had met with them to return to you for a like exchange.

My heart if it speaks is full. I want a suitable time to tell you what I have to say on her majesty's behalf. Twelve BOYS for originally prest MEN, and they hired too. I know not ye irregularity of it. I shall be glad to see you, and intend to do it, either at Haverhill or Newbury, or a middle place, as you may desire, if I am able to attend to see what is right and what is our duty for us to do.”

Two weeks later Col. Saltonstall wrote again, as follows :

“One Smith came this day with two of his sons in order to get a release for John Danforth. I wonder how you concern yourself so much about this man to get Danforth home, and disregard your default, and have not yet sent a good man for that pitiful insufficient sick man Nicholas, whom I sent off ye 16th day of July last to you to send a better

hand & he to return in two days time to me, but he is not yet come or other for him. Pray consider what lies at your door, and do not deal so unhandsomely with your patient friend and humble servant,

N. SALTONSTALL. to LT. COL. T. NOYES."

On account of Indian hostilities, the following order was issued, August 7, 1690:—

"These are in his majesty's name to require all the soldiers belonging to this towne to bring their arms and ammunition to ye meeting house every saboth day and at all other publick meetings, and also they are required to carry their arms and ammunition with them into meadows and places where they worke, and if any man doe refuse or neglect his dewty as above expressed he shal pay five shillings for every such neglect.

(Signed) DANIEL PIERCE, Captain.  
 THOMAS NOYES, Captain.  
 STEPH. GREENLEAF, Captain.  
 JONA. MOORES, Lieutenant.  
 JACOB TOPPAN, Ensign.  
 HENRY SOMERBY.

Thomas Noyes was selectman, 1683-4 and '85; tithing man in 1684; justice of the peace, 1700-1. May 6th, 1689, he was chosen one of a committee to consult with the Committee of Safety in Boston and consider with them what may be best for the conservation of the peace of the country." "Dec. 18th, 1699, Col. Danl. Pierce and Major Thomas Noyes were by vote desired and impowered to imploy ye Honrble Capt. Samuel Sewall of Boston, Esq., to procure a good and sufficient meeting hous bell for the Towne of Newbury suitable for our Towne considering ye remoteness of our dwellings." Oct. 18th, 1700, a committee was appointed to assign seats in the new meeting-house to the freeholders and inhabitants

of the town, and it "was voted that Coll. Danl. Pierce, Esq., should have his first choyce of a pew, & Maj. Thomas Noyes, Esq., shall have the next choyce for a pew." "March 27, 1704, Coll. Thomas Noyes, Esq. (and others) were chosen to be a committee to lay out the High way to Bradford, &c." May 16, 1683, the General Court ordered that "Thomas Noyce be Captaine of the second company, \* \* \* and that commissions goe out accordingly."

His estate inventoried 4460 pounds and two negro slaves. To his son Thomas he gave his silver-hilted sword, and to his son Stephen his brass-hilted sword.

July 23rd, 1688, Captain Thomas Noyes of Newbury bought of Daniel Pierce, Sr., in consideration of a promise his deceased father, Daniel Pierce, had made to Captain Noyes, as a portion with his daughter, viz.: 40 acres of meadow, being in or about the town of Woodbridge, in the Province of East New Jersey, or New Cesarea, bounded by or upon the meadow of Stephen Kent, Sr., on the east; by the meadow of the Lord Proprietor on the south, the upland in com. and swamp on the west, and by a parcel of upland granted by my said father on the north, which may more large appear by a patent dated September 10th, 1670. \* \* \* Said Pierce also confirmed another promise that his father had made to Captain Noyes, viz.: To give him a farm of 100 acres on Slingtail Brook, in New Cecarea, or N. J.

28—THOMAS<sup>3</sup>—6. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Newbury, 2 Oct., 1679: married, first, Mary Emery, 1727; second, Mrs. Elizabeth Illsley, 1740; died 10 July, 1753. He was a Captain in the Colonial service.

Children, born in Newbury:—

Infant,<sup>4</sup> b. 30 Oct., 1727; d. 12 Nov., 1727.

\*82 THOMAS, b. 17 April, 1729; m., first, Elizabeth Morse, 1750; m., second, Sarah Chase, 1798; d. 1801.



- \*83 STEPHEN, b. 28 Jan., 1730; m., first, Susanna Chase, 1750; m., second, Betty Chase, 1758; d. 15 Sep., 1815.  
 MOSES, b. 10 Aug., 1735; d. 13 Aug., 1735.

82-Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Morse) had children, born in Newbury :—

- THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 26 Mar., 1754. Grad. of Harvard, 1777; d. 1777.  
 STEPHEN, b. 13 July, 1758; d. 26 June, 1796.  
 MOSES, b. 15 Jan., 1773; d. 19 Oct., 1778.

82-Thomas<sup>4</sup> commanded a company of Minute Men which marched to Cambridge, April 20, 1775. He also served in other commands during the Revolution. His estate inventoried 4989 pounds. He willed his silver-hilted sword to Samuel, eldest son of his brother Stephen.

83-Stephen<sup>4</sup> and Betty (Chase) had children, born in Newbury :—

- SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 Apl., 1759; d. 20 Dec., 1760.  
 MOSES, b. 13 Dec., 1760; d. before 1801.  
 SAMUEL, b. 29 June, 1762; d. 26 Aug., 1839.  
 Son, b. 29 Apl., 1764; d. 4 May, 1764.

184 MARY, b. 23 Mar., 1767; m. Moses Chase, 1788.

BETTY, b. 30 July, 1770.

\*185 STEPHEN, b. 6 Aug., 1775; m., first, Jane L. Knight, 1804; m., second, Ruth Ayer, 1818; m., third, Mrs. Fanny A. Hills, 1847; d. 19 Jan., 1867.

*See chart on page 182.*

31—JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>—6. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Newbury, 5 Aug., 1688; married, first, Hannah Wadleigh, 1715; second, Mary Noyes, 1738; died before 6 June, 1755.

Children, born in Newbury : —

\*84 JONATHON,<sup>4</sup> 23 July, 1717; m. Lydia Bancroft, 1742.

85 ELIZABETH, b. 12 Mar., 1719; m., first, John Hopkinson, 1738; m., second, Stephen Ilsley, 1757.

(Continued on page 183.)



- \*86 THOMAS, b. 20 July, 1721; m. Ann Follansbee, 1743; d. 1784.  
 HANNAH, b. 23 Mar., 1723; d. y.  
 PARKER, b. 15 Sep., 1724; d. 28 Sept., 1724.  
 87 HANNAH, b. 25 Sept., 1725; m. Nicholas Short, 1743.  
 88 MARY, b. 22 Oct., 1730; m. Samuel Jaques, 1758; d. before 1755.

32—MOSES<sup>3</sup>—6. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Newbury, 29 Jan., 1691; married Hannah Smith, 1724: died 1775.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 89 JANE A.<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1725; m. Richard Little.  
 ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept., 1727; d. y.  
 HANNAH, b. 20 Dec., 1729; d. y.  
 90 SARAH, b. 15 Jan., 1731; m. Richard Adams.  
 MARK, b. 16 Mar., 1734; d. 1785.  
 91 EDNA, b. 17 Nov., 1736; m., first, Daniel Adams, 1758; m., second, John Noyes, 1777; d. 1785.  
 MARY, b. 25 Feb., 1738.  
 ELIZABETH, b. 17 June, 1741; d. y.  
 MOSES, b. 16 Dec., 1743; d. y.

33—STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>—6. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Newbury; married Mary S. March, 1725.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- RICHARD,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 Sept., 1726; d. 3 Feb., 1736.  
 THOMAS, b. 16 Sept., 1729.  
 OLIVER, b. 8 Dec., 1730.  
 \*92 JOHN, b. 10 Apr., 1733; m. Mrs. Edna N. Adams, 1777; d. 1814.  
 STEPHEN, b. 31 Mar., 1735; d. y.  
 ANSON, b. 31 Mar., 1735.  
 \*93 STEPHEN, b. 15 Feb., 1740; m. Sarah Pearson, 1772.

92-John<sup>4</sup> and Edna N. (Adams) had a child, born in Newbury :—

- 203 EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. 26 Aug., 1778; m. Mary Richards, 1827; d. 1856.

93-Stephen<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Pearson) had children, born in Newbury :—

- 93a** MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1773; m. Thomas Atkinson, 1796.  
 SARAH, b. 28 July, 1775; d. 4 July 1818.  
 ELIZABETH, b. 7 Mar., 1777, d. 6 Nov., 1862.  
 BETTY, b. 3 May, 1779; d. 13 Sept., 1815.
- 204** STEPHEN, b. 30 Mar., 1782; m. ; d. 16 July, 1812.
- 205** KATEY, b. 13 Apr., 1784; m. Zachariah Dodge, 1804; d. 1752.
- \*206** SILAS, b. 9 Jan., 1787; m. Judith Pearson, 1819; d. 1870.
- \*207** JOHN, b. 4 Aug., 1789; m. Ann Silloway, 1812.

84—JONATHON<sup>4</sup>—31. Son of Joseph and Hannah (Wadleigh), was born in Newbury, 23 July, 1717; married Lydia Bancroft, 1742.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 19 April, 1744.
- \*186** WADLEIGH, b. 19 Sept., 1745; m. Hannah Smith, 1768; d. 1777.
- \*187** JOSEPH, b. 18 June, 1747; m. Abigail Bailey, 1766; d. 1824.
- \*188** ELIPHALET, b. 15 July, 1749; m. Elizabeth Merrick, 1770.  
 LYDIA, b. 25 July, 1751.  
 DUDLEY, b. 25 July, 1751.  
 REBECCA, b. 11 Feb., 1754; d. y.
- 189** REBECCA, b. 9 April, 1756; m. Follansbee Noyes, 1775.
- \*190** AARON, b. 17 Feb., 1758; m., first, Phebe Morse, 1779; m., second, Betsy B. Johnson, 1830; d. 23 Oct., 1824.
- 191** SUSANNA, b. 2 April, 1769; m. Joseph Robinson.
- \*192** JONATHON, b. 9 Mar., 1763; m., first, Tirza Ela (Mrs. Sarah Ela), 1780; m., second, Abigail Russe, 1783.
- 193** LYDIA, b. 2 May, 1765; m. Thomas Johnson.

192-Jonathon<sup>5</sup> served in the Revolution, in Capt. Carr's company of Col. Wesson's regiment.

192-Jonathon<sup>5</sup> and Tirza (Ela) had a child, born in Methuen:—

- 413** JONATHON,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. Sarah Gardiner.

188-Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Merrick) had children, born in Newbury:—

- SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b.
- \*465** ELIPHALET, b. 19 June, 1771; m. Dolly Moody, 1800; d. 1846.

465-Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> and Dolly (Moody) had children, born in Haverhill :—

- 790** ANNA J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1801; m. Samuel Huse.  
 CALEB, b. 10 Jan., 1803; d. 3 Sept., 1803.  
**791** ELIZA C., b. 28 Nov., 1807; m. Greely Herrick.  
**792** MARY H., b. 28 Nov., 1810; m. Edwin West, 1837.  
**772** MOSES B., b. 13 Apr., 1815; m. Melinda Sanborn, 1844.

86—THOMAS<sup>4</sup>—31. Son of Joseph and Hannah (Wadleigh), was born in Newbury, 20 July, 1721; married Ann Follansbee, 1743; died 14 Sept., 1784.

Children, born in Newbury and Methuen :—

- BETSY,<sup>5</sup> b. ; d. y.  
**194** HANNAH, b. 19 Sept., 1743; m. Caleb Kimball, 1766; d. 1820.  
**195** PARKER, b. 22 Dec., 1745; m. ; d. 18 July, 1785.  
**196** JUDITH, b. 28 Dec., 1748; m. Reuben Peaslee, 1770; d. 1782.  
**\*197** FOLLANSBEE, b. 25 Dec., 1751; m. Rebecca Noyes, 1775.  
**198** SALLY, b. 31 Oct., 1760; m. Nathaniel Ladd, 1782.  
**\*199** MOODY, b. 19 Feb., 1767; m. Anna Pike, 1792; d. 13 July, 1850.  
**\*200** DUDLEY, b. ; m. Sally Johnson, 1787.  
**201** LYDIA, b. ; m. Joseph Dalton.  
**\*202** JOSEPH, b. ; m. Ruth Peaslee, 1776.

200-Dudley<sup>5</sup> and Sally (Johnson) had children, born in Canaan, N. H. :—

- 430** JOHNSON,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. — Colby.  
**431** THOMAS, b. 1800; m. Eliza Wilson.  
 FREDERICK, b.  
 JAMES, b.  
 SALLY, b.  
 MARY, b.  
 ANNE, b.

202-Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Ruth (Peaslee) had children, born in North Weare, N. H. :—

- 202a** ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m., first, Dr. John Folsom; second, Gideon Brown.  
**432** LYDIA, b. ; m. Richard Gove,  
**433** ANNA, b. ; m. Moses Sargent.  
**434** JOSEPH, b. ; m. ; settled in Maine.

- 435** SARAH, b. ; m., first, John Emery; m., second, Gideon Downing; m., third, William Huntington.  
**202b** MARY, b. 25 Mar., 1782; m. Thomas Philbrick; d. 1861.  
**436** JOHN, b. ; m. Betsy Plummer.  
**202c** JONATHAN, b. ; m- ; settled in Maine.  
**202d** BETSEY, b. ; m. Charles Pressey.

436-John<sup>6</sup> and Betsy (Plummer) had children, born in Weare, N. H.:—

- JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b.  
**823** ELIZA J., b. ; m. Joshua Atwood.

185—STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>—83. Son of Stephen and Betty (Chase), was born in Newbury, 6 Aug., 1775; married, first, Jane L. Knight, 1804; second, Ruth Ayer, 1818; third, Mrs. Fanny A. Hills, 1847; died 19 Jan., 1867.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Feb., 1805; d. 10 Feb., 1857.  
**391** SARAH H., b. 14 Sept., 1807; m., first, Leonard Bailey, 1826; m., second, Abel C. Harrington, 1832; d. 23 Oct., 1833.  
**\*392** SAMUEL C., b. 24 Feb., 1809; m. Ann Pecker; d. 16 Dec., 1885.  
**\*393** STEPHEN E., b. 21 June, 1811; m. Lydia Ordway; d. 1893.  
 ELIZA J., b. 5 June, 1813; d. 19 Sept., 1815.

392-Samuel C.<sup>6</sup> and Ann (Pecker) had children, born in West Newbury and Amesbury:—

- \*754** SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1833; m. Helen M. Stanwood, 1857.  
**755** SARAH J., b. 21 June, 1835; m. John C. Woodward, 1857.  
 MARY A. C., b. 1837.  
**\*756** STEPHEN, b. 19 June, 1840; m. Sarah H. Hoyt, 1862.  
**757** CARRIE F., b. 24 May, 1853; m. George W. Cheney, 1878.

393-Stephen E.<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Ordway) had children, born in West Newbury:—

- 758** JANE K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 July, 1840; m. George W. Hoyt, 1862.  
**759** ADELAIDE A., b. 8 Nov., 1845; m. Moses G. Flanders, 1872.  
 THOMAS L., b. 2 July, 1848; d. 5 Oct., 1852.  
**\*760** GEORGE E., b. 2 Oct., 1854; m. Ann A. Smith, 1881.

186—WADLEIGH<sup>6</sup>—84. Son of Jonathon and Lydia (Bancroft), was born in Newbury, 9 Sept., 1745; married Hannah Smith, 1768; died 27 Oct., 1777, of wounds received at Saratoga. Served as private and sergeant in a Massachusetts regiment, May to December, 1775; and as ensign, 26th Continental Infantry, in 1776; first lieutenant, 9th Mass., 1777.

Children, born in ———:—

\*395 MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1771; m. Eunice Pillsbury, 1795; d. 1855.

\*396 WADLEIGH, b. 1775; m., first, Hannah Savory, 1801; m., second, Ann Boardman, 1809; d. 1832.

SAMUEL, b. ; d. 1791.

ABIGAIL, b.

395-Moses<sup>6</sup> and Eunice (Pillsbury) had a child, born in Newbury:—

761 MARY P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 July, 1798; m. Walter Bailey, 1816.

396-Wadleigh<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Savory) had children, born in Newburyport:—

396a ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1801; m. Josiah Thing (Bradley), 1823.

396b SARAH A., b. 16 June, 1803; m. Charles Adams, 1826; d. 1894.

\*762 SAMUEL, b. 5 Nov., 1805; m., first, Harriet Dutton, 1835; m., second, Mrs. Adeline D. Mann.

762-Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Adeline D. (Mann) had children, born in ———:—

\*1073 STEPHEN D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1840; m. Sarah L. Beemur.

\*1074 DANIEL F., b. 24 May, 1848; m., first, Emma A. Hawley, 1881; m., second, Augusta H. Littlefield, 1890.

1073-Stephen D.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah L. (Beemur) had children, born in Florida, N. Y.:—

MAUDE D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May, 1871.

HORACE D., b. 15 Jan., 1873.

ANN R., b. 28 Nov., 1874.

BLANCHE A., b. 29 Aug., 1877.

ALBERT G., b. 10 Mar., 1882.

1074-Daniel F.<sup>8</sup> and Emma A. (Hawley) had a child, born in :—

EMMA D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1893; d. 10 May, 1893.

187—JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>—84. Son of Jonathon and Lydia (Bancroft), was born in Newbury, 18 June, 1747; married Abigail Bailey, 1766; died 28 June, 1824. He served in the Revolution as second lieutenant, 9th Mass. Regt., 1777; retired 1 Jan., 1781.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

- 397** SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1766; m. John Brown.  
**\*398** ELIPHALET, b. 10 Feb., 1768; m. Hannah Page, 1792; d. 1824.  
**399** MARY, b. 1770; m. Simeon Copp, 1798.  
**187a** SILAS, b. ; d. 16 July, 1844.  
**400** ABIGAIL, b. ; m. James Fewin (Ferrin).  
**\*401** JOSEPH, b. 28 May, 1781; m. Elizabeth Spofford, 1808; d. 1825.  
**402** LYDIA, b. 23 Sept., 1782; m. Jacob Emery, 1804.  
**\*403** AMOS, b. 26 June, 1786; m., first, Rebecca P. Mitchell, 1809; m., second, Mary Kettell; d. 1834.  
**\*404** JACOB, b. 12 Feb., 1789; m., first, Betsy Riley; m., second, — Perry.

398-Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Page) had children, born in Haverhill :—

- JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Apr., 1793; d. 1849.  
**763** HANNAH, b. 15 Mar., 1795; m. John Chapman.  
 STEPHEN, b. 20 June, 1797; d. 1809 (drowned).

187a-Silas<sup>6</sup> served in Maj. Thomas' Artillery company. April 16, 1832, the selectmen of Bradford complained of Silas that he was a spendthrift; but he was discharged by the court, on showing that he was a Revolutionary pensioner.

190—AARON<sup>5</sup>—84. Son of Jonathon and Lydia (Bancroft), was born in Newbury, 17 Feb., 1758; married, first, Phebe Morse, 1779; second, Betsy B. Johnson, 1830; died 23 Oct., 1834. He is credited with service in the Revolution in Capt. Peabody's company of Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment.



Children, born in Methuen :—

- \*406 AARON,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Feb., 1781; m. Dolly Jordan.
- 407 LYDIA, b. 19 Dec., 1782; m. Samuel Osgood, 1804.
- \*408 FREDERICK, b. 25 Oct., 1784; m. Hannah Varnum, 1809.
- \*409 JONATHON, b. 19 Nov., 1786; m. Lois Barker, 1809; d. 1860.
- 410 RHODA, b. 13 Dec., 1789; m. Richard Liscomb, 1812.
- 411 PHONA, b. 29 Apr., 1791; m. Washington Parker, 1815.
- 190a SALLY, b. June, 1793; m. Nathaniel Frothingham, 1821.
- \*412 WADLEIGH, b. 8 Apr., 1796; m. Phebe Ballard, 1826.

406-Aaron<sup>6</sup> and Dolly (Jordan) had a child, born in Andover :—

- \*773 AARON B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 May, 1827; m. Elizabeth Dunbar.

773-Aaron<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Dunbar) had children, born in — :—

- |      |                             |                        |
|------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|      | HATTIE B. <sup>8</sup> , b. |                        |
| 1082 | ALICE, b.                   | ; m. Samuel B. Amidon. |
| 1083 | MAUDE, b.                   | ; m. W. R. Smith.      |
|      | FRANCIS E., b.              |                        |
|      | ROMULUS, b. 25 Sept., 1863. |                        |

409-Jonathon<sup>6</sup> and Lois (Barker) had children, born in Methuen :—

- |     |                           |                |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|
| 783 | JONATHON, <sup>7</sup> b. | : m. — Page.   |
| 784 | LOIS, b.                  | ; m. — Childs. |
|     | LYDIA, b.                 |                |

197—FOLLANSBEE<sup>5</sup>—86. Son of Thomas and Ann (Follansbee), was born in Newbury, 25 Dec., 1751; married Rebecca Noyes, 1775.

Children, born in West Newbury and East Haverhill :—

- \*414 THEODORE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1776; m., first, Philena Morse; m., second, Mrs. Hannah S. Greeley; m., third, Betsy Ordway; d. 9 Mar., 1835.
- 415 LYDIA, b. ; m. John Hopkinson, 1800.
- \*416 PARKER, b. 25 Sept., 1777; m., first, Mary Fifield; m., second, Sarah Hildreth; m., third, Dorcas McCoy; d. 21 June, 1848

- 417** NANCY, b. ; m. Simeon George.  
 MARY, b. ; d. y.  
 PHINNEAS, b. ; d. 1846.  
 JONATHON, b. ; drowned.  
**\*418** FOLLANSBEE, b. 14 Nov., 1781; m. Rebecca Richardson, 1805.  
**\*419** THOMAS, b. ; m. Mary Brown, 1812.  
 HANNAH, b. 28 Feb., 1786; d. 27 Mar., 1873.  
**420** MARTHA A., b. ; m.  
**\*421** CYRUS, b. 1800; m. Mary Page; drowned in Andover, 13 Dec., 1842.

419-Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Brown) had children, born in New Orleans, La., and Newbury:—

ALONZO B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1813.  
 ALMIRA B., b. 10 May, 1816.  
 CAROLINE E., b. 15 Feb., 1818; d. 31 Oct., 1849.  
 AUGUSTUS E., b. 12 Dec., 1823.  
 THOMAS, b.

421-Cyrus<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Page) had a child, born in Andover:—

**\*817** HIRAM J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Apl., 1834; m. Margaret T. Stewart, 1864.

817-Hiram J.<sup>7</sup> and Margaret (Stewart) had a daughter, born in McConnellsville, Ohio:—

**1116** MARY N.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Rev. C. J. Petty.

199—MOODY<sup>5</sup>—86. Son of Thomas and Ann (Follansbee), was born in Newbury, 13 Feb., 1767; married Anna Pike, 1792; died 13 July, 1850.

Children, born in Canaan, N. H.:—

- 422** MOODY,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 June, 1793; m. Mary Aldridge, 1820.  
**423** BETSY, b. 12 June, 1794; m. Jesse Johnson.  
**424** THEODORE, b. 29 Oct., 1795; m. Nancy Aldridge, 1821; d. 1858.  
**\*425** LEONARD W., b. 14 Jan., 1799; m. Ann S. Gardner, 1826; d. 1867.  
**\*426** SIMEON P., b. 3 Apl., 1801; m., first, Anna M. Farnham, 1829; m., second, Electa C. Powers, 1843.  
**427** MARY T., b. 9 Oct., 1803; m. Rev. John Foster.

- 428** THOMAS J., b. 25 Mar., 1805; m. — Weld.  
 JOHN L., b. 14 Sept., 1807.  
 GEORGE W., b. 17 Sept., 1809; d. y.  
 ALMIRA, b. 6 Nov., 1811.  
 CAROLINE, b. 2 Feb., 1815.
- 429** NANCY E., b. 10 Oct., 1818; m. Hiram Rowley, 1848.

426-Simeon P.<sup>6</sup> and Anna M. (Farnham) had children, born in Bennington, N. Y.:—

- 820** ANNETTE,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Oct., 1830; m. Chas. H. Wilder, 1850; d. 1864.  
**821** ALMIRA, b. 21 July, 1832; m. Marvin E. Colton, 1856; d. 1864.  
**822** NANCY E., b. 29 Sept., 1834; m. T. P. Davis, 1854.  
 GEORGE S., b. 26 Apl., 1837; d. 21 June, 1840.  
 IRA, b. 30 July, 1839; d. 2 July, 1840.

206—SILAS<sup>5</sup>—93. Son of Stephen and Sarah (Pearson), was born in Newbury, 9 Jan., 1787; married Judith Pearson, 1819; died 18 Sept., 1870.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*437** HORACE P.<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1819; m., first, Helen M. Horton; m., second, Eliza F. Withington, 1850; d. 10 Jan., 1893.  
 MARY C., b. 23 Apl., 1823; d. Feb., 1895.

437-Horace P.<sup>6</sup> and Eliza F. (Withington) had children, born in Newbury :—

- 824** HELEN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1851; m. Stillman A. Tucker, 1878.  
 ELIZA W., b. 8 Aug., 1855.  
 NATHANIEL D., b. 2 Mar., 1857; d. y.  
 KATHERINE D., b. 28 Mar., 1858; d. 21 Jan., 1873.

207—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—93. Son of Stephen and Sarah (Pearson), was born in Newbury, 4 Aug., 1789; married Ann Sillo-way, 1812.

Child, born in Newbury :—

HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b.

401—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—187. Son of Joseph and Abigail (Bailey), was born in West Newbury, 23 May, 1781; married Elizabeth Spofford, 1808; died 1825.

Children, born in Bradford, Georgetown, and Milford:—

HIRAM N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1809; d. 18 Oct., 1811.

ELIZA, b. 16 July, 1811; d. Dec., 1828.

\*764 HIRAM N., b. 14 June, 1814; m. Caroline M. Chaplin; d. 1862.

\*765 GEORGE W., b. 16 Oct., 1816; m. Betsy Greenough, 1837; d. 1837.

\*766 ALFRED B., b. 15 Apr., 1818; m., first, Elizabeth Holt, 1848; m., second, Sarah Cushman, 1859.

\*767 CHARLES A., b. 27 Mar., 1820; m. Nancy Putnam, 1845.

BAINBRIDGE C., b. 8 Aug., 1822; d. 5 May, 1845.

The following article is quite interesting, concerning Bainbridge C.<sup>7</sup>:—

#### A GREAT MUSICIAN.

Bainbridge C. Noyes, the first of the name, was the youngest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spofford) Noyes, and was born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1822. He came to Georgetown when a boy, and learned his art here. The writer well remembers his exercises on his favorite instruments mornings, noons, and evenings, in the old Phoenix Building, where he worked on shoes with his brothers, Hiram N., Alfred B., and Charles A. (Albert) Noyes. He died unmarried, May 5, 1845, at the early age of 22 years. His remains were among the first buried in Harmony cemetery. His grandfather on his mother's side was the celebrated architect and bridge builder, Jacob Spofford, associated with Timothy Palmer in building the Haverhill Rocks and Chain bridges. His grandmother was Mary Tenney.

The following is the article that has had circulation in all the musical magazines and many newspapers:

A musical journal, in an article on celebrated instrumental performers, speaks of a remarkable trombonist, who, a generation ago, attracted great attention at a concert in Boston, but whose name the writer is unable to recall. The musician in question was Bainbridge Noyes of Salem, whose rendering of the most difficult and rapid music on the unwieldy trombone was equal to that of Ned Kendall on the Kent bugle, or Arbuckle on the cornet. His favorite piece was 'Fisher's Hornpipe,' with unlimited improvised variations. Once, while visit-

ing New York State, he was strolling over a muster field, he came across a brass band 'at ease' on the ground, and half unconsciously he picked up a trombone and tooted the scale, just to test its tone, and laid it down again. The owner, thiaking to astonish a tyro, and perhaps, also, encourage him, by showing him to what excellence it was possible to attain, took up the instrument and played a popular march very creditably, he being more than an average performer, and looked to Noyes for signs of approval, who clapped his hands, exclaiming, 'Good! capital!' He then reached for the horn again and struck up 'Fisher's Hornpipe,' the members of the band staring in amazement, while the soldiers ran from all directions and gathered round the musician, whom they took for a veritable wizard. When he had finished the piece, with all the filling he could imagine, nobody cheered—they just looked at him, and when he handed back the trombone, the owner said in a surly tone, 'Keep the darned thing, I never'll blow it again.'—*Georgetown Advocate*.

767—Charles A.<sup>9</sup> and Nancy (Putnam) had a child, born in ——— :—

**1079** HATTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1854; m. Eugene Berry.

766—Alfred B.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah (Cushman) had a child, born in Georgetown :—

**1078** MARY J. A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1865; m. James A. Reeve, 1891.

403—AMOS <sup>6</sup>—187. Son of Joseph and Abigail (Bailey), was born in West Haverhill, 26 June, 1786; married first, Rebecca P. Mitchell, 1809; married second, Mrs. Mary Kettell; died 1834.

Children, born in Bradford :—

**768** REBECCA P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1810; m. John Brewster, d. 10 Nov., 1874.

\***769** JOSEPH M., b. 1818; m. Abigail Mitchell; d. 17 Aug., 1889.

**770** ELIZABETH K., b. 1820; m. John G. Downs, 1847; d. Sept., 1889.

**403a** ABBIE D., b. 1822; m. Albert Sargent.

\***771** CHARLES H., b. 29 June, 1824; m. Eliza J. Clement, 1846.

769-Joseph M.<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Mitchell) had a child born in Amesbury :—

WILLIS F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1856; d. y.

771-Charles H.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza J. (Clement) had children born in West Amesbury :—

LIZZIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1847; d. 1862.

FRANK N., b. 9 Mar., 1849; d. 25 Aug., 1879.

**1080** CHARLES A., b. 24 Jan., 1857; m. Carrie True, 1890.

CHARLOTTE C., b. 12 July, 1864.

408—FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>—190. Son of Aaron and Phebe (Morse), was born in Methuen, 25 Oct., 1784; married Hannah Varnum, 1809; died 8 Sept., 1874.

Children, born in Andover :—

**774** MARY S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1810; m. Brinley Stevens.

**775** HANNAH V., b. 28 Sept., 1812; m. Moody V. Abbott, 1830.

**776** FANNY C., b. 13 Oct., 1814; m. William Chickering, 1836.

**777** SARAH B., b. 26 Apr., 1816; m. Joseph P. Burbank, 1840.

**778** CAROLINE P., b. 31 Mar., 1819; m. first, — — —; second, — — —; m. third, James Wilson.

**779** EMILY S., b. 23 Sept., 1821; m. Daniel Shannon.

LYDIA, b. 18 July, 1823; d. y.

**780** ELLEN V., b. 23 Jan., 1827; m. Halsey Burdick, 1851.

**\*781** FREDERICK J., b. 6 Apr., 1829; m. Isabella B. Sands, 1882; d. 15 Aug., 1898.

**\*782** CHARLES D. V., b. 28 May., 1832; m. Harriet E. Williams, 1860; d. 16 Jan., 1875.

781-Frederick J.<sup>7</sup> and Isabella B. (Sands) had a child born in — — :—

FREDERICK V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1884.

782-Charles D. V.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet E. (Williams) had children born in — — :—

CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1860; d. 14 Oct., 1889.

EDWARD H., b. 27 Oct., 1862; d. 21 Mar., 1869.

HARRY H., b. 18 May, 1868.

**1084** FRANKLIN V., b. 5 Nov., 1872; m. Mabel G. Clem, 1901.

HARRIET E., b. 7 May, 1871.

412—WADLEIGH<sup>6</sup>—190. Son of Aaron and Phebe (Morse), was born in Methuen, 8 Apl., 1796; married Phebe Ballard, 1826.

Children, born in Andover:—

NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1827; d. 28 May, 1829.

\*785 AARON, b. 27 Jan., 1829; m. second, Sarah E. Lovejoy, 1864; d. 11 May, 1900.

786 MARY A., b. 22 Oct., 1830; m. Capt. Eben Whitford, 1866.

JOSIAH M., b. 6 Jan., 1833; d. 11 Sept., 1833.

MOSES, b. 1834; d. 25 Dec., 1839.

787 WILLIAM G., b. ; m. Lucretia Campbell; d. 1861.

788 MARTHA E., b. ; m. Sanford Leach, 1863.

\*789 HENRY A., b. ; m. Mary A. Lovejoy, 1867; d. 1887.

789-Henry A.<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. (Lovejoy) had a son born in — : —

1085 JOHN L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1874; m. Annie Dufton, 1897.

1085-John<sup>8</sup> and Annie (Dufton), had a son born in Andover:—

JOHN D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1898.

413—JONATHON<sup>6</sup>—192. Son of Jonathon and Tirza (Ela), was born in N. Y. (probably in or near Albany) married Sarah Gardiner.

Children, born in — :—

AARON<sup>7</sup>, b.

BAILEY, b.

SAVILLIAN, b.

SAMUEL, b.

SILAS, b.

\*794 BENJAMIN G., b. 1827; m. Hannah J. Dixon; d. 6 Jan., 1892.

ELIZABETH, b.

SARAH A., b.

MARY, b.

794-Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah J. (Dixon) had children born in —, N. Y. :—

SARAH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1852.

\*1086 EDWARD, b. 4 Apl., 1854; m. Alice Williamson, 1879.

BENJAMIN G., b. 1869.

1086-Edward<sup>7</sup> and Alice (Williamson) had children born in Newburgh, N. Y. :—

SARAH E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1880.

IDA M., b. July, 1881.

HERBERT B., b. Feb., 1884.

A. HOWARD, b. Feb., 1884.

WILLIAM S., b. Mar., 1891.

414—THEODORE<sup>6</sup>—197. Son of Follansbee and Rebecca (Noyes), was born in West Newbury, 1776 ; married first, Philena Morse ; second, Mrs. Hannah S. Greely ; third, Betsy Ordway ; d. 9 Mar., 1835.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

\*795 EDWARD F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1832 ; m. Margaretta Proctor, 1863 ; d. 4 Sept., 1890.

796 MARY E., b. ; m. — Tasker.

795-Edward F.<sup>7</sup> and Margaretta (Proctor) had a son born in Cincinnati, Ohio :—

EDWARD P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1865 ; Grad. Dartmouth, 1887 ; d. 27 Jan., 1899.

795-Edward F.<sup>7</sup> has a fine record as a soldier and as a citizen. His parents having died in his infancy, at the age of thirteen he was apprenticed, by his guardian, as a printer in the office of the "Morning Star," a religious paper published in Dover, N. H., where he remained four years and a half, and then began preparing for college at Kingston Academy ; he entered Dartmouth in 1853 and graduated in 1857, ranking fourth in a class of fifty-seven. He then went to Cincinnati and studied law with E. M. Curwen, and graduated at the Cincinnati Law School, 1858, and began practicing law the same year, and was in the successful prosecution of his profession at the breaking out of the Rebellion July, 8th, 1861, his law office was changed to recruiting headquarters, and in less than a month a full regiment was raised, and ready for the field, he was commissioned as Major of the Regt. (39th



Ohio Infantry). In this rank he served with the regiment during all its marches in Missouri, and during the campaign for the capture of New Madrid and Island No. 10. He took part in all the engagements of the left wing of our army at Corinth, and at Farmington. Upon the resignation of the Colonel and promotion of the Lieut. Colonel, he was commissioned Lieut. Colonel of his regiment 8 July, 1862, and took part in the battles of Iuka and Corinth.

He was commissioned Colonel of the Regiment Oct. 1st, 1862, vice Gilbert resigned; and commanded it until the beginning of the Atlanta campaign, in camp and in engagements, and in building railroads in Tennessee. While on this latter duty the subject of veteran reenlistments became prominent, and with a quick perception of its necessity, Col. Noyes threw the whole weight of his influence into the work of re-enlisting his regiment; and as a result, the 39th Ohio re-enlisted a much larger proportion of veterans than any other Ohio regiment.

He took an active part in the Atlanta campaign, being at the battles of Resaca, Dallas and Kenesaw Mountain. July 4th, 1864, while in command of an assault on the rebel works near Ruff's Mills he received a wound which resulted in the loss of a leg. After partial recovery from two amputations, and while still on crutches, he reported for duty, and was assigned to command Camp Dennison, where he remained until April 22d, 1865, when he resigned to accept the position of City Solicitor for Cincinnati, to which he was elected while absent in the field.

He was elected Probate Judge of Hamilton County, Oct., 1866. He was recommended for the grade of Brigadier General by Gens. Pope, Rosencrantz, Stanley, Dodge and Sherman; and after being disabled for active service he was appointed Brevet Brig. General, Mar. 13, 1865. (*From "Ohio in the Civil War."*)

Gen. Noyes was subsequently Governor of Ohio 1872-4,

minister to France 1877-80, judge of the Sup. Court, Cincinnati, 1889-1890.

416—PARKER <sup>6</sup>—197. Son of Follansbee and Rebecca (Noyes), was born in West Newbury, 25 Sept., 1777 ; married first, Mary Fifield ; second, Sarah Hildreth ; third, Dorcas McCoy 1821 ; died 21 June, 1848.

Children, born in Canaan and Deering, N. H. :—

- 797** NATHANIEL <sup>7</sup>, b. 1802; m. ——— in New York.  
**\*798** FOLLANSBEE, b. 12 Sept., 1806; m. Clarissa Noyes; d. Mar., 1875.  
**\*799** JOHNSON, b. 23 Apr., 1808; m. first, Sarah Brickett, 1833; m. second, Mrs. Louisa M. B. Macy, 1854.  
**800** RUTH F., b. 1809; m. Gilman Danforth ; d. 22 Nov., 1869.  
**\*801** WILLIAM H., b. 20 Sept., 1815; m. Mary S. Ayer, 1839; d. 1895.  
**\*802** THEODORE, b. 17 Apr., 1817; m. Augusta Trow; d. 5 Aug., 1877.  
**803** MARY F., b. 2 Apr., 1819; m. first, Daniel Whittier; m. second, George R. Hammond, 1851; d. 29 Oct., 1871.  
 SUSAN, b. ——— ; d. y.  
**804** NANCY J., b. 17 Jan., 1823; m. Justus W. Peaslee, 1849; d. 1903.  
**\*805** RUSSELL T., b. 27 Oct., 1824; m. first, Mary N. Currier; 1851; m. second, Jennie S. Forsaith, 1874; d. 16 Feb., 1902.  
**806** REBECCA, b. 25 Feb., 1827; m. Samuel N. Page.  
 JOHN G., b. 27 Mar., 1829; d. Mar., 1873.  
**\*807** MICHAEL T., b. 20 Oct., 1831; m. Nancy M. Brown, 1854; d. 7 Feb., 1857.  
**808** SARAH M., b. 9 Mar., 1834; m. Samuel Johnson, 1854.  
**\*809** EDWARD F., b. 20 Jan., 1842; m. Jennie Severance, 1871.  
**\*810** CYRUS F., b. 17 Feb., 1844; m. Mrs. Olive C. Butler, 1894.

802-Theodore <sup>7</sup> and Augusta (Trow) adopted

**1098** MYRTLE <sup>8</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Fred W. Woodbury.

807-Michael T. <sup>7</sup> and Nancy M. (Brown) had a child born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

STELLA L. <sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1857; d. y.

809-Edward F. <sup>7</sup> and Jennie (Severance) had a child (adopted) in Hillsboro, N. H.

FLORA B. <sup>8</sup>, b. 1874; d. 1895.

418—FOLLANSBEE<sup>6</sup>—197. Son of Follansbee and Rebecca (Noyes), was born in East Haverhill, 14 Nov., 1781 ; married Rebecca Richardson, 1805 ; died 1835.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

- 811** REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Ensign S. Hunkins, 1826.  
**812** HANNAH J., b. ; m. Thomas Smith, 1826.  
**813** RUTH M., b. ; m. Thomas N. Crombie, 1828.  
**\*814** ENOCH S., b. 28 Apl., 1814 ; m. first, Emma Saunders, 1844 ; m. second, Julia A. Adams, 1858 ; d. 25 Jan., 1891.  
**\*815** DANIEL R., b. 28 Apl., 1814 ; m. Mary N. Cheney, 1834.  
**\*816** JOHN F. b. 21 Dec., 1816 ; m. Abigail K. Hills, 1835 ; d. 1902.  
 Two d. y.

814-Enoch S.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in West Newbury :—

- \*1100** EDWIN C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1845 ; m. Mary M. Ham, 1869.  
**1102** CHARLES E., b. 31 May, 1846 ; m. Emma C. Hurst, 1878.  
 GEORGE G., b. 2 Mar., 1851.  
**1103** EMMA F., b. 24 May, 1863 ; m. William G. Fuller, 1884.

1100-Edwin C.<sup>8</sup> and Mary M. (Ham) had children born in Groveland :—

- MABEL C.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
**\*1204** EDWIN H., b. 1871 ; m. Laura Kench, 1890.

1204-Edwin H.<sup>9</sup> and Laura (Kench) had children born in Haverhill :—

- EDWIN C. <sup>o</sup>, b. 1891.  
 WILLIAM T., b. 1893.  
 ARTHUR C., b. 1895.

425—LEONARD W.<sup>6</sup>—199. Son of Moody and Anna (Pike), was born in Canaan, N. H., 14 Jan., 1799 ; married Ann S. Gardner, 1826 ; died 18 Mar., 1867.

Children, born in Nashua, N. H. :—

- ANN E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 July, 1829 ; d. 31 May, 1831.  
**818** GEORGE H., b. 19 Mar., 1831 ; m. Anna Learned ; d. 18 Mar., 1881.  
**\*819** FRANCIS G., b. 6 July, 1833 ; m. Hannah E. Richardson, 1852.

818-George H.<sup>7</sup> was surgeon of the 2d Iowa Cavalry during the civil war.

819-Francis G.<sup>7</sup>, and Hannah E. (Richardson) had children born in Nashua, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and Clinton, Ia. :—

**1117** ANNA G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1857; m. Sheridan P. Reed, 1886.  
CLARA L. II., b. 20 Oct., 1859.

**1118** GRACE R., b. 20 July, 1862; m. William L. Mead, 1885.  
ELIZABETH G. G., b. 5 Nov., 1866.  
Three d. y.

819-Francis G.<sup>7</sup> was a graduate of Harvard, 1856. He served in the civil war as Captain and A. C. S., U. S. Vols., 1862. Promoted Lieut. Colonel and Chief C. S., 13th Army Corps, until October, 1865, when he was mustered out. Practiced law in Clinton, Iowa, 1856, with N. B. Baker, formerly Governor of New Hampshire. The following article is copied from a local newspaper notice of his death:—

NASHUA, Dec. 2, 1902. Col. Frank G. Noyes, a well-known citizen, died at his home in Noyes block, Monday afternoon, at 3:10. His demise was sudden, and was due to congestive apoplexy, which, in turn, is said to have been superinduced by a fall received some days ago.

Frank G. Noyes was born in Nashua, July 6, 1833. He was the son of Col. Leonard W. and Anne Sewall (Gardner) Noyes. He was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and entered college in 1849, graduating in 1853. Colonel Noyes read law in the offices of Rufus Choate and Sidney Bartlett, in Boston, and attended lectures at the law school at Harvard University. He graduated from Harvard with the degree of LL. B., in 1856, and was admitted to practice in the courts of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Immediately thereafter he settled in Clinton, Ia., and formed a copartnership with Nathaniel B. Baker, ex-governor of New Hampshire, remaining in active practice of law until the opening of the civil war.

He was commissioned aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Kirkwood of Iowa. During the year that followed he had an active part in organizing troops, and then President Lincoln commissioned him commissary of subsistence, with the rank of captain. He went to the front at once, and served throughout the war, participating in most of the battles in the important campaign in the West and Southwest, among which were Shiloh, Helena, Yazoo Pass, and Vicksburg.

After the capture of Vicksburg he went to New Orleans with the Thirteenth Army Corps, to which he was attached, and was engaged in the fight of Mobile Bay, when Farragut made his famous passage of the forts.

In the May following he was ordered to Galveston, Tex., where he served as chief of his department on the staffs of Generals Granger and H. G. Wright, when he was honorably discharged, in November, 1865.

Having been promoted by the President to be chief commissary of subsistence, Thirteenth Army Corps, with rank of lieutenant-colonel, in March, 1867, he was appointed consul to Panama, and in 1868 he returned to Iowa, where he was engaged in manufacturing until 1879, when he returned to Nashua. After his return to Nashua he gave up the practice of law and devoted his time to the care of his property.

He was mustered into John G. Foster post, G. A. R., in 1889. In 1891 he served as inspector in the state department of the Grand Army. In 1892 he was elected senior vice department commander of New Hampshire, and at the 26th annual encampment, in 1893, he was chosen department commander. He also served on the staffs of General Alger and General Veazey, commanders-in-chief of the national encampment, in 1890 and 1891. In 1891 he was elected president of the New Hampshire Veterans' Association. He was one of the early members of the military order of the Loyal Legion, and had been a companion of the New York commandery for over thirty years.

Besides his connection with the Grand Army, he was a Free Mason. He was a man of thorough executive ability, and was much respected by his friends and colleagues. He was a prominent speaker, and many times he had been heard throughout the State.

Colonel Noyes was united in marriage, Nov. 20, 1856, with Hannah E. Richardson, of Lowell, Mass. The children who survive him are Anna Gardner, wife of Sheridan P. Reid, ex-consul of Tien Tsin, China; Clara L. H., Grace Richardson, and Elizabeth.

754—SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>—392. Son of Samuel C. and Ann (Pecker), was born in West Newbury, 19 Sept., 1833; married Helen M. Stanwood, 1857.

Children, born in —:—

\*1065 CLARENCE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1857; m. Mary L. Palmer, 1882.

1076 THOMAS L., b. 13 Nov., 1864; m., first, Jennie J. Colby, 1885; m., second, Carrie H. Colby, 1903.

1065-Clarence M.<sup>8</sup> and Mary L. (Palmer) had children, born in Haverhill:—

*1065a HERBERT, <sup>9</sup> b.	m.
GRACE, b.	
BESSIE, b.	

1065a-Herbert and wife had a son born in Haverhill —

Son, b. Dec., 1903.

756—STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>—392. Son of Samuel C. and Ann (Pecker), was born in Amesbury, 19 June, 1840; married Sarah H. Hoyt, 1862.

Children, born in West Newbury and East Haverhill:—

1067 FRED L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1864; m. Mary A. Dickey.

1068 FANNIE A., b. 28 Feb., 1866; m. Frank E. Pease.

ALBERT W., b. 18 Nov., 1867; d. Jan., 1868.

\*1069 RAY N., b. 20 May, 1869; m. Ethel M. Brown.

\*1070 SAMUEL I., b. 13 Mar., 1873; m. Sarah A. Chase.

1072 WILLIAM D., b. 28 Jan., 1879; m. Annette F. Spaulding, 1903.

1069-Ray N.<sup>8</sup> and Ethel M. (Brown) had a child, born in Haverhill:—

FLORENCE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1897.

1070—Samuel I.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah A. (Chase) had a child, born in Haverhill :—

FRANK I.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1897.

760—GEORGE E.<sup>7</sup>—393. Son of Stephen E. and Lydia (Ordway), was born in West Newbury, 2 Oct., 1854; married Ann A. Smith, 1881.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

STEPHEN G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1881.

THOMAS F., b. 10 Nov., 1882.

ALBERT A., b. 19 Nov., 1883.

ELLA S., b. 29 Jan., 1885.

EMMA A., b. 17 Oct., 1887; d. 27 Aug., 1888.

Son, b. 7 Dec., 1889; d. y.

LUCY A., b. 25 Oct., 1891.

764—HIRAM N.<sup>7</sup>—401. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spofford), was born in Bradford, 14 June, 1814; married Caroline M. Chaplin; died 30 Apl., 1862.

Children, born in Georgetown :—

•1075 GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1842; m. Mary I. Beecher, 1870.

BAINBRIDGE C., b. 13 Mar., 1846; d. 17 May, 1889.

•1076 H. HOWARD, b. 9 Oct., 1847; m., first, Annis Holiday, 1877; m., second, Alice A. Chaplin, 1884.

CORNELIA M., b. 5 Apl., 1850; d. 17 Sept., 1851.

1077 CLARA M., b. 3 Sept., 1852; m. Dr. Ralph C. Huse, 1883.

ELIZABETH M., b. 14 July, 1859; grad. Salem Normal School.

1075—George W.<sup>8</sup> and Mary I. (Beecher) had children, born in Georgetown :—

1199 ESTHER B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apl., 1871; m. Dr. Octavius Weld, 1897.

•1200 GEORGE H., b. 12 Oct., 1875; m. Frances Fugate, 1900.

1075—George W.<sup>8</sup> served in the civil war in Co. K (Capt. Barnes), — Regt., Mass. Vols.

1200—George H.<sup>9</sup> and Frances (Fugate) had a son, born in — :—

HAROLD B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1902.

Bainbridge C.<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1867; was principal of the High School in Dayton, Ohio; d. 1889, unmarried.

1076-H. Howard <sup>5</sup> and Alice A. (Chaplain) had a child, born in Georgetown:—

MARTHA C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1889.

798—FOLLANSBEE <sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Mary (Fifield), was born in Haverhill, 12 Sept., 1806; married Clarissa Noyes; died 8 Mar., 1875.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

**1087** MARTHA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1832; m. Robert Kelly, 1855; d. 1870.

JAMES H., b. 1 Jan., 1835; d. 8 May, 1861.

**1088** MARY F., b. 28 July, 1839; m. George Nichols, 1858.

**1089** GEORGE F., b. 27 May, 1842; m. Abbie J. Decatur, 1871.

**1090** HANNAH J., b. 18 Jan., 1846; m. W. G. L. George, 1867.

WARREN P., b. 22 July, 1848.

CLARA, b. 8 Apl., 1850; d. y.

CLARA M., b. 6 Apl., 1852.

MELVIN H., b. 13 Sept., 1854.

799—JOHNSON <sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Mary (Fifield), was born in Canaan, N. H., 23 Apl., 1808; married first, Sally Brickett, 1833; second, Mrs. Louisa M. Macy, 1854; died 26 April, 1883.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

**1092** SARAH B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1834; m. Samuel Osgood; d. 1864.

**\*1093** CHARLES J., b. 7 Aug., 1841; m. Emily W. Wells, 1864.

LIZZIE C., b. 23 Dec., 1845; d. 5 May, 1870.

1093-Charles J.<sup>8</sup> and Emily W. (Wells) had children, born in Haverhill and South Boston:—

**1202** FANNIE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1864; m. Perry Anderson.

**\*1203** HENRY R., b. 6 Jan., 1866; m. Mabel L. Durgin, 1896.

LILLIAN G., b. Mar., 1871.

GRACE L., b. 18 Jan., 1872; d. 20 Jan., 1875.



1208-Henry R.<sup>9</sup> and Mabel L. (Durgin) had a son, born in ——— :—

MASON S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1897.

801—WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Mary (Fifield), was born in Deering, N. H., 20 Sept., 1815; married Mary S. Ayer, 1839; died 24 Feb., 1895.

Children, born in Hampstead and Atkinson, N. H., and Haverhill :—

WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1843; served in Co. E, 12th Mass. Vol., in the civil war; d. 7 May, 1868.

- 1094 ANNIE L., b. 10 May, 1845; m. Jesse H. Harriman, 1867.
- \*1095 RAYMOND, b. 18 July, 1847; m. Laura E. Stockbridge, 1872.
- 1096 MARY A., b. 3 Oct., 1849; m. Newell B. Lancaster, 1879.
- \*1097 GEORGE W., b. 2 Nov., 1852; m. Nellie A. Peabody, 1875.
- FRANK A., b. 8 July, 1855; d. 16 Feb., 1876.
- Sou, b. 2 Nov., 1862; d. y.

1095-Raymond<sup>8</sup> graduated at Dartmouth, 1868.

1095-Raymond<sup>8</sup> and Laura E. (Stockbridge) had children, born in Haverhill :—

EVA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1873.

- \*1206 IRVING, b. 25 Mar., 1875; m. Minnie P. Eaton, 1897.
- 1207 FLORENCE L., b. 5 Aug., 1877; m. George E. Seavey, 1901.
- ALICE A., b. 15 July, 1884.
- MARY, b. 23 July, 1876.

1206-Irving<sup>9</sup> and Minnie P. (Eaton) had a child, born in Haverhill :—

MARJORIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1899.

1097-George W.<sup>8</sup> and Nellie A. (Peabody) had children, born in Haverhill :—

- \*1208 LEONARD H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1877; m. Maud E. Watts, 1900.
- NORMAN S., b. 26 Mar., 1880.
- OLIVE, b. 2 Sept., 1881; d. 7 Jan., 1882.
- CARL H., b. 30 Nov., 1885.
- PHILIP A., b. 12 Feb., 1888.
- CONSTANCE, b. 14 July, 1891.

1208—Leonard H.<sup>9</sup> and Maud E. (Watts) had a child, born in Haverhill:—

MARGARET G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1903.

805—RUSSELL T.<sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Dorcas (McCoy), was born in Deering, N. H., 27 Oct., 1824; married, first, Mary N. Currier, 1851; second, Jennie S. Forsaith, 1874; died 16 Feb., 1902.

Children, born in Hillsboro, N. H.:—

\*1099 JAMES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. Effie J. Lane; d. 1893.  
ELMAR M., b. 15 Nov., 1857.

1099—James E.<sup>8</sup> and Effie J. (Lane) had a daughter, born in Whitefield, N. H.:

CATHERINE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1888.

810—CYRUS F.<sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Dorcas (McCoy), was born in Hampstead, N. H., 17 Feb., 1844; married Mrs. Olive C. Butler, 1894.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:

ELLEN P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 June, 1895.  
ELBRIDGE F., b. 30 May, 1897.  
JOSHUA C., b. 16 Aug., 1901.

815—DANIEL R.<sup>7</sup>—418. Son of Follansbee and Rebecca (Richardson), was born in West Newbury, 28 Apl., 1814; married Mary N. Cheney, 1834.

Children, born in —:—

- 1104 MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1836; m. George Stetson; d. 7 Aug., 1884.
- 1105 ELVIRA M., b. 29 Sept., 1838; m. John H. Hardy.
- \*1106 AUGUSTUS F., b. 31 Mar., 1841; m. Eliza L. Farrington; 1863; d. 20 Mar., 1880.
- 1107 MARTHA A., b. 28 July, 1843; m. John Bailey.  
ALPHEUS E., b. 28 Dec., 1846; d. 31 Aug., 1848.
- 1108 SARAH E., b. 20 July, 1849; m. Herbert Hopkinson.
- 1109 EMELINE A., b. 2 Apl., 1852; m. Herbert S. Sargent, 1875; d. 6 Jan., 1876.
- \*1110 FRANK E., b. 1 Aug., 1854; m. first, Ella G. Cox, 1874; m. second, Marietta Cross.

1110-Frank E.<sup>8</sup>, and Ella G. (Cox) had a son born in Haverhill :—

♣ CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1875.

816—JOHN F.<sup>7</sup>—418. Son of Follansbee and Rebecca (Richardson), was born in West Newbury, 21 Dec., 1816; married Abigail K. Hills, 1835; died 7 Feb., 1902.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1836; d. 25 Feb., 1837.

\*1112 JOHN H., b. 9 Jan., 1838; m. first, Sarah A. Chase, 1860; m. second, Sarah K. Hanson, 1868.

1113 HIRAM F., b. 7 Sept., 1840; m. first, Sarah K. Patch, 1864; m. second, Lottie S. Shannon; d. 5 June, 1887.

1114 ABBIE D., b. 13 Dec., 1841; m. William Adams, 1857.

GEORGE W., b. 10 July, 1843; d. 22 July, 1843.

\*1115 GEORGE W., b. 25 Nov., 1844; m. Carrie Farrington, 1864; d. 1901.

1112-John H.<sup>8</sup> and wife had a child born in Haverhill :—

1205 NELLIE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. Justin Bridgham.

1115-George W.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie (Farrington) had children, born in Haverhill :—

1208 GRACE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. first, Albert Ham; second,  
Samuel G. Foster.

— — — — — m. Fred Symonds.

1208—Leonard H.<sup>9</sup> and Maud E. (Watts) had a child, born in Haverhill:—

MARGARET G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1903.

805—RUSSELL T.<sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Dorcas (McCoy), was born in Deering, N. H., 27 Oct., 1824; married, first, Mary N. Currier, 1851; second, Jennie S. Forsaith, 1874; died 16 Feb., 1902.

Children, born in Hillsboro, N. H.:—

\*1099 JAMES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. Effie J. Lane; d. 1893.  
ELMAR M., b. 15 Nov., 1857.

1099—James E.<sup>8</sup> and Effie J. (Lane) had a daughter, born in Whitefield, N. H.:

CATHERINE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1888.

810—CYRUS F.<sup>7</sup>—416. Son of Parker and Dorcas (McCoy), was born in Hampstead, N. H., 17 Feb., 1844; married Mrs. Olive C. Butler, 1894.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:

ELLEN P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 June, 1895.

ELBRIDGE F., b. 30 May, 1897.

JOSHUA C., b. 16 Aug., 1901.

Page 206-7, Vol. II, read bottom line.

1110—Frank E., b. 11 Aug., 1854, m. Lucy M. Hopkinson.

1110.—Frank E.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy M. (Hopkinson) had a son born in Groveland, Clifton D., b. 29 July, 1876.

(The marriages and family as given, belong to 1864a—Frank E., page 413, Vol. I.)

1110—Frank E.<sup>8</sup>, and Ella G. (Cox) had a son born in Haverhill:—

\* CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1875.

816—JOHN F.<sup>7</sup>—418. Son of Follansbee and Rebecca (Richardson), was born in West Newbury, 21 Dec., 1816; married Abigail K. Hills, 1835; died 7 Feb., 1902.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1836; d. 25 Feb., 1837.

\*1112 JOHN H., b. 9 Jan., 1838; m. first, Sarah A. Chase, 1860; m. second, Sarah K. Hanson, 1868.

1113 HIRAM F., b. 7 Sept., 1840; m. first, Sarah K. Patch, 1864; m. second, Lottie S. Shannon; d. 5 June, 1887.

1114 ABBIE D., b. 13 Dec., 1841; m. William Adams, 1857.

GEORGE W., b. 10 July, 1843; d. 22 July, 1843.

\*1115 GEORGE W., b. 25 Nov., 1844; m. Carrie Farrington, 1864; d. 1901.

1112—John H.<sup>8</sup> and wife had a child born in Haverhill:—

1205 NELLIE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. Justin Bridgham.

1115—George W.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie (Farrington) had children, born in Haverhill:—

1208 GRACE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. first, Albert Ham; second, Samuel G. Foster.

1209 CARRIE E., b. ; m. Fred Symonds.

GEORGE H., b.

DAISY E., b.

ALBERTA A., b.

GEORGE W., b.

1106—AUGUSTUS F.<sup>8</sup>—815. Son of Daniel R. and Mary N. (Cheney), was born in —, 31 Mar., 1841; married Eliza L. Farrington, 1863; died 20 Mar., 1880.

Children, born in Groveland:—

1210 ELLA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1864; m. — Abbott.

MARY A., b. 1866.

HARRY A., b. Mar., 1868.

SAMUEL B., b. 21 Jan., 1870.

1212 MARY J., b. 21 Jan., 1872; m. — Dole.

OSCAR A., b. 15 June, 1874.

1213 LENORA E., b. 14 May, 1879; m. Herbert A. Martin, 1900.

## CHAPTER VIII.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> NOYES OF NEWBURY.

---

#### SIXTH SON OF REV. JAMES.

8—WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>—Son of James and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 22 Sept., 1653; married Sarah Cogswell, 1685; died before 10 March, 1744. He was prominent in church affairs holding the office of deacon for many years. He served in Capt. Thomas Noyes' Company of "Snow shoe men" during the Indian wars. He is first mentioned in the town records as taking oath of allegiance in 1678, being then twenty-five years of age.

Children, born in Newbury:—

\*37 JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 July, 1686; m. Tabitha Dole, 1715; d. 4 Jan., 1772.

\*38 WILLIAM, b. 1 Sept., 1688; m. first, Hannah Ruggles, 1712; m. second, Hannah Blancher, 1765; d. 1774.

SARAH, b. 10 May, 1691; d. 3 Dec., 1703.

MOSES, b. 27 Jan., 1693; d. 16 Feb., 1693.

SUSANNAH, b. 25 Feb., 1695; m. Stephen Dole, 1716.

MARY, b. 24 May, 1699; d. 16 Dec., 1703.

SARAH, b. 5 Dec., 1703; d. 18 Dec., 1703.

\*39 PARKER, b. 17 Jan., 1704; m. Sarah Adams, 1734; d. 22 Sept., 1784.

40 SARAH, b. 25 June, 1707; m. Henry Gardner, 1732.

37-John<sup>3</sup> and Tabitha (Dole) had children born in Newbury:—

SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1716; d. 4 Feb., 1801.

**\*94** WILLIAM, b. 29 Dec., 1718; m. Lydia Mors, 1742; d. before 28 May, 1792.

ENOCH, b. 17 Oct., 1720; d. before 1757.

MARY, b. 22 July, 1724; d. before 1757.

PARKER, b. 14 Feb., 1729; d. y.

**95** ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar., 1731; m. first, Capt. James Smith, 1748; m. second, Edmund Little.

38—WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>—8. Son of William and Sarah (Cogswell) was born in Newbury, 1 Sept., 1688; married first, Hannah Ruggles, 1712; m. second, Hannah Blancher, 1765; d. 1774.

Children, born in Braintree:—

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1713; d. y.

**\*96** WILLIAM, b. 19 Oct., 1715; m. Ann Presbury, 1741; d. before 1774.

**\*97** SAMUEL, b. ; m. first, Susanna —; m. second, Jane —.

**\*98** JOHN, b. ; m. first, Elizabeth Short, 1747; m. second, Jane Ripley, 1753.

96—William<sup>4</sup> and Ann (Presbury) had children born in Braintree:—

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b.

**96a** HANNAH, b. ; m. Samuel Moulton.

**96b** ANNA, b. ; m. Benjamin Rackcliff.

39—PARKER<sup>3</sup>—8. Son of William and Sarah (Cogswell), was born in Newbury, 17 Jan., 1704; married Sarah Adams, 1734; died 22 Sept., 1784.

Children, born in Newbury:—

**\*99** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1735; m. first, Sarah Hale; 1765; m. second, Sarah Noyes, 1774; d. 11 Dec., 1810.

**100** SARAH, b. 11 Sept., 1737; m. Solomon Nelson, 1779.

**\*101** ENOCH, b. 21 Oct., 1739; m. — —.

**\*102** PAUL, b. 12 Feb., 1740; m. Sarah Morse, 1762; d. 5 Oct., 1810.

**103** HANNAH, b. 27 Jan., 1742; m. Joseph Johnson; d. 27 Nov., 1806.

**104** SILAS, b. 22 Mar., 1745; m. Dolly Bradford, 1789; d. Sept., 1796.

ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb., 1746; d. 1800.

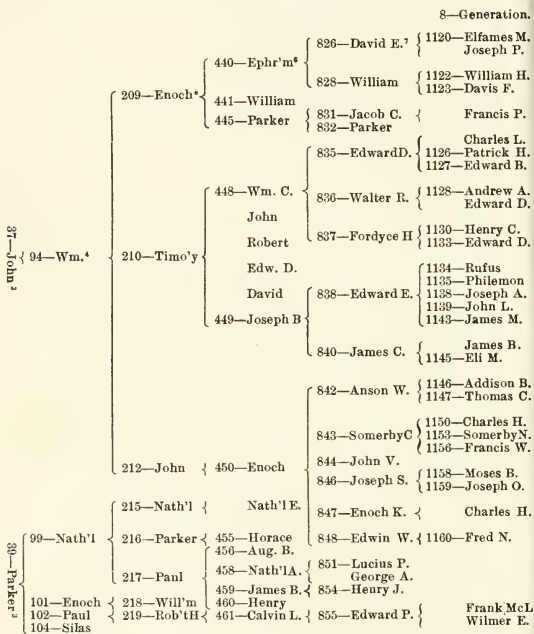
MOLLE, b. 23 June, 1749; d. 5 Oct., 1835.

THOMAS, b. 8 July, 1753.

**105** SUSANNA, b. 25 July, 1755; m. Jacob Moody, 1784 (?)

(See chart on page 210.)

Chart of the male descendants of 37—John<sup>3</sup>, 38—William and 39—Parker Noyes. John and Parker were of Newbury.



No descendants of 38—William have been found later than the 5th generation. There are so few in the fourth and fifth that no chart is necessary.



101—Enoch<sup>4</sup> and wife had a son born in ——— :—

•218 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> b. ——— ; m. ——— ; and had STATIRA P.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newbury.

94—WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>—37. Son of John and Tabitha (Dole), was born in Newbury, 29 Dec., 1718 : married Lydia Mors, 1742 ; died before 28 May, 1792.

Children, born in Newbury :—

•209 ENOCH,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 Apl., 1743 ; m. Sarah L. Emery, 1766 ; d. Mar., 1808.

•210 TIMOTHY, b. 5 Dec., 1744 ; m. first, Betsy Dean, 1770 ; second, Lydia Davis, 1785.

211 MOLLY, b. 21 July 1753 ; m. Webster Bailey, 1773.

•212 JOHN, b. 23 Aug., 1761 ; m. Elizabeth Pillsbury, 1782 ; d. 1812.

97—SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>—38. Son of William and Hannah (Rugles), was born in Braintree ; married first, Susanna ——— ; second, Jane ———.

Children, born in Braintree :—

PAUL,<sup>5</sup> b. 22 June, 1748.

SUSANNA, b. 17 Nov., 1749.

WILLIAM, b. 28 Apl., 1752.

JANE, b. 29 May, 1756.

98—JOHN<sup>4</sup>—38. Son of William and Hannah (Rugles), was born in Braintree ; married first, Elizabeth Short, 1747 ; second, Jane Ripley, 1753.

Children, born in Braintree :—

ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1751 ; d. y.

SAMUEL, b. 28 June, 1757.

213 LUCY, b. 17 July, 1761 ; m. Stephen Cheesman, 1783.

214 DEBORAH, b. ——— ; m. William Hayden, 1783.

99—NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>—39. Son of Parker and Sarah (Adams), was born in Newbury, 12 Aug., 1735 ; married first, Sarah Hale, 1765 ; second, Sarah Noyes, 1774 ; died 11 Dec., 1810. Graduated at Nassau Hall, 1759, and was ordained to preach in South Hampton, N. H., 23 Feb., 1763.

Children, born in South Hampton, N. H. :—

- \*215 NATHANIEL <sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1766; m. Sarah Emery, 1809; d. 1819.  
       MOSES, b. 7 Mar., 1768; d. 3 Oct., 1775.  
       PARKER, b. 3 Apl., 1771; d. 12 Aug., 1775.
- \*216 PARKER, b. 18 Nov., 1776; m. first, Eleanor Thompson, 1805;  
       second, Anna W. Clark, 1828; d. 19 Aug., 1852.  
       JOSHUA, b. 7 Feb., 1779; d. 22 Sept., 1795.
- \*217 PAUL, b. 11 Oct., 1780; m. Susanna Boddily, 1806; d. July, 1845.

215-Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Emery) had children born in Salisbury, N. H. :—

- 439 MARY E. <sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1811; m. Alfred J. Kittredge, 1832; d. 24  
       Dec., 1891.  
       NATHANIEL E., b. 18 Apl., 1813; d. 25 May, 1899.  
       SARAH, b. 1810; d. 1812.  
       SARAH, b. 1815; d. 1819.

215-Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> settled in Salisbury, N. H., about 1790, was a carpenter, also had a store. He took the contract to build Dartmouth College and walked to Hanover with his tools on his back. In 1793 he paid a tax on his goods of \$50, and in 1808 on \$2,000.

Nathaniel E. <sup>6</sup> (above) was a millionaire, as shown by his executors in the following article from the Haverhill Gazette :—

“BEQUESTS OF LATE NATHANIEL NOYES ARE EXECUTED.

*Heavy Tax Upon the Estate is Borne by Residuary Legatees.*

Judge Ira A. Abbott and Miss Sarah Kittredge, the executors of the will of the late Nathaniel E. Noyes, yesterday forwarded the checks for the bequests to local institutions which were made in the will of the deceased. The amounts forwarded and the institutions were: Hale hospital, \$20,000; Public Library, Old Ladies' Home Association and the Children's Aid Society, \$10,000 each. The deceased left an estate valued at \$1,100,000, and the legacy tax upon the estate amounted to \$3,000. Under the will the various legatees would have had to

share this tax proportionately, but it was assumed by the residuary legatees so that the public legatees received their bequests in full.

Mr. Noyes had no connections in this city, save that gained by spending the summers in this vicinity with his relatives. In spite of his wanderings in foreign lands, he evidently had a tender spot in his heart for the Massachusetts city to which he returned to die.

The deceased was born in Salisbury, N. H., April 18, 1813. He was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah Emery Noyes and grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Noyes.

He attended Groveland Academy and Phillips Exeter Academy but gave up his studies to learn the wholesale hardware business in Boston. Later he removed to Baltimore, Md., where in company with the late Mr. J. H. Stickney, he carried on the same business.

He retired while still a young man and travelled extensively when foreign travel was far less common than at present. He often spoke of travelling through Spain on horseback. He resided in Paris for 20 years, making occasional visits to the United States. For about 20 years he had been in this country, spending the winters in Baltimore and Florida and the summers with his sister, the late Mrs. Mary E. Kittredge, and his niece, Miss Sarah N. Kittredge, in this city.

He was a modest, upright man, decided in his opinions and of rare business ability. An extensive reader, he was well informed on all subjects, a gentleman of the old school, but so simple and retiring that in his latter days he made few friends. Perhaps for this reason he retained a greater regard for his kindred and the old friends remaining. To these he was ever an agreeable and instructive companion, a genial and hospitable host."

216-Parker<sup>5</sup> and Eleanor (Thompson) had children born in Franklin, N. H. :—

- 455** HORACE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1808; m. — — —.  
 ELLEN, b. ; d. y.  
 ANN P., b.

216-Parker<sup>5</sup> was a graduate of Dartmouth, 1796. A lawyer in Franklin, N. H. He was called "one of the most learned jurists of his day in New Hampshire."

102—PAUL<sup>4</sup>—39. Son of Parker and Sarah (Adams), was born in Newbury, 12 Feb., 1740; married Sarah Morse, 1761; died 5 Oct., 1810. He served on the "Alliance" in the revolutionary war.

Children, born in Newbury:—

SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 May, 1762.

MARTHA, b. 11 Feb., 1764.

\*219 ROBERT H., b. 10 Nov., 1782; m. Betsy Parkman.

219-Robert H.<sup>5</sup> and Betsy (Parkman) had children born in Newburyport:—

ELIZABETH P.<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1807; d. 20 Dec., 1888.

JOHN M., b. 9 Aug., 1810; d. 25 Aug., 1810.

\*461 CALVIN L., b. 13 Sept., 1811; m. Amanda W. Thayer, 1850;  
d. 25 Nov., 1892.

219-Robert H.<sup>5</sup> was pastor of a church in New Gloucester, Maine.

461-Calvin L.<sup>6</sup> and Amanda W. (Thayer) had children born in New Gloucester, Me., and Randolph:—

FREDERICK A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1854; m. 26 Sept., 1880.

\*855 EDWARD P., b. 1 Feb., 1838; m. Lucy P. McLeod, 1888.

855-Edward P.<sup>7</sup> and Lucy P. (McLeod) had children born in Avon:—

MYRTLE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1889.

FRANK McL., b. 1 Jan., 1894.

WILMER E., b. 1 Oct., 1895.

209—ENOCH<sup>5</sup>—94. Son of William and Lydia (Mors), was born in Newbury, 8 Apl., 1743; married Sarah L. Emery, 1766; died 28 Mar., 1828.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

- 440 EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 July, 1766; m. Polly Brown, 1792.
- 441 WILLIAM, b. ; m. Sally Green, 1800; d. 23 Aug., 1803.
- 442 SARAH, b. ; m. Daniel Bailey, 1806.
- 443 MARTHA, b. ; m. Thomas G. Chase, 1807.
- 444 ABIGAIL, b. ; m., first, Moses Carr, 1800; m. second,  
William Rowell.
- 445 PARKER, b. ; m. Rebecca Chase.
- 446 LYDIA, b. ; m. Samuel Follansbee, 1800.

441-William<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Green) had a daughter, born in West Newbury :—

- 829 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m., first, John Carr, 1821; m., second, William Pillsbury.

445-Parker<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca (Chase) had children, born in South Hampton, N. H. :—

- 830 AUGUSTA R.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m., first, Benjamin H. Wilson,  
1841; m., second, Joseph Akerman, 1874.
- 831 JACOB C., b. 1810; m. Lydia R. Smith, 1832; d. 2 June, 1882.  
ELIZABETH, b. Mar., 1814; d. 12 Oct., 1877.
- 832 PARKER, b. 1816; m. Sarah E. Wilson, 1840.
- 833 HANNAH, b. ; m. — Danforth.
- 834 LYDIA, b. ; m. John B. Parker.

831-Jacob C.<sup>7</sup> and Lydia R. (Smith) had children, born in South Hampton, N. H. :—

- 1124 CAROLINE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1833; m. David L. Ambrose.  
FRANCIS P., b. 26 June, 1836.
- 1125 CLARA E., b. 26 Aug., 1841; m. — Copeland.  
JACOB, b. ; d. y.

210—TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup>—94. Son of William and Lydia (Mors), was born in Newbury, 5 Dec., 1744; married, first, Betty Dean, 1770; m. second, Lydia Davis, 1785.

Children, born in Portland, Me., and Newbury :—

- SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Oct., 1770.
- 447 TABITHA, b. 4 Feb., 1773; m. James George.
- EDWARD D., b. 5 Feb., 1775.
- MARY E., b. 8 Nov., 1778.

- 448** WILLIAM C., b. 8 May, 1781 ; m. Martha H. Brown, 1809 ; d. 1866.  
 BETTY, b. 8 April, 1786.  
 JOHN, b. ; d. y.  
 JOHN, b.  
 MARGARET, b.  
 ROBERT, b.  
 DAVID, b.  
**\*449** JOSEPH B., b. ; m. Mary Chute, 1803 ; d. before 10  
 April, 1849.

449-Joseph B.<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Chute) had children, born in  
 Otisfield and —, Me. :—

- \*838** EDWARD E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1804 ; m. Rhoda Lunt, 1827 ; d. 1868.  
**839** HARRIET G., b. 5 May, 1807 ; m. William G. Lord, 1828.  
**\*840** JAMES C., b. 28 July, 1809 ; m. Mary Harmond, 1833.  
**841** SUSANNA, b. June, 1814 ; m.

840-James C.<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Harmond) had children, born in  
 Biddeford, Me. :—

- 1144** HARRIET G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 May, 1836 ; m., first, Charles Davis,  
 1856 ; m., second, John Briggs.  
 JAMES B., b. 8 Oct., 1842.  
**1145** ELI M., b. 19 Oct., 1845 ; m., first, Abby Hyde, 1863 ;  
 m., second, Louisa Adams, 1870.

212—JOHN <sup>6</sup>—94. Son of William and Lydia (Mors),  
 was born in Newbury, 23 Aug., 1761 ; married Elizabeth  
 Pillsbury, 1782 ; died 7 July, 1812.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

- \*450** ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Apl., 1783 ; m. Sarah Chase, 1803 ; d. 12 Nov., 1860.  
 LYDIA, b. ; d. y.  
 LYDIA, b. 14 Sept., 1786 ; d. 13 Feb., 1820.  
 MARTHA, b. ; d. y.  
**451** MARTHA, b. 11 Aug., 1788 ; m. Enoch Dole, 1808 ; d. Aug., 1855.  
**452** ELIZABETH, b. 4 July, 1791 ; m. John Marshall, 1812 ; d. 1856.  
**453** THEUDA L., b. 16 Aug., 1793 ; m. Abial T. Lovejoy, 1814 ; d. 1869.  
 MARIA, b. 23 Jan., 1801 ; d. y.  
**454** MARIA, b. 23 Jan., 1803 ; m. Increase S. Chase, 1818 ; d. 1888.

450-Enoch <sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Chase) had children, born in  
 West Newbury :—

- \*842 ANSON W.<sup>1</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1803; m. Nancy Emery, 1824; d. 1876.
- \*843 SOMERBY C., b. 18 July, 1806; m., first, Mary B. Noyes, 1827;  
m., second, Caroline S. Hoyt, 1874; d. 18 Apl., 1877.
- 844 JOHN V., b. 8 Jan., 1809; m., first, Selinda I. Kimball, 1832;  
m., second, Sally Lewis, 1838; d. 23 Feb., 1841.
- 845 MARGARET J., b. 12 Nov., 1811; m. Walter Norris; d. 1897.  
SALLY A., b. 4 July, 1814; d. 11 Sept., 1833.
- \*846 JOSEPH S., b. 19 Dec., 1817; m. Sarah H. Brown, 1839.
- \*847 ENOCH K., b. 3 Oct., 1820; m. Margaret Felt, 1843; d. 1883.
- \*848 EDWIN W., b. 8 Aug., 1824; m., first, Mary A. Bradley,  
1846; m., second, Sarah G. Bartlett, 1866; d. 1881.
- 849 REBECCA L., b. 2 Nov., 1827; m. George Hardy, 1848; d. 1850.

847-Enoch K.<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Felt) had children, born in Salem :—

GEORGE F.<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1856; d. 1899.  
CHARLES H., b. 10 Aug., 1859.  
Two d. y.

217—PAUL <sup>5</sup>—99. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Noyes), was born in South Hampton, N. H., 11 Oct., 1780; married Susanna Bodily, 1806; died 14 July, 1845.

Children, born in Salisbury, N. H., and Newburyport :—

- 456 AUGUSTUS B.<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1806; m. Hannah Heath; d. 1893.
- 457 SUSAN S., b. 20 Jan., 1809; m. James Heath; d. 1871.
- \*458 NATHANIEL L., b. 19 Mar., 1812; m. Sarah A. Dustin, 1835.
- \*459 JAMES B., b. 20 Jan., 1814; m. Sybil Wentworth, 1850; d. 1860.  
SARAH B., b. 16 Oct., 1816; d. Jan., 1827.  
ALFRED T., b. 16 May, 1821; d. 16 July, 1847.
- 460 HENRY, b. 23 Mar., 1823; m. Hattie Wentworth, 1859; d. 1867.  
ELIZABETH C., b. 13 June, 1828; d. 7 Apl., 1854.  
ARABELLA A., b. 29 Mar., 1830; d. 16 Sept., 1854.

458-Nathaniel L.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah A. (Dustin) had children, born in Clarkson, N. Y., and Franklin, N. H. :—

- 850 SARAH E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1836; m. Frederick J. Buswell, 1861.
- 851 LUCIUS P., b. 7 Oct., 1838; m. Laura E. Dean, 1867; d. 1899.  
GEORGE A., b. 31 May, 1848; d. 21 Oct., 1871.
- 852 JENNIE E., b. 26 Jan., 1851; m. Ransom T. Dodge, 1872.

459-James B.<sup>6</sup> and Sybil (Wentworth) had children, born in Annawan, Ill. :—

**853** MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1855; m. Horace C. Roberts, 1881.

**854** HENRY J., b. 7 Apl., 1858; m. Mary A. Home, 1884.

440—EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>—209. Son of Enoch and Sarah L. (Emery), was born in West Newbury, 14 July, 1766; married Polly Brown, 1792.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

**825** LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Jan., 1794; m. Thomas Carlton, 1810; d. 1849.

\***826** DAVID E., b. 28 Sept., 1795; m., first, Polly Brown; m., second, Lucinda M. Carleton.

**827** MARY B., b. 1799; m. Somerby C. Noyes, 1827.

\***828** WILLIAM, b. 1817; m. Phebé Brickett, 1840.

826-David E.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in West Newbury :—

**1120** ELFAMES M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1825; m. Emeline J. Stanwood.

LUCASTA O., b. 30 Nov., 1827.

JOSEPH P., b. 18 May, 1838.

828-William<sup>7</sup> and Phebe (Brickett) had children, born in West Newbury :—

AMOS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1843; d. 3 April, 1848.

\***1122** WILLIAM H., b. 13 Feb., 1848; m., first, Emma K. Walton, 1874; m., second, Mary Lamson.

ABBIE E., b. 13 Feb., 1850.

**1123** DAVIS F., b. 8 June, 1856; m. Adella M. Fillmore, 1881.

1122-William H.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in West Newbury :—

**1214** HERBERT S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1874; m. Mary L. Greenleaf.

**1215** GREENLEAF, b. 18 Oct., 1876; m. Eleanor Clark.

**1216** MOODY B., b. ; m. Mabel S. Walton, 1898.

448—WILLIAM C.<sup>6</sup>—210. Son of Timothy and Betty (Dean), was born in —; married Martha H. Brown, 1809; died 29 Nov., 1866.



Children, born in West Newbury :—

- \*835 EDWARD D.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m., first, Hannah P. Lowe;  
m. second, Margaret Kelly, 1852.  
\*836 WALTER R., b. ; m. Almira C. Follansbee, 1833.  
\*837 FORDYCE H., b. ; m. Martha A. Chase, 1835.

835-Edward D.<sup>7</sup> was a soldier in the civil war, serving in Co. H, 19th Mass. Vols., and was killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., 12 Dec., 1862.

835-Edward D.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in West Newbury :—

- WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1838; d. 13 Dec., 1876.  
ADOLPHUS, b. 16 Feb., 1840.  
CHARLES L., b. 13 Dec., 1841; d. 2 Aug., 1895.  
\*1126 PATRICK H., b. 17 Mar., 1853; m. Mary A. Hallihan, 1878.  
SARAH M., b. 30 May, 1854; d. 1857.  
\*1127 EDWARD B., b. 26 July, 1856; m. Ellen E. Duffy, 1886.  
WALTER W., b. 7 Mar., 1860.

836-Walter R.<sup>7</sup> and Almira C. (Follansbee) had children, born in West Newbury :

- \*1128 ANDREW A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840; m. Mary A. Willis, 1865; d. 1879.  
EDWARD D., b.  
1129 MARY F., b. ; m. Joseph O. Noyes, 1867.

837-Fordyce H.<sup>7</sup> and Martha A. (Chase) had children, born in West Newbury :

- \*1130 HENRY C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apl., 1851; m. Abbie Hills, 1877.  
1132 MARY A., b. ; m. Edwin F. Blake, 1876.  
\*1133 EDWARD D., b. ; m. Mary I. Bailey, 1858.  
CHARLES C., b. ; d. 3 July, 1839.

1133-Edward D.<sup>8</sup> and Mary L. (Bailey) had a son, born in — :—

- GEORGE R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1863.

1130-Henry C.<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Hills) had children, born in West Newbury:—

CLEVELAND H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1879.

EDWIN H., b. 15 June, 1883.

RUSSELL T., b. 1 Dec., 1891.

838—EDWARD E.<sup>7</sup>—449. Son of Joseph and Mary (Chute), was born in Otisfield, Me., 12 Feb., 1804; married Rhoda Lunt, 1827; died 1868.

Children, born in Sumner, Milton and Weld, Me.:—

**1134** RUFUS,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 Feb., 1829; m. Julia Lane, 1853.

**1135** PHILEMON, b. 18 Feb., 1831; m., first, Mary Ford, 1853; m., second, Maria DeCosta, 1873; m., third, Phebe Carver, 1882.

**1136** LYDIA, b. 1 June, 1833; m. Levi Hamlin, 1851.

**1137** ORELIA B., b. 17 June, 1836; m., first, John Parlin; m. second, Asher H. Parlin.

**1138** JOSEPH A., b. 15 Sept., 1838; m. Sylvia Faunce.

**1139** JOHN L., b. 15 Sept., 1840; m. first, Mary Harrison, 1864; m. second, Mahila J. Glines.

**1140** MARY A., b. 10 June, 1842; m. Ariel Carver, 1854; d. 1890.

**1142** LOUISE, b. ; m. Wright Harmond, 1862.

**\*1143** JAMES M., b. 3 Oct., 1846; m. first, Sarah J. Carver, 1865; m. second, Maria Martin.

EDDIE E., b. 12 Oct., 1848; d. 7 Mar., 1854.

1138-Joseph A.<sup>8</sup> served in Co. C, 8th Me. Vols. in the Civil War.

1143-James M.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children born in Woodstock, Sumner and Paris, Me.:—

ADDIE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. ; 1866; d. 1894.

**1217** LIZZIE E., b. 1869; m. — Briggs.

**1218** LULU D., b. 1874; m. — Hodgdon.

FLORA E., b. 1877.

JOHN E., b. 1878.

842—ANSON W.<sup>7</sup>—450. Son of Enoch and Sarah (Chase), was born in West Newbury, 10 Oct., 1803; married Nancy Emery, 1824; died 10 May, 1876.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

- \*1146** ADDISON B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1825; m. Margaret F. Worthen, 1846; d. 5 Oct., 1855.
- 1147** THOMAS C., b. 23 Nov., 1827; m. first, Hannah T. Bailey, 1849; m. second, Charlotte Kenney, 1857; d. 2 June, 1890.
- 1148** SALLY A., b. 28 Dec., 1829; m. Dudley Whittier.

1146-Addison B.<sup>8</sup> and Margaret F. (Worthen) had children born in West Newbury :—

- 1219** MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1848; m. George T. Smith, 1868.
- \*1220** CHARLES A., b. 19 Mar., 1850; m. first, Matilda A. Boynton, 1871; m. second, Mary F. Foley, 1892; d. 28 Oct., 1892.
- 1222** ISABEL M., b. 16 Nov., 1851; m. George A. Nason.
- 1223** ETTA E., b. 12 Sept., 1853; m. Samuel S. Bailey, 1868.

1220-Charles A.<sup>9</sup> and wife had children born in West Newbury :—

ADDISON B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1872.  
WILLARD, b. 3 May, 1894; d. y.

843—SOMERBY C.<sup>7</sup>—450. Son of Enoch and Sarah (Chase), was born in West Newbury, 18 July, 1806; married first, Mary B. Noyes, 1827; second, Mrs. Caroline S. Hoyt, 1874; died 18 Apl., 1887.

Children, born in West Newbury and Newburyport :—

- MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1828.
- 1149** JULIA G., b. 5 July, 1830; m. Charles E. Stickney, 1850.
- \*1150** CHARLES H., b. 4 Jan., 1833; m. Jane R. Dana, 1857; d. 1881.
- 1152** MARY L., b. 14 Mar., 1835; m. Eben Stanwood, 1862.
- \*1153** SOMERBY N., b. 14 Mar., 1835; m. Mary B. Plummer, 1857.
- 1154** LUCINDA C., b. 9 Mar., 1839; m. Rev. J. M. Cross, 1860.
- 1155** ELLEN A., b. 11 Mar., 1843; m. Albert Plummer, 1865.
- \*1156** FRANCIS W., b. Dec., 1844; m. Mary D. England, 1876.
- 1157** ANNA L., b. 19 Nov., 1847; m. Elwood N. Chase, 1869.

1150-Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Jane (Dana) had children born in Montclair, N. J. :—

- \*1224** CHARLES S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1858; m. Ella E. Shafer, 1892.
- CATHERINE, b. 18 Apl., 1861; d. 18 Oct., 1861.
- ALEXANDER D., b. 14 Dec., 1862.

WILLIAM B., b. 15 May, 1866.

JENNIE D., b. 20 Aug., 1869.

**1225** HENRY R., b. 19 Feb., 1874; m. Mrs. Charlotte Overbury.

Alexander D.<sup>9</sup> (above) graduate of Amherst, 1883, is the author of several works on financial subjects and connected with the "New York Evening Post."

1224-Charles S.<sup>9</sup> and Ella E. (Shafer) had children born in — :—

ALEXANDER G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apl., 1893.

RADCLIFF D., b. 18 June, 1895.

1156-Francis W.<sup>8</sup> and Mary D. (England) had children born in West Newbury :—

**1226** ALICE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1877; m. Hiram M. Poore, 1896.

HOWLAND W., b. 10 July, 1879; d. 1903.

IRENE H., b. 27 Aug., 1888.

846—JOSEPH S.<sup>7</sup>—450. Son of Enoch and Sarah (Chase), was born in West Newbury, 19 Dec., 1817; married Sarah H. Brown, 1839.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

**\*1158** MOSES B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 May, 1840; m., first, Sarah E. Ruddock, 1864; m., second, Anna W. Jacques, 1880.

**1159** JOSEPH O., b. 24 Jan., 1843; m. Mary F. Noyes, 1867.  
Infant, d. y.

1158-Moses B.<sup>8</sup> and wife had a child, born in West Newbury :—

SARAH H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1872.

The following article from a newspaper published about four years ago, concerning Joseph S. Noyes, is interesting. He is one of the few survivors of his generation who have answered circulars and furnished data for our genealogy.

## MARRIED SIXTY YEARS.

*Joseph S. Noyes Has Lived to Laugh at Two Physicians' Predictions.*

WEST NEWBURY, May 7.—Joseph S. Noyes, who is one of the oldest residents of this town, delights in telling the story how his application for life insurance was rejected just forty-seven years ago. At that time he resided in Salem, Mass., being engaged in the grocery business with his brother. He was 35 years old, but the examining physician rejected his application, as he stated that Mr. Noyes was liable to become a consumptive. He is now aged eighty-one, and is unusually active for his years.

With his wife Sarah, he lives on the main street in the town, having occupied his present residence for the past twenty-four years. Mrs. Noyes is six months her husband's senior, and does not enjoy as good health as he. Besides being among the oldest residents in the town, the couple enjoy the rare distinction of having attained their sixtieth wedding anniversary.

This came April 25 last, but it was not formally celebrated, owing to Mrs. Noyes' ailments. The couple are both natives of West Newbury, and a strange coincidence is that their mothers' maiden names were Sarah Chase, though they were not relatives. Mr. Noyes was a son of Enoch and Sarah (Chase) Noyes, and is the last of a family of nine children, six boys and three girls. He was born Dec. 19, 1817. Mrs. Noyes was the only child of Moses and Sarah (Chase) Brown, being born June 20, 1817.

Mr. Noyes suffers slightly from deafness, but otherwise enjoys perfect health. Mrs. Noyes, excepting a physical disability, is well preserved, and daily attends to the household duties.

They were married April 25, 1839, by Rev. John Q. Edgell.

The day before his marriage Mr. Noyes started for Boston, intending to return the following afternoon. In those days the only conveyance was coaches, and it was late in the evening when he returned. The wedding ceremony was arranged for the early evening, and as Mr. Noyes had not returned during the afternoon, his bride and the guests invited to the wedding became anxious lest the wedding would have to be postponed.

It was only a few minutes before the time set for the ceremony that Mr. Noyes returned, and donning his wedding clothes, hastened to join his bride. The aged couple in these days, when grooms and brides disappear on their nuptial day, laughingly recall the incident.

The couple had three children, one dying in infancy. Their two sons, Moses B. Noyes and Joseph O. Noyes, reside in this town, the former living near the home of his parents, and Joseph residing at home. They are both civil war veterans. Their father, when the call for volunteers was issued by President Lincoln, responded; but was rejected on the physical examination, the physician stating that he was subject to heart failure.

While now enjoying perfect health, and being very active, Mr. Noyes loves to recall that and the other incident of his having been rejected by the medical examiner of the life insurance company, believing that even physicians may err.

Excepting for a period of six years, while Mr. Noyes was engaged in business in Salem, the couple have resided in their native town. Mr. Noyes, when aged seventeen, accepted the alternative of learning a trade rather than continuing his education, and was apprenticed to the shoe business. After serving his apprenticeship, he was employed in shoemaking for a few years, and went to Salem in 1848, where he was engaged with his brother, Alanson W., in the grocery business. In 1854 he returned to West Newbury, and with another brother, Enoch W., purchased a grocery store, continuing in business four years, when the store was sold.

Since then he has engaged in farming, though in recent years he has led a retired life, yet still assisting in the work about his premises. When questioned about his politics, he said that one of the proud facts of his life was that he had never voted for a Democrat. "I have always," said he, "been a Republican since that party was formed, and previous to that was a Whig. My first presidential vote was cast for William Henry Harrison, and I have always voted in the presidential elections since then."

Mr. Noyes was once elected town collector, though he has always had an aversion to holding political offices, and feels proud in the fact that the records show that his was the only

term during which the year's taxes were entirely collected the same year.

A year ago the couple mourned the death of a dear friend, Charles Sawyer. The latter's widow, Mrs. Abigail (Brickett) Sawyer, is still living, and with Mr. and Mrs. Noyes shares the honor of being numbered among the oldest West Newbury residents. Mr. and Mrs. Sawyer were married the same day that Mr. and Mrs. Noyes plighted their troth, and until the death of Mr. Sawyer each couple exchanged visits on their wedding anniversaries.

848—EDWIN W.<sup>7</sup>—450. Son of Enoch and Sarah (Chase), was born in West Newbury, 8 Aug., 1824; married, first, Mary A. Bradley, 1846; second, Sarah G. Bartlett, 1866; d. 24 June, 1881.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

CLARA G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Apl., 1851.

•1160 FRED N., b. 5 Apl., 1869; m. Rosalie Goyett, 1897.

HENRY E., b. 14 Dec., 1870; d. 30 Aug., 1874.

Infant, d. y.

1160-Fred N.<sup>8</sup> and Rosalie (Goyett) had a son, born in — :—

DAVIS G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1898.

1126—PATRICK H.<sup>8</sup>—835. Son of Edward D. and Margaret (Kelly), was born in West Newbury, 17 Mar., 1858; married Mary A. Hallihan, 1878

Children, born in Melrose and Woburn, Mass., Caroga, N. Y., and Milford, N. H. :—

MARGARET C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1882; d. 1888.

SARAH A., b. 17 June, 1883.

EDWARD H., b. 1884.

WILLIAM F., b. 19 Aug., 1885.

WALTER E., b. 1887.

MARGARET, b. 1889.

ABBY, b. 24 Feb., 1890; d. 17 Apl., 1890.

MARY, b. 1891.

CHARLOTTE, b. 1892; d. 1893.

CHARLES L., b. 1893.

ROBERT E., b. 1894.

1127—EDWARD B.<sup>3</sup>—835. Son of Edward D. and Margaret (Kelly), was born in West Newbury, 26 July, 1856 ; married Ellen E. Duffey, 1886.

Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :—

JOHN B.<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1887.

BENJAMIN W., b. 8 Dec., 1888.

THOMAS, b. 30 May, 1890; d. 25 Sept., 1890.

ANNIE, b. 20 Nov., 1892.

BRAINARD, b. 8 Oct., 1893.

LILLY, b. 5 Aug., 1896.

1128—ANDREW A.<sup>3</sup>—836. Son of Walter R. and Almira C. (Follansbee), was born in West Newbury, 1840 ; married Mary A. Willis, 1865 ; died 1879.

Children, born in West Newbury :—

JAMES W.<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 May, 1866.

NELLIE, b. 8 Dec., 1867; d. 1902.

MARY P., b. 15 Sept., 1872.

1221 HATTIE A., b. 9 July, 1876; m. John A. Lang, 1890.



## CHAPTER IX.

---

### PETER NOYES OF SUDBURY.

---

*And all whose Ancestry has not been Determined.*

---

PETER<sup>1</sup> NOYES who came to this country as narrated in the Introductory Chapter, Vol. 1., settled in Sudbury; and died 23 Sept., 1657 m. Abigail —.

Children, probably born in England:—

THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, b. 1623; m. Mary Haynes; d. 7 Dec., 1666.

ELIZABETH, b. —; m. Joseph Haynes, 1646.

JOSEPH, b. —; m. Mary Norton, 1656; d. before 2 Apr., 1661.

DOROTHY, b. 1626; m. John Haynes, 1642.

ABIGAIL, b. —; m. Thomas Plympton.

\* PETER, b. —; m. Elizabeth Darvell.

NICHOLAS, b. —.

PETER<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Darvell) had children born in Sudbury (?)

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1655; m. Thomas Hammond, 1677.

PETER, b. 12 Feb., 1657; d. Aug., 1698.

MARY, b. —; m. first, George Montjoy; second,  
John Smith.

DOROTHY, b. —; m. Rev. Samuel Parris; d. 16 Sept., 1719.

SARAH, b. —; m. Thomas Frink.

ESTHER, b. —; m. Thomas Godfrey, 1702.

(No record of any other Noyes descendants has been found).

After a short visit Peter Noyes went back to England well pleased, and returned to this country the next year in the "Jonathon" with several friends and Nicholas, Dorothy, Abigail, Peter, all probably his children. He was one of the first settlers of Sudbury,—one writer says "probably the first Englishman who built a habitation west of the then boundary of Watertown"—one of the most prominent and wealthy men of the town, one of the commissioners to lay out and divide the town as we see by the following order dated Sept. 4, 1639. "The order of the general court upon the petition of inhabitants of Sudbury is that Peter Noyes, —, Walter Haynes — have commission to lay out lands to the present inhabitants according to their estate and persons, etc." There were three divisions of land — 1639, April 20, 1640 and Nov. 18, 1640, and his share was 16-32 and 24 acres. Freeman May 13, 1640. Selectman — years. (Savage says 18 years, Farmer says 21 years). Appointed Deputy to Genl. Court May 13, 1640, Oct. 7, 1641 and May 22, 1650. Deacon of first School. Appointed "Surveyor of arms" at Sudbury, May 13, 1640—"to order small cases under 20 shillings" at Sudbury, Oct. 7, 1640 (and various other dates). "Also is appointed by this court to joine such persons in marriage as have been published according to order at Sudbury affores'd" May 13, 1648. His will dated the day preceding his death (22 Sept., 1657) mentions all his children except Nicholas; his wife's name was Abigail.

His son, Thomas,<sup>2</sup> was a prominent man in the colony, one of the principle surveyors, and often called on to lay out farms in Sudbury and adjacent towns. He was a selectman for twelve years, and was authorized to marry in Sudbury; was called Ensign as early as 1658, and Lieutenant in 1665; he was second in command under Capt. Hugh Mason, whose company was ordered to march against the Dutch at the "Monbatoes." In pay for his service in this campaign he was granted 250 acres of land in what is now Worcester.

He also owned land in Newbury as shown from a deed recorded 20 Sept., 1656. "Know all men by these presents, that I Thomas Noyes of Sudbury in New England, in the County of Middlesex, yeoman, — have instituted, ordained & put in my place my trusty, and well beloved friend Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, gent, and Robert Long, of Newbury, weaver, in Essex County, in New England, my true and careful attorneys, to ask, recover, and fence, or to let the lands and house at Newbury which were sometimes the house and lands of Henry Fay." In his will he mentions wife, brothers and sisters, but no children.

At the May session of the Gen. Court in 1666, "Left. Thomas Noyes of Sudbury, John Parker of Billerriky, and Left. Challice of Salisbury Newtowne, were appointed a committee to run the bounds of the town of Haverhill & to make returns to the next session of the court." They submitted the following report:—"In obedience to an order of the General Court, dated 23 May 1666, Thomas Noyes of Sudbury, Lieftenant Challice of Salisbury, Newtowne & John Parker of Billerriky, did meet at Haverill the 31 day of Oct., 1666, to run the bounds of Haverill according to an order committed unto us. Wee began at the meeting house and runne a due west line to Merrymacke River & started a due north line from the saide heap of stones to meet with and close the line north-west from the bound of the Merrimac River that divides between Haverill & Salisbury, which bound is just two miles and fourteen score poles, from Haverhill meeting house which lyeth east, north east, & there wee cease our work at that time for want of the order wherein that line was prefixt between Salisbury & Haverill, from the said bound at Holt's Rocks; then the said committee did appoint to meet again to finish the work about the bounds, upon the first day of May next following, this work was done by Thomas Noyes, deceased, & refused to be submitted unto by Lieftenant Challice being left alone to make his return, to the honored

Court, by him who is your servant wherein you shall command.

(Signed—JOHN PARKER.)

The Court approved this report in the following words—  
“The Court doe approve of this return, of the bounds of Haverhill, as farr as the same was stated by Ensign Noyes & rest of the committee, appointed unto before the death of Ensign Noyes.”

Joseph<sup>2</sup>, son of Peter, was a merchant in Charlestown, in 1660. In a letter received at the Probate Court with a will dated Dec. 31, 1659, proved 2nd of April, 1661, he mentions brothers Thomas and Peter of Sudbury, and sister Abigail, so this must be the son of Peter, and not the Joseph Noyes of Sudbury after 1662 (who married Mary Darvell) as some writers claim. He died in Barbadoes.—*See Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 47, page 72.*

Peter<sup>2</sup>, son of Peter, was made a freeman 7 May, 1673; Representative 1679-1691. He must have been firm in his opinions, as in 1688, he took out two old benches from the meeting house and put in a new one on his own responsibility, for which he was severely censured by the selectmen, and ordered to replace the benches: which he did not do, so it was finally settled in town meeting by the following order—  
“Ordered that ye pew shall stand there; and that Mr. Peter Noyes’ three youngest daughters together with the daughter of Deacon Haynes, and Mary, Capt. Brown’s daughter, and Susan, Capt. Grout’s daughter shall set in the new pew, and that they do give up their rights to ye other seats in ye meeting house.”

He left no will, and as his children did not agree upon the division of the estate, the court appointed their uncle Josiah Haynes with two others, to divide it for them, and in their return they say “Having met divers times, using all means

that we know of to persuade said children to agree among themselves, they being all of them of full age, but all to little purpose," etc. The inventory made a total of 1558 pounds. He owned a corn and saw mill, which was probably the one mentioned in Vol. 68, page 224, Mil. papers, where we find reference to "Mr. Noies mill in Sudbury where there were thirteen or fourteen of Capt. Wadsworth's company (part wounded) from the Sudbury fight."

*[From the History of Sudbury.]*

"Peter Noyes was one of the number who offered themselves to travel for one month with horse and weekly to fetch and return preachers for the supply of the town at least every Lord's day. (1678.)

In 1699 the town chose a committee to receive a donation given by Mr. Peter Noyes late of Sudbury, to the poor of the town. The donation consisted of his mill. After the town took possession of this it was leased a number of years to Mr. Abraham Wood; on the town records is the following reason for granting it.

Whereas the town taking into consideration the gift that Ensign Peter Noyes hath given to ye poor of oure towne namely ye mills commonly called by the name of ye New Mills with ye land and privileges belonging to ye same and being sensible that ye letting of it yearly will be a means to bring ye mills and houses to decay and in time be utter ruine in which will be a great loss and wrong to oure poore and that will not answer ye end of ye towne donor therefore, in respect to both (him) and your own good which is involved in ye same, we therefore vote grant liberty to them that are concerned as to ye disposal of said gift to dispose of it gains as they shall see fit for ye benefit of and in behalf of ye poore of ye tow ne of Sudbury, dated March ye 19, 1700." \* \* \* In 1728-9 it was voted to sell the mills and give the town the money, as the heirs of the donor had laid claims to a considerable part of his gift; lawsuit had commenced and the town voted money to defend the property, the town therefore voted to sell the same for the sum of 700 pounds. The

money was to be put on interest for the use of the poor and to be disposed of by the selectmen and ministers, March 13, 1728-9.

It is now apparent that there are no Noyes descendants of Peter <sup>1</sup> Noyes, unless they are descended from his grandson, Peter<sup>3</sup> the only son of Peter <sup>2</sup>. In Vol. 47. N. E. Hist Gen. Register page 73, is an article copied from an old Ms. written by John Haynes (born 1684); referring to the children of Peter <sup>2</sup> Noyes he says, "Peter (3) went to England 1697; died of small-pox in London, unmarried."

There are quite a number of our name who are sure that they are descendants of Peter of this line; but it is quite certain that there are no Noyes descendants of this Peter. There are Noyes descendants of 42-Peter <sup>4</sup> Noyes (a great grandson of Rev. James, <sup>1</sup> Noyes) of Sudbury and as this name and that of Joseph <sup>2</sup> (all of Sudbury) are found on the town and church records, it is easy to understand how they were confused, both names being common to two different families, having no known common ancestor.

FAMILIES WHOSE ANCESTRY HAS NOT  
BEEN DETERMINED.

---

BELA. Married —.

Children, born in Salisbury, Vt. :—

JOHN, b.

MARY, b.

WILLIAM, b.

\*URIAH W., b. 24 Feb., 1806; m. Mary G. Billings, 1838.

Uriah W. and Mary G. (Billings) had children, born in Boston and Charlestown :—

MARY F., b. 19 Dec., 1838; d. 21 June, 1842.

\*WILLIAM H., b. 22 Feb., 1841; m. Laura J. Holmes, 1863.

MARY F., b. 11 Nov., 1846.

William H. and Laura J. (Holmes) had a child, born in Brandon, Vt. :—

GRACE H., b. 16 June, 1867.

---

CHARLES C. Was born in Massachusetts, on 11 Sept., 1817; married Sarah Edelman, before 1842; died 20 Sept., 1852.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio :—

KETURAH, b. 10 Apl., 1842; m. — Redmond.

GEORGE H., b. 15 Aug., 1848.

\*CHARLES C., b. 25 Sept., 1852; m. Rebecca A. Fogle, 1870.

Charles C. and Rebecca A. (Fogle) had a child, born in Cincinnati, Ohio :—

CHARLES W., b. 23 May, 1873.

BENJAMIN. Married Mrs. Deborah C. Thurston, 1829.  
Children, born in Nottingham, N. H. :—

HULDA H., b. ; m. first, Leonard Witham; second,  
Warren S. Rollins.  
LUCRETIA T., b.

MOSES. Son of Benjamin, of Nottingham, N. H.; married, first, Miriam —; married, second, Martha Hutchens.  
Children, born in Nottingham, N. H. :—

LUCY, b.  
MATILDA H., b.  
PETER, b.  
\*HIRAM D., b. ; m. Julia A. —.  
\*JOHN S., b. 1830; m. Ellen Eaton.

Hiram D. and Julia — had a son, born in Methuen:—

FRED A., b. 22 Mar., 1858.

John S. and Ellen (Eaton) had a daughter, born in Nottingham, N. H. :—

GRACE, b. 30 June, 1872; m. Elmer R. Beane, 1889.

MOSES H. O. (of Deerfield, N. H.); married Mary J. —. Children, born in Deerfield, N. H. :—

GEORGE W., b.  
ANNIE M., b. ; m. — Corson.  
HATTIE J., m. — Yeaton.  
WILLIE A., b.

(Probably all descendants of 191-Moses, Vol. I.)

DANIEL. Married Maria —. Children, born in Newburyport:—

ALMA K. R., b. 27 Apr., 1846.  
MARIA, b.



EBENEZER. Married Martha Pearson, 1802. Child, born in Newburyport :—

EBENEZER, b. 2 Sept., 1803.

---

GEORGE L. Born in 1839 ; married Abbie Ordway  
Children, born in Boston :—

GEORGE WM., b. 3 May, 1864 ; d. y.

GEORGE WM., b. 3 May, 1867.

---

GEORGE. Married Margaret Goodhue. Children, born in Salem :—

EDWIN J., b. 5 Jan., 1869 ; d. 5 Sept., 1869.

GEORGE W., b. 30 Aug., 1872 ; d. 30 Oct., 1874.

---

HENRY W. Married Mary F. Williams. Child, born in Canada :—

JULIA A., b. 7 May, 1836 ; m. James W. Potter, 1869.

---

HENRY. Born in Wiscasset, Me. Children, born in — :

\*HENRY T., b. 1825 ; m. Lucinda Dade, 1852.

CHARLES W., b. — ; d. 1891.

SARAH A., b. —

Henry T. and Lucinda (Dade) had one daughter, born in — :—

MARY I., b. —

---

715—ELISHA G.<sup>6</sup>—268. Son of —, was born in — ; married Elizabeth Davis, 1832 ; died 22 Sept., 1848.

Children, born in Patten, Me. :—

**715a** MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1837; m. Leonard H. Bickford.

**\*1634** DAVID, b. 23 May, 1838; m. Lavina D. Bickford, 1866.

**715b** EUNICE D., b. 1 Sept., 1840; m. Nathaniel D. Bickford, 1864.  
Four d. y.

1634-David<sup>7</sup> and Lavina D. (Bickford) had child, born  
in — :—

ARTHUR C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1879.

1034-David<sup>7</sup> was enlisted in Co. B, 7th Maine Infantry, 1861; corporal of Co. B, 7th Maine Volunteers; first sergeant Co. G, First Regiment Maine Veteran Volunteer Infantry. He participated in about twenty battles in the war of the rebellion, and was five times wounded, in the battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, and Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C. He has held the following civil positions: Notary public, commissioner of deeds, collector of taxes, treasurer of the Board of Education, treasurer of the Presbyterian Church of Manchester, N. J., secretary and treasurer of Building and Loan Association, secretary of Roadside Cemetery, elder in the Presbyterian Church, secretary and treasurer of the Presbyterian Sunday School, president of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church, and president of the Board of Education, delegate to State, County, and Congressional Conventions, member of the County Board of Freeholders, member of Township Board of Registry and Elections, justice of the peace, census enumerator and collector. He was appointed postmaster of Manchester (now Lakehurst), N. J. A member of the Masonic fraternity since 1864; of the Grand Army of the Republic since 1869; of the Army of the Potomac since 1885; of the A. O. M. P. since 1887.

FRED. Married ——. Child born in —— :—

\*JAMES W., b. ——— ; m. ——. Children, b. in Berlin, Wis.:

\*JAMES W., b. 1857; m. Cora L. Benson, 1884.

CHARLES H., b. 1855.

James W. and Cora L. (Benson) had a child, born in East Randolph :—

ADALENE L., b. 1887.

---

HARRY. Born in 1822; married ——, and had a child, born in —— :—

\*CHARLES W., b. ——— ; m. Adeline Myrick; d. 1890.

Charles W. and Adeline (Myrick) had children, born in Merrimac :—

CHARLES H., b. 1842.

HELEN G., b. 1849.

MARY A., b. 1857.

---

DANIEL R. Born in —— ; married —— ; died in 1856. Children, born in —— :—

STEPHEN, b. ——— ; d. 1857.

AMOS, b. ———

HITTIE, b. ———

ELIZA, b. ———

PHEBE, b. ———

\*MOSES H., b. 1815; m. Betsy Kirby; d. 1854.

Moses H. and Betsy (Kirby) had children, born in Sutton, P. Q. :—

MARTHA, b. 9 Sept., 1843.

\*ALBERT D., b. 16 July, 1847; m. Sophia M. Wallace, 1874.

MARIAN A., b. 21 July, 1851.

Albert D. and Sophia M. (Wallace) had children, born in Sumner, Mich., and Natal, South Africa :—

CLARENCE E., b. 3 Aug., 1878; d. 1881.

FLORA E., b. 25 Mar., 1888.

STANLEY C., b. 27 Mar., 1892.

---

JOHN. Married Annie Carter; died in 1846. Children, born in Carthage, Me. :—

\*NATHANIEL W., b. 1820; m. Jane Tailor.

JOHN, b.

HARRIET, b.

BETSY, b.

REUBEN, b.

CHARLES, b.

AARON, b.

EZRA, b.

SIMEON, b.

NATHANIEL W. Born in Carthage, Me., in 1820; married Jane Tailor; died in 1846. Child, born in Carthage, Me. :—

\*NATHANIEL W., b. 15 Oct., 1846; m. Mary R. Billington.

Nathaniel W. and Mary R. Billington had children, born in ——— :—

CHARLES, b. 2 July, 1868.

BERT H., b. 21 April, 1872.

HEBBERT, b. 2 Jan., 1875.

EZRA, b. 7 Jan., 1884.

---

JOEL. Married Maria Caskins. Had a child born in Worcester :—

LYDIA P., b. 1 April, 1853; d. Sept., 1853.

JOHN. Married Phebe Dochrew. Child born in Newbury :—

JENNY M., b. 4 June, 1866; d. 11 July, 1866.

---

JOHN. Married Susan Lunt. Child, born in Newbury :—

SARAH E., b. 18 Aug., 1870.

---

JOHN. Married Susanna Dummer. Child born in ———:—

ERNEST W., b. 9 Oct., 1869; d. 11 Aug., 1869.

---

JOHN. Married Susan A. Towle. Son born in Newburyport :—

JOHN, b. 10 Feb., 1875.

---

JONATHON. (Probably a son of 244-Daniel, Vol. I. p. 313.)

Married Lydia Shattuck, 1818. Child, born in Wheelock, Vt. :—

BENJAMIN F., b. ; m. Meriam A. Chandler, 1849.

---

JOSEPH. Married Agnes ———. Child, born in Charlestown :—

HELEN A., b. 10 Sept., 1896; d. 30 Oct., 1898.

---

JOSEPH. Married Hannah Rust. Children, born in Salem and California :—

RUTH A., b. 1819.

JOSEPH, b. 27 July, 1821.

HANNAH, b. 31 Aug., 1828; d. 2 May, 1846.

SAMUEL, b. 1830; m.

MATTHEW. (Probably son of 181-Matthew, Vol. II.)  
 Married Julia F. Redfield, 1849. (Troy, N. Y.) Children,  
 born in — :—

MATTHEW M., b. 18 Nov., 1850.

NORA T., b. 26 Nov., 1852.

JULIA E., b. 11 July, 1855.

SARAH G., b. 5 Oct., 1858.

NED H. Married Ruth Caswell, in Haverhill, N. H. Had  
 a son born March 27, 1900.

NATHANIEL. Married Mary B—. Child, born  
 in Randolph :—

ELIZABETH S., b. 18 Aug., 1869. (died same day).

RICHARD. Married Jane ——. Child, born in Nova  
 Scotia :—

RICHARD C., b. ; m. Phebe P. Haskins, 1844.

SAMUEL. (Probably a descendant of 151-John Vol. II.)  
 Married Lucia Prentiss. (Troy, Mich.) Children, born  
 in — :—

OSCAR, b.

SUSAN, b.

LUCIA, b.

SIMON. Married Elizabeth Nash. Children, born in—:—

FRANCIS, b.

SIMON, b.

\*HENRY, b. ; m. Susan Pennock.

Henry and Susan (Pennock) had a son born in — :—

\*SIMON, F., b. ; m. —

Simon F. and wife had a son born in — :—

WILLIAM, b.

Simon F. writes that his ancestors came to this country in the last century, from Wiltshire, England.

RICHARD. Married —. Child, born in Ohio.

\*JOHN F., b. 3 Aug., 1819; m. Amy Barton, 1843; d. 3 Jan., 1897.

John F. served in the 10th Mo. Vols. in Civil War.

John F. and Amy (Barton) had children born in Ohio and Illinois :—

\*LEVI R., b. 28 Nov., 1844; m. Mary R. Husong, 1872; d. 1889.

ALONZO, b. 9 May, 1847; d. 26 July, 1857.

HATTIE, b. 9 Sept., 1849; d. 2 Sept., 1875.

MARGARET, b. 20 Mar., 1852; m. Henry Hinds, 1878.

CHARLOTTE, b. 17 Nov., 1854; m. first, — Donoway; m. second, John Robertson, 1877.

NOAH F., b. 1 July, 1857.

FRANK B., b. 22 Jan., 1860; m. Mittie Gore, 1889; d. 1891.

CLARA B., b. 15 Dec., 1863; m. Andrew Hull, 1881.

\*JOHN R., b. 3 Sept., 1870; m. Katie Barry, 1896.

Levi R. and Mary R. (Husong) had children born in Pike Co., Ill. :—

CHARLES, b. 4 Jan., 1875.

HARLEY, b. 21 July, 1877.

AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Nov., 1879; d. 1 Sept., 1881.

PEARL, b. 18 Mar., 1882.

IVA, b. 4 June, 1884; d. 5 Jan., 1901.

JULIUS, b. 2 Oct., 1886.

John R. and Katie (Barry) had children born in — :—

GRACE, b.

FRED, b.

These families are probably descendants of 46-Thomas, Vol. I, as the son of Richard was named John *Friend*, the latter name being found only among the descendants of 46-Thomas, Chapter VII.

THOMAS J. Married Eunice E. French. Children,  
born in Braintree :—

AARON D. W., b. 4 Oct., 1830.

ALMIRA E., b. 16 Oct., 1834; d. y.

---

SYLVANUS. Married Ruth Crafts. Children, born in  
Weare, N. H. :—

CLARISSA, b. 16 Aug., 1792; m. Amos Paine, 1813; d. Sept., 1878.

BETSY, b. 1794; m. Rufus Dexter.

---

WILLIAM. Married Lavina Maxwell. Children, born  
in Stockbridge :—

LOUISA, b.

\*NATHANIEL E., b. 1840; m. Hattie Clapper; d. 23 Apl., 1892.

Nathaniel E. and Hattie (Clapper) had a child born in  
— :—

HARRY, b.

Nathaniel served in the 30th N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War.

---

WILLIAM H. Married Jane Lunt. Children, born in  
Kittery, Me. :—

SADIE L., b. 15 June, 1792; m. John Quackenbush.

ANNIE, b. ; m. Charles H. Johnson.

---

— (Noyes). Married Sally Chase. Children, born in  
Bradford :—

ANNE, b. ; m. William Bailey.

HANNAH, b. ; m. Samuel Bailey.

MARY, b. ; m. — Hopkinson.

SALLY, b. ; m. — Bailey.



TIMOTHY. (Probably son of 92-Timothy, Vol. I.) Married ——. Children, born in —— :—

NICHOLAS, b.

PHILIP, b.

JACOB, b.

\*GEORGE, b. ; m. Elizabeth Ward, 1871.

George and Elizabeth (Ward) had children born in Hartford, Conn. :—

WILLIAM, b. 1873 ; m. Sarah ——.

JOSEPH F., b.

FREDERICK, b.

GEORGE, b.

LIZZIE, b.

EMMA, b.

WILLIAM. (Probably son of 76-Moses of Lyme, Conn.) Born 1746. Married first, Rebecca Alling, 1778; second, Mary Mix; died 4 Apl., 1812; Member of Gov's Foot Guards, 1775, under Benedict Arnold, also in the battle of Lexington.

Only child born in New Haven, Conn. :—

\*WILLIAM A., b. 10 July, 1780; m. Temperance Parmelee, 1796; d. 23 Oct., 1823.

William A. and Temperance (Parmelee) had children born in New Haven, Conn. :—

MARY P., b. 5 Dec., 1799; m. James S. Kirkwood, 1838; d. 18 Dec., 1874.

\*WILLIAM A., b. 5 Feb., 1801; m. Laura Baldwin.

SARAH R., b. 25 Dec., 1804; m. Halsey Butler, 1833.

ELIZA J., b. 20 June, 1808; m. George B. Webster.

\*HEZEKIAH C., b. 23 Jan., 1811; m. first, Melinda Bliss; m. second, Harriet Blakesley.

\*ELIAS P., b. 1813; m. Anne Ennet.

REBECCA, b.

William A. and Laura (Baldwin) had children born in —— :—

WILLIAM, b.

CHARLES H., b.

SAMUEL, b.

Hezekiah C. and wife had children born in — :—

JAMES, b.  
 SARAH M., b. ; m. Dr. — Bissell.  
 CHARLES, b.  
 MARY E., b.  
 HARRIET J., b.

Elias P. and Anne (Ennet) had a child born in : — :—

ELEANOR P., b.

---

WILLIAM, son of —, was born 7 June, 1788 ; married Mary Hunt, 1812 ; died 30 Mar., 1864. His descendants say he was born in Newburyport, but the town records do not show his birth, although his marriage to Mary Hunt is recorded. They moved to Georgetown, D. C., where their children were born.

\*WILLIAM, b. 5 May, 1813 ; d. July, 1847.  
 CHARLES, b. 26 Mar., 1815 ; d. 26 July, 1840.  
 \*ALBERT M., b. ; m. Julia Cross.  
 MARY E., b. 1 Nov., 1820 ; m. Henry C. Mackall, 1841 ; d. 1845.  
 MARIA, b. 22 Feb., 1824 ; m. Charles D. DeFord, 1844 ; d. 1867.  
 EMILY J., b. 17 Apl., 1827 ; m. Benjamin E. Portiaux ; d. 1892.  
 \*HENRY, b. 23 Nov., 1829 ; m. Clara Lamb., 1867.

Henry and Clara (Lamb) had a daughter born in Washington, D. C. :—

DAISY, b. 1868.

Albert M. and Julia (Cross) had children born in Washington, D. C. —

JAMES A., b. 15 Feb., 1858 ; m. Nettie Moore.  
 EDWIN, b.  
 ALBERT, b.  
 HENRY, b.  
 MARY A.,

## CHAPTER X.

---

### MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE.

#### PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, ETC.

---

The poem on the dedication page tells of

“The men whose unrecorded deeds  
Have stamped this nation's destiny.

Fortunately all the deeds that determined our destiny were not unrecorded ; but, as the poem says, the great majority lie in country graveyards, with no record to recall their deeds except

“The tottering slabs of slate,  
Whose tribute moss and mould efface ;”

and although theirs may not be the names that give the right of membership in the patriotic societies, still the most of them, in their day and generation, bore their share of the trials, troubles and tribulations incident to the building of the States ; some in an humble way, but none the less meritorious, because they had not the greater opportunities that came to others. A descendant of one branch of those recorded in this Volume was anxious to join a patriotic society, but could find no soldier ancestors, most of them having been clergymen ; and had to find a Revolutionary ancestor in the maternal line. But he had a paternal ancestor who has a record for service in Indian wars, and would probably have

had a revolutionary record had he been living then. One of our correspondents informs us that she was admitted to one of the societies, on account of his services to the Colony ; had he been of the fifth generation, no doubt all his descendants would be eligible to all the patriotic societies, for the same reason.

The war service recorded in these volumes, in the family records, have, as a rule, been contributed by the parties who served, or their relatives. All service of which any official record has been found, is given in this Chapter and in Chapter VIII of Vol. I.

Having been a soldier in the regular army for nearly half a century, Col. Noyes naturally takes an interest in the service records of those of our name, and only regrets that he has not as complete records of all who have served their country as he has of his own service. Some (if not many) who served in the civil war will not find their services recorded ; but the reason why some records could not be obtained will be given later. For the benefit of future generations, all such services should be recorded in full on the blank pages after the last chapter of each volume ; the time will come when such records will be priceless. The records given in this chapter are simply indications to guide descendants to their patriot ancestors, and inform them where to look for more records.

#### PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

The following societies are recorded in the World Almanac for 1903 : Founders and Patriots, Colonial Wars, Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Aztec, War of 1812, Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Foreign Wars, Indian Wars, Medal of Honor, Naval Order, Sons of Veterans, Army and Navy Union, Navy Veterans, Veterans of the Spanish American War, and many minor societies, too numerous to mention.

The soldiers of the Spanish war have organized several societies, some skirmish or locality serving as a basis of organization. According to recent newspaper accounts, these various societies are trying to consolidate; if successful, it is to be hoped that the new society may select a more appropriate name, omitting the word "Veteran," as the majority of members are young men, compared with real veterans of the Mexican and Civil wars; the incongruity is most noticeable at Grand Army reunions.

### G. A. R.

The Grand Army of the Republic is too well known to need any description; not a village too small nor a town too new, that has not its Post, or at least a representative of this, the great order organized from the veteran patriots of the Civil War. In the natural order of things it has passed the high water mark in its membership, and in a few brief years its members will no longer be able to turn out for the annual reunion; already many of them have to ride in carriages on such occasions, and even that concession to their years or wounds seems to gall some of them. Their sons have formed a junior order, and will soon take the places of their fathers in the annual reunions.

The Veterans of the Navy also have their organization, similar to that of the Army, but of course much less in number than the latter, but none the less enthusiastic in their spirit.

### THE LOYAL LEGION.

The "Loyal Legion" (Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States), like the Society of the Cincinnati of the Revolution, limits its first-class membership to Commissioned Officers of the Civil War.

## PREAMBLE.

We, officers and honorably discharged officers of the Army, Navy and Marine Corps of the United States, whose names are hereto annexed, having aided in maintaining the honor, integrity and supremacy of the national government at a critical period of its history, and holding in remembrance the sacrifices in common made and the triumphs together shared in discharge of this sacred duty, unite to ordain and establish a permanent association for the purposes and objects set forth; and to this and pledge our honor, as officers and gentlemen, to be governed by the following Constitution and By-Laws.

## ARTICLE I.

## TITLE.

This association shall be known as The Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

## ARTICLE II.

## PRINCIPLES.

This Order acknowledges as its fundamental principles :—

First. A firm belief and trust in Almighty God, extolling Him under whose beneficent guidance the sovereignty and integrity of the Union have been maintained, the honor of the flag vindicated, and the blessings of civil liberty secured, established, and enlarged.

Second. True allegiance to the United States of America, based upon paramount respect for and fidelity to the national constitution and laws, manifested by discountenancing whatever may tend to weaken loyalty, incite to insurrection, treason, or rebellion, or impair in any manner the efficiency and permanency of our free institutions.

## ARTICLE III.

## OBJECTS.

The objects of this Order shall be to cherish the memories and associations of the war waged in defence of the unity and indivisibility of the republic; strengthen the ties of fraternal fellowship and sympathy formed by companionship-in-arms; advance the best interests of the soldiers and sailors of the United States, especially of those associated as companions of this Order, and extend all possible relief to their widows and children; foster the cultivation of military and naval science; enforce unqualified allegiance to the general government; protect the rights and liberties of American citizenship, and maintain national honor, union, and independence. \* \* \* \*

## SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

The General Society of Colonial Wars was organized on May 9 and 10, 1893, in the Governor's room, City Hall, New York, by delegates from five States and the District of Columbia. A constitution was adopted on May 10, 1893, and the general officers elected, but the amended constitution was unanimously adopted at the New Netherland, New York city, on Dec. 19, 1893.

## CONSTITUTION—PREAMBLE.

*Whereas.* It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial history happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775:

*Therefore,* The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts of counsel, assisted in the establishment, defence, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this nation. With this end in view, it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemoration or memorials relating to the American colonial period, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community, respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

## MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or which they enrolled men from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(a) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of the Council, or legislative body in the Colony of New Netherlands;

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy-Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or legislative body in the Colony of New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy-Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy-Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies.

One collateral representative of an ancestor such as above specified shall be eligible to membership, provided there be no existing lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral in the male line of such ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary-General of the Society written communications from all other persons having nearer claims to representation.

The General Society consists of the State Societies which have been duly organized and authorized by the General Society, and all regular meetings of the General Society shall be termed "General Assemblies," and shall be held once in three years. The officers of the General Society shall be a Governor-General, a Deputy Governor-General, a Secretary-General, a Deputy Secretary-General, a Treasurer-General, a Deputy Treasurer-General, a Register-General, a Historian-General, a Chaplain-General (who shall be an ordained minister of a Christian church), a Chancellor-General (who shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar), and a Surgeon-General (who shall be a practising physician).

The Great Seal of the General Society shall be: Within a beaded amulet, a title scroll. "1607, General Society of Colonial Wars, 1775," and in base the motto, "Fortiter Pro Patria," surrounding diaper charged with nine mullets. Over a shield surmounted of the crown, bearing American Colonial Seals, quarterly of nine: I., Virginia; II., New York; III., Massachusetts; IV., New Hampshire; V., Connecticut; VI., Maryland; VII., Rhode Island; VIII., New Jersey; IX., Pennsylvania.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, perchant by a gold crown and ring, from a watered ribbon one inch and a half wide, of red, bordered with white, and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold, and shall consist of:—

*Obverse.* A white enameled star of nine points, bordered with red enamel, having between each star point a shield displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter, bearing the motto, "Fortiter Pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold relieve.

*Reverse.* The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the centre, within an



amulet of blue, bearing the title, "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607-1775," the figure of a Colonial soldier in gold relieve. The reverse of the crown of each insignia shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom each insignia has been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such, for any stated purpose, or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast. \* \* \* \* The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field, bearing in the centre the escutcheon of the General Society, surrounded by the crown and surrounded by nine stars. Each State Society has its own rules and regulations in regard to initiation fees, which in some States is (25) twenty-five dollars.

### THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The Sons of the American Revolution have a National Society, and also State Societies in nearly every State in the Union. The State Societies have their respective by-laws, and regulate their affairs subject to the sanction of the National Society. The State Society of Massachusetts was organized 19 April, 1889.

The objects of the Society are to perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men who achieved American independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution, and the publication of the results, the preservation of documents and relics of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the instruction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to the young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true

patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### INITIATION FEES AND DUES.

The initiation fee shall be three dollars (\$3.00); the annual dues two dollars; or the payment at one time of twenty-five (\$25) dollars, shall constitute a life member, with exemption from payment of dues thereafter.

The annual dues shall be payable on the first day of April in each year.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Any person may be eligible to membership in this Society who is a male above the age of twenty-one, and is lineally descended from an ancestor who assisted in establishing American independence during the war of the Revolution, either as a military or naval officer, a soldier or a sailor, an official in the service of any of the original thirteen colonies of the United Colonies, or States, or of Vermont, a member of the Committee of Correspondence, or of Public Safety, etc., or a recognized patriot who rendered material service in the cause of American independence.

Blank forms for application for membership will be furnished by the secretary of any State Society, Sons of the American Revolution. The applications are to be made out in duplicate, or if the applicant desires membership in a local chapter, in triplicate, and forwarded to the secretary of the State Society, or to the secretary of the local chapter. In the application is set forth the line of descent from and the service rendered by the ancestor through whom eligibility is claimed, together with a memorandum of the authority for the statement of service, and an affidavit as to the line of descent, etc. Supplemental blanks are furnished when it is desired to claim eligibility through more than one ancestor; but no charge is made for filing supplemental applications.

\* \* \* \* \*

The military or civil services of an ancestor must invariably be certified to by the proper officials, either of the State in whose service the ancestor was, or of the General Government, except that in cases where the service can be found in such publications as will hereafter be mentioned. When original warrants for land granted for military service, commissions, discharges, muster rolls, certificates of membership in the order of Cincinnati, etc., are available, such papers, or duly certified copies, are accepted as proof of service.

## SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

The Society of the Sons of the Revolution was instituted in New York, 22 Feb., 1876, re-organized 4 Dec., 1884, and incorporated under the Laws of the State of New York, 3 May, 1884.

The General Society was organized at Washington, D. C., 19 Apr., 1890, "to perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and the Continental Congress, by their acts or their Counsel achieved the independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and with prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; and to promote the feeling of friendship among them."

The General Society is divided into State Societies, who shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society subject to the provisions of the General Society.

"Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or of the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of any one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by, or under the authority of any such legislative bodies actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence, by services rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction by treason, against the Gov-

ernment of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be eligible to membership in the Society."

"The Secretary of each State Society, shall transmit to the General Secretary, a list of the members thereof, together with the names and official designations, of those from whom such members derive claim to membership; and thereafter upon the admission of members in each State Society, the Secretary thereof shall transmit to the General Society information respecting such members similar to that therein required."

The Society shall have an insignia, which shall be a badge suspended from a ribbon by a ring of gold; the badge to be elliptical in form with scalloped edges, one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width, the whole surmounted by a gold eagle with wings displayed inverted; on the obverse side a medallion of gold, in the centre, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform with musket slung; beneath the figures 1775; the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars, of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel. On the reverse side, in the centre is a medallion corresponding in form to that on the obverse, and, also in gold bearing on its face the Houdon portrait of Washington, in bass-relief, encircled by the legend, "Sons of the Revolution;" beneath, the figures 1883; and upon the reverse of the eagle the number of the badge to be engraved; the medallion to be surrounded by a plain gold border conforming in dimensions to the obverse; the ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide, and one and one-half inches in displayed length. This insignia of the Society, shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony; it shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who

are or have been officers of the Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck. \* \* \* \* \* The Seal of the Society shall be one and seven-eighths inches in diameter, and shall consist of a figure of a Minuteman in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder leading to a bel-fry; in his left hand he holds a musket and an olive branch, whilst his right grasps a bell-rope; above the cracked Liberty Bell issuing therefrom a ribbon bearing the motto of the Society, "*Exegi monumentum are perennius*"; across the top of the ladder, on a ribbon the figures 1776; and on the left of the Minuteman, and also on a ribbon, the figures 1883; (the year of the formation of the Society), the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of one inch wide; thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each; at the bottom the name of the General Society, or of the State Society to which the Seal belongs.

The State Societies are incorporated under the laws of their respective States, and provided with a Constitution and By-Laws, to regulate all matters respecting their own affairs; duties of the officers, rules of admitting members, annual meetings, initiation fees and dues, etc. The initiation fee varies in different societies, in Mass. "it shall be five (5) dollars; the annual dues five (5) dollars provided that any member who shall have been elected during the last three months of the fiscal year shall not be required to pay the annual dues of the current fiscal year. The payment of fifty (50) dollars at one time shall constitute the life membership. The payment at one time of one hundred (100) dollars shall constitute a perpetual or endowed membership and upon the death of a member so paying the membership shall be held by his eldest son, or from such other descendant from the ancestor from whom he claims, as he may nominate; in failure of nomination having been made the society may decide which one of the descendants shall hold the membership, *provided always*, that the Society reserves to itself

the privilege of rejecting any nomination that may not be acceptable to it."

#### LADIES' SOCIETIES.

The ladies have several Patriotic Societies: Colonial Dames, Woman's Relief Corps, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, U. S. Daughters, Daughters of the War of 1812, etc.

#### SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

The National Society of Colonial Dames of America is composed of State Societies "of which there shall be one in each of the thirteen Original States, and one in the District of Columbia, and, there may be an associate Society in any of the non-colonial states by and through the consent of the National Society." Fourteen Societies now (1903) form the National Society.

#### PREAMBLE.

*Whereas*:—History shows that the remembrance of a Nations' glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism, and aroused to nobler endeavor, by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers; therefore the Society of the Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage and self denial, prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage to all who come under the influence, true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the Colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

#### ARTICLE II.

"The objects of the Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscript, traditions, relics and mementos of by-gone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past; to create a popular interest in our colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true

patriotism and a genuine love of country; and to inspire upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors, whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise."

"State Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American Colony prior to 1750, which ancestor or some of his descendants, being a lineal descendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the colonial period, either in the founding of a Commonwealth, or of an institution which has survived into importance, or who shall have held an important position in the Colonial Government, or who by distinguished service, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation."

"All service which constitutes a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence."

The State Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society.

\* \* \* \* \*

"No person shall be eligible to the New Hampshire Society unless she be a resident of New Hampshire or unless she derive her eligibility through one or more New Hampshire ancestors.

Applicants for membership in N. H. Society when claiming descent from a Colonial ancestor must show that the ancestor held one or more of the following offices:

The recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire.

Corporators named in the Charter of Charles the Second.

The charter members of the Incorporated Colonies.

Governors under the English.

Governors.

Deputy Governors, sometimes called Lieutenant Governors.

King's or Governor's Council, sometimes called Assistants.

Treasurers and Secretaries of the Province.

Manager General.

Marshals of the General Court or High Sheriffs.

Commissioners of the confederated service of the four New England Provinces.

Commissioners in Land Office.

Commissioners to the Indians appointed by the Colonial Government.

Commissioners to treat with other Provinces, or on boundary of Provinces.

Receiver General.

Provincial Agents to send to the British Government on public business.

Speaker, Clerk and Representatives of Provincial General Courts or Assemblies.

Members of the Committee of the Pay-table.

~~Preachers of Elective Sermons and titled Clergymen who rendered distinguished service in New Hampshire prior to 1750.~~

Members of Provincial Congresses.

Members of Continental Congresses.

Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

Physicians distinguished for skill and patriotism prior to the Battle of Lexington.

Signers of Declaration of Independence.

Judges of the Court of Chancery.

The Justice or Judges of all Courts of Records in the Colony.

Attorney and Solicitor General.

Clerks of Court of Records and Registers.

Judges of Admiralty Courts, and Clerks of the same.

Charter Trustees of Dartmouth College.

Members of the Board of War.

Members of the Navy Board.

Commissioned Officers of the Regular Colonial and Provincial Military and Naval forces.

All Revolutionary services rendered by Colonial ancestors, or by descendants of Colonial ancestors prior to July 4, 1776, may be added under supplementary details. No applicant is eligible under Revolutionary record alone."

"Candidates for admission shall in every instance, be invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended. Upon the death of a member, one of her descendants—preferably in the line of her eldest child, and in case of no descendants, some relative of the same line of descent on which the deceased entered the Society—may be admitted to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society. Each member of the Society shall inform the Registrar who will be her heir, and the Registrar shall keep the record of the same. At the death of any member, the Registrar shall ascertain if such heir is of age to apply for membership in the Society. If she is not old enough to be received nor old enough to be entrusted with the care of the badge, "as an heirloom to be held, not worn," the Registrar shall be given the name of the guardian who has charge of the same, the State Society holding itself ready to redeem any badge which may be offered at any time."

The initiation fee shall be ten dollars, the annual dues five dollars. The payment of fifty dollars shall entitle the person to life membership, and the payment by any member of three hundred dollars shall constitute a perpetuity fee for herself and for one of her descendants.



The Custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue the badge to all members of the State Societies. The badge shall consist of a round disc with a centre of light blue enamel and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold modeled in relief on the same. Around the center of the blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, "National Society of Colonial Dames of America," in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three center rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States. On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto "*Vertutes Majorum Filiae Conservant.*" The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

This ribbon shall be one and one-half inch wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

The badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or who have been National officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

The Seal of the National Society shall be: Within a beaded amulet a title scroll bearing the inscription, "National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis or, two and three gules, three lions passant, guardant in pale, or, for England.

II. Azure, three fleues-de-lis, or, for France.

III. Azure, billette, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or for, Holland.

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure three open crowns, or, two or three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendiets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or crowned gules, for Sweden.

This Seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized in the city of Washington, in the parlors of the Strathmore Arms, Oct. 11, 1890, the anniver-

sary of the discovery of America by Columbus. The Society was incorporated under the laws of Congress, June 8, 1891, with 818 charter members, amended 1895. In 1903 this Society records 30,000 members.

The objects of the Society are:—

(1). To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2). To carry out the injunction of Washington, in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3). To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

#### ELIGIBILITY.

The requisite for eligibility to membership is *proven lineal descent* from an ancestor who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence as a recognized patriot, as soldier or sailor, or as a civil officer in one of the several Colonies, or States; or from the mother of such a patriot, provided the applicant shall be at least eighteen years of age and acceptable to the Society.

The Seal of the Society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a dame of the Revolutionary time sitting at her spinning-wheel, with thirteen stars above her, the whole surrounded by a rim containing the legend, "Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776-1890," and the motto, "Home and Country."

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, in the form of a spinning-wheel and distaff, to be worn on ceremonial occasions upon a bow of ribbon. The wheel is seven-eighths of an inch in diameter and of gold, with thirteen spokes and a field of light-blue enamel upon its rim, bearing the name of the Society in letters of gold. Upon its outer rim, opposite the ends of the spokes, are thirteen small stars, which may be set with precious stones at the discretion of the owner. Underneath the wheel is a golden distaff one and one-half inches long, filled with silver flax. Upon the back of the wheel the registration number of the owner shall be engraved, and her name may be added. The ribbon to be worn with the wheel is dark blue, with a white edge ribbed and watered, following the colors of Washington's staff. A rosette of the prescribed ribbon attached to a stick-pin may be worn as an informal badge upon ordinary occasions. The initiation fee is three dollars, and annual dues two dollars. Twenty-five (25) dollars constitutes a life membership.

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

The Society of the Daughters of the Revolution was organized September, 1891, and incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; to commemorate prominent events connected with the war of the Revolution; to collect, publish and preserve the rolls, records, and historic documents relating to that period; to encourage the

study of the country's history; to promote sentiments of friendship and common interest among the members of the Society, and to provide a home for and furnish assistance to such Daughters of the Revolution as may be impoverished, when it is in its power to do so.

Any woman shall be eligible to membership in the Daughters of the Revolution who is above the age of eighteen years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who

(1) Was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, or a member of the Congress, Legislature, or General Court of any of the Colonies or States; or

(2) Rendered civil, military or naval service under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or of the Continental Congress; or

(3) By service rendered during the war of the Revolution became liable to the penalty of treason against the government of Great Britain; provided that such ancestor always remained loyal to the cause of American independence.

Election to the National Society shall constitute the person elected a member of the State Society where such exists, or when such shall be organized in the State of her residence.

The Seal of the Society shall be as follows: "Within a circle two and one-half inches in diameter, a beaded amulet, the title "Daughters of the Revolution, 1776-1891," and a rope ring, all surrounding a shield; paly of thirteen argent and gules, a chief azure. Crest: an eagle displayed holding in the dexter claw an olive branch, and in the sinister a branch of thirteen arrows, all proper. Below the eagle and extending in curves to sinister a scroll, bearing the legend, "Daughters of the Revolution." Motto, "Liberty, Home and Country, 1776-1891."

The insignia of the Society shall be a badge of gold and blue enamel, and shall consist in design of a shield bearing

the thirteen stars and stripes, above which is the ribbon bearing the title of the Society, "Daughters of the Revolution"; crossing the lower part of the shield is the ribbon with the adopted motto, "Liberty, Home and Country", with the dates, "1776-1891." Surmounting all this is the eagle, with outstretched wings, and grasping the olive branch and arrows, all of gold. The extreme length is one and one-fourth inches, and the extreme breadth one inch. The reverse of the badge shall be plain, and have inscribed upon it the name and number of the owner. The badge shall be suspended from a ribbon of buff edged with dark blue, ribbed and watered, one and one-half inches wide and one and one-half inches in displayed length, and when worn by a member of a State Society may be suspended from a gold bar bearing the name of the State. The insignia shall be worn by members on the left breast, but members who are or have been officers of the General Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck. This insignia shall not be varied by any State Society or Chapter, nor shall these devise any additional insignia, and no member shall wear any other of the Daughters of the Revolution than this described, it being the aim of the Society to have one uniform badge, national, and not local, throughout the extent of our common country. Members may have a pin displaying the colors of the Society to wear on all times not connected with meetings or celebrations.

The initiation fee shall be two (2) dollars, and the annual dues shall be three (3) dollars, while a payment of fifty (50) dollars shall constitute a life membership.

The Woman's Relief Corps, affiliated with the Grand Army of the Republic with similar objects in view, like the G. A. R., is too well known to require any description.

The feminine descendants of ancestors of other wars have also organized similar societies, with similar objects.

As stated in the introductory chapter, an effort was made to procure from the War Department in Washington, copies of all records of military and naval service rendered by those of our name, for which the necessary expense of copying was guaranteed. Not being successful in that effort, other methods had to be adopted, with results that are all too slight to satisfy the authors, for several reasons; the principal one being the great expense incident to getting the records from forty-five states,\* most of which sent men of our name to the wars in which the country has been involved since 1860. As there was but little emigration from the New England states before the Revolution, we have secured quite complete records of the names, etc., of those of our name who served in the Revolution, from the New England States records, and have nearly two hundred such records; about half of which have been determined as to their ancestry, giving their descendants the assurance that they are eligible to membership in the patriotic societies. Many of the records gave no place of residence or enlistment, or other data which would assist in fixing their ancestry, and in many cases were evidently additional records of those of the same name whose ancestry has been determined. It is probable that at least three-fourths of all who had Revolutionary service, have been identified. All these have their serial numbers prefixed for those records in Volume I, and following the names are the serial numbers for Volume II.

---

\*The General Register of the Sons of the American Revolution states that the officials of some of the states charge three dollars for a copy of war service record; others charge two dollars for the search, and a dollar more for a certificate of service; and some charge only one dollar for the search and copy of record. The best way to procure copies of such records, is by application to the Chief of Record and Pension Office, Washington, D. C., as provided by the official order on the subject, a copy of which is given in this chapter.

*(Copy.)*

WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., February 23, 1897.

## ORDERS :

The muster rolls and other records of individual officers, enlisted men and organizations which are on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department and which pertain to the War of the Rebellion, the Mexican War, the various Indian Wars, the War of 1812 and the War of the Revolution, have become so dilapidated through years of constant handling, or other causes, that it has been found necessary to adopt stringent measures for their preservation, and to restrict reference to them to cases in which such reference is absolutely necessary. Many of the most important of those records have been reproduced by the index-record system, but the handling of these cards, as well as the original records which they represent, by persons not thoroughly instructed in their use and not under the control of this Department, involves great danger of the loss, through misfiling or otherwise, of cards or other records which cannot be replaced. For these reasons, as well as for others equally cogent, the Department is compelled to restrict access to both the original records and the index-record cards exclusively to persons who are in the employ of the Department and are lawfully subject to its control.

The Department will furnish at any time such information relative to any individual officer or enlisted man as its records affords, and as may be actually necessary to enable the proper officials of any State, or any relief association, patriotic society or other kindred organization, to pass upon any application that may have been made in good faith for aid, relief or membership, and that may properly come within the jurisdiction of such officials or organization. But requests for information relative to individual officers or enlisted men, or for the compilation of statistical or other data relative to particular organizations, to be used for historical or memorial purposes, or for publication, cannot be entertained, because the limited clerical force allowed by law is insufficient to enable the Department to comply with such requests without serious interference with more important current work.

The records of general historical value pertaining to the late war have either been published, or soon will be published, in the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate armies," so as to render them accessible to all who may be interested in them. Should Congress provide in future for a similar publication of the records relating especially to individual officers, enlisted men and organizations of that war and prior wars, the historical data which those records contain will also become available for general use, but until such publication shall have been authorized, or other legislation enacted it will be impracticable for the Department to furnish compilations or statements from those records for historical, memorial or statistical purposes, or for publication.

For the reasons set forth above, the following rules have been adopted relative to the subject of furnishing statements of extracts from the records of the personnel of the volunteer armies and other similar records on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department, and are hereby announced for the information and guidance of all concerned.

1. All requests, made by persons other than officials of the United States, for information from the official records must, to receive favorable consideration, *set forth the specific purpose for which they are made, and must be sufficiently in detail to enable this Department to determine for itself how much, if any, of the information asked for is necessary for the purpose indicated and can properly be furnished.*

2. Any such request that may be made with a view to determining the merits of an application for State or other aid or relief must be made, *over his own signature*, by the State or other official who may be authorized by law to decide whether such aid or relief shall be furnished; or, in case the decision rests with a board, commission or association, the request must be made, *over his or her own signature*, by the chief officer of the board or other organization which is empowered to decide the case. All such requests must, to receive favorable consideration, meet the following requirements:

(a) The character of the relief or aid for which application has been made must be fully and specifically set forth.

(b) If the application is to be decided under a law of any State, that law must be definitely cited.

(c) If the application is pending before any board or association, not created by or acting under any law, the source from which such board or association derives its authority to act must be stated.

(d) If the pending application is that of some person other than the one whose record is desired, the relationship of the applicant to the person whose record is desired must be set forth.

(e) The full name of the person whose record is requested, the rank held by him, and the designation of the organization in which it is claimed that he served, must invariably be stated.

3. Any request that may be made for the purpose of enabling a society or association to decide as to the eligibility or non-eligibility of an applicant for admission thereto must be made by the chief officer, *over his or her own signature*, or that branch of the society or association in which the application is to be voted upon or otherwise decided, and must meet the following requirements:

(a) The title or designation, and the location, of the branch to which the application for membership has been made, must be given.

(b) The full name and residence of the applicant, and the date on which the application was made, must be stated.

(c) The relationship of the applicant to the person whose record is



desired, if the application for membership was not made by such person himself, must be set forth.

(d) If the record of any other person has been requested of, or furnished by, the War Department, in connection with the pending application, a statement to that effect, including the name of the person whose record has been requested or furnished, must be made.

(e) The full name and rank of the person whose record is desired, and the designation of the company and regiment, if any, in which he served, must be invariably stated in all cases in which service during the War of the Rebellion is claimed.

(f) The full name of the person whose record is desired, and the State from which he entered service, or of which he was a resident at the time of his entry into service, must be invariably stated in all cases in which service during the Revolution or the War of 1812 is claimed. His rank and the designation of the organization in which he served if known, should also be stated.

(g) Requests for the record of a man whose surname only is known, or for information relative to *all the men* bearing a certain name, will not be entertained.

4. Requests emanating from a post or other subsidiary organization of the Grand Army of the Republic must be forwarded through, and must be authenticated by the signature of, the department commander. Requests emanating from the subdivisions of other associations founded on military service during the War of the Rebellion must be forwarded and authenticated as follows: Union Veterans' Union, through department commanders; Union Veteran Legion, through the national commanders; Sons of Veterans, through division commanders.

5. The information that will be furnished for use in connection with any application for membership in any society or association, or for State or other aid or relief, will be strictly limited to that which is actually necessary to enable a decision upon the pending application to be made, and will in no case comprise items that may be desired for any other purpose, such as to complete the records of a society, to make some other and different application, or to be used in the prosecution of a claim against the United States.

6. Concise statements of the military histories, so far as shown by the records on file, of men who served in the Revolution or in the War of 1812, will be furnished upon the application of descendants of those men, under the following conditions:—

(a) The relationship of the applicant to each person whose record is desired must be stated.

(b) The full Christian name as well as the surname of such person must invariably be given, and the rank which he held and the designation of the organization in which he served, if those are known, must be stated.

(c) The place, or at least the State, from which he entered service, or of which he was a resident at the time of his entry into service, must be designated.

(d) If the name of the person whose record is desired is a common one, the designation of the organization in which he served, or the names of some of the regimental officers under whom he served, must be stated.

(e) Requests for information relative to *all the men* bearing a certain name will not be entertained, nor will any other request involving an unreasonable expenditure of time and labor be considered.

(f) There will not be furnished to or for any one descendant the record of service of more than two ancestors in the Revolution, or of more than two in the War of 1812.

7. Each request for the record of an officer or enlisted man of any war should be made on a separate sheet of paper, should be complete in itself, and should fully meet all the requirements of this order. In no case should requests for the records of two or more men be combined in one communication.

8. Compilations or statements relative to individual officers, enlisted men or organizations, will not be furnished, from the records on file in the Record and Pension Office, for historical, memorial, or statistical purposes, or for publication, or to complete the records of States societies, or associations.

9. Because of the great danger of the destruction, loss or misfiling, through handling by inexperienced persons or those not under the control of this department, of the muster rolls and other regimental or company records, index record cards, and all other similar records, which are on file in the Record and Pension Office, and which pertain wholly or chiefly to the personnel of the armies of the various wars, the handling of those records will be restricted exclusively to the specially trained employees of that office, and no information will be furnished from them except as hereinbefore provided, or as may be otherwise required by law.

DANIEL S. LAMONT, Secretary of War.

---

## INDIAN AND OTHER COLONIAL WAR SERVICE.

REV. JAMES of Stonington is credited with service in 1675-6.

REV. MOSES of Lyme is credited with service in 1675-6.

JOSEPH (63) of Stonington is credited with service in Connecticut militia.

THOMAS (16) of Stonington and his son JAMES (57) were officers in Colonial service.

JOHN (13) and JOHN (46), both of Sudbury, are credited with Indian service.

7-TIMOTHY of Newbury is credited with service in 1676.

THOMAS of Newbury was captain of the second Newbury company, 1683.

5-CUTTING of Newbury was lieutenant of the first Newbury company, 1690. THOMAS of Newbury had a company of "Snow Shoe men" for Indian service in 1705-9.

67-JOHN is credited with service in 1755-7.

211-ELIPHALET is credited with service in 1744, in Capt. Titecomb's company.

DANIEL, JOHN, JOHN JR., JOSHUA, NEHEMIAH, PARKER, STEPHEN JR., THOMAS and WILLIAM are credited with service in the 2nd company of Col. Gerrish's regiment, 1757 (Newbury).

93-WARD is credited with service in Capt. Poor's Co., 1775 (Newbury).

NATHANIEL is credited with service in Capt. Young's company, 1756.

WILLIAM is credited with service in Col. Greenleaf's regiment, 1756.

HENRY is credited with service in Col. Plaisted's regiment, 1756.

JOSEPH is credited with service in Col. Plaisted's regiment, 1756.

101-JOSEPH is credited with service in Capt. Samuel Watt's company, Col. Nath'l Mcserve's regiment, 1756.

THOMAS is credited with service in Capt. Kent's company, 1756.

NATHANIEL is credited with service in Capt. Young's company, 1756.

JONATHAN (84) is credited with service in Capt. Kingsbury's Co., 1757.

HENRY, JOHN, NATHANIEL and PAUL are credited with service in Capt. Joseph Newhall's company, 1758.

THOMAS and WILLIAM JR. are credited with service in 1760.

All the above named, except those with numbers after them, were from Newbury or vicinity. For more information concerning them see Currier's "History of Newbury."

## SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(The numbers to the left of the name are the serials numbers, Vol. I.)  
 " " " right " " " " " " " " " " " II.)

All names marked with an asterisk (\*) are copied from the card records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Massachusetts, or Heitman's Historical Register; the others are from other reliable sources. Some of these are not on the records of the Pension office, as their descendants have not applied for pensions. Those marked with a dagger have their fathers' numbers, as they have none.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
<b>190-AARON,*</b>	Chelsea,	Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
" *-190	Newbury,	John Davis,	— Frye.
" *-190	Methuen,	John Peabody,	Ebenezer Francis.
" *-190		Joshua Abbott,	Lt. Col. Gerrish.
<b>190</b> " *	Pembroke,		
<b>234-AMOS,*</b>	Falmouth,	William Cobb,	Edmund Phinney.
<b>359-BELA,*</b>	Bridgewater,	Josiah Hayden,	Gen. John Thomas.
	Worcester,	Benj. Warren,	Luke Drury.
<b>110-BENJAMIN,*</b>	Salisbury,	Moses Greenleaf,	Ebenezer Francis.
" *	Newburyport,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
" *	Newburyport,	Richard Titcomb,	Nathaniel Wade.
<b>185</b> " *	Bow, N. H.,	Benjamin Sias,	Moses Nichols.
<b>308-CALEB,*</b>	Plaistow,	Ezekiel Giles,	
<b>†212-CUTTING,*</b>	Boston,	Thomas Pierce,	— Gridley.
<b>238</b> " *	Concord, N. H.,	Joshua Abbott,	Lt. Col. Gerrish.
<b>195-DAVID,*</b>	Abington,	Benjamin Bates,	Eliphalet Carey.
<b>DANIEL-117</b>	Shrewsbury,	Ross Wyman,	Jonathon Ward.
<b>188</b> " *	Pembroke,	Benj. Sias,	— Wentworth.
" *-109	Concord, N. H.,	Joseph Hosmer,	Eleazer Brooks.
<b>DUDLEY-*200</b>	Methuen,	John Davis,	— Frye.
"	Methuen,	Joseph Crocker,	John Greator.
<b>70-EBENEZER,*</b>	Abington,	Nathan Snow,	Edward Mitchell.
<b>131-ELIAB,*</b>	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
<b>290-ELIJAH,*</b>	Hollis, N. H.,	Daniel Emerson,	Joshua Wingate.
<b>211-ELIPHALET,*</b>	Newbury,	Samuel Carr,	— Wesson.
" *	Methuen,	Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
<b>97-ENOCH,*</b>	Hollis, N. H.,	Daniel Emerson,	Joshua Wingate.
" *	Exeter, N. H.,	— Waite,	Joseph Cilley.
<b>189</b> " *	Bow, N. H.,		
<b>181-EPHRAIM,*</b>	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.

	Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
355	FRIEND,*	Newbury,	John Pearson,	Lt. Col. Putnam.
"	"	Newbury,		Jacob Giles.
	GEORGE,*	Cornish, N. H.,		Jonathon Chase.
	GERSHAM*-153	Guilford, Vt.,		
156	HENRY* (drum'r),		John Moody,	
303	HUMPHREY,*	Plaistow, N. H.,	Ezekiel Giles,	
274	ISAAC,*	Winchendon,	Jonathon Sibley,	Luke Drury.
256	"	Plaistow, N.H.,		
	ISRAEL, :		Jonathon Sibley,	
69	JACOB,*	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
119	JAMES,*	Plaistow, N. H.,	Ezekiel Giles,	
264	"		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
90	JAMES,*		Richard Dawes,	John Wingate.
"	137	Stonington,		
"	*-123	Sudbury,	Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
"	123	Sudbury,		
164	"	N. Yarmouth,	Nathan Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
"	"	New Casco,	William Cobb,	Jonathon Mitchell.
"	"	Rutland,	David Bent	Job Cushing.
204	JOHN, Capt.*,	Newbury,	26th Infantry,	Samuel Johnson.
"	* 1st Lt.			
	1st Co.-7	Essex,	Jonathon Poor,	Daniel Spoffard.
204	" * 2d Lt.		William Rogers,	Lt. Col. Baldwin.
"	* Capt. 2d Co., 4th Middlesex Mil.			
"	*-178	Surgeon's Mate, Mass.,	Surgeon 1st Ct.,	Gamaliel Bradford.
"	"		Jacob Gerrish,	
"	"		Jason Waite,	Timothy Bedell.
"	"		James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
186	"		Elisha Mack,	Moses Nichols.
"	"		— Bancroft,	— Jackson.
"	*-122	Sudbury,	Nath'l Maynard,	Ezekiel Howe.
"	*-122	Sudbury,	Nath'l Cudworth,	Abijah Pierce.
125	"	Worcester,	David Chadwick,	
"	"	Bridgewater,	Josiah Hayden,	Gen. John Thomas.
204	"	Newbury,	— Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
204	"	Newbury,	Jonathon Poor,	Samuel Gerrish.
	JOXATHON-192*	Methuen,	Samuel Carr,	— Wesson.
212	"	Newburyport,	John Peabody,	Ebenezer Francis.
	JOSEPH*-179	Connecticut,	John Baldwin,	Christopher Avery.
216	"	Newbury,	Benj. Perkins,	Moses Little.
"	"	Newbury,		James Wesson.
"	"	Newbury,	William Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
"	*-134	Conn.		
101	"	N. H.,	Jesse Page,	Jacob Gale.

	Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
	JOSEPH*	Plymouth,	David Kingman,	Edward Mitchell.
	" *		David Kingman,	Maj. Eliphalet Carey
	" *		Jonathon Poor,	
225	" * Captain		Joseph Noyes,	
225	" * Commissary,	Sea Coast Officer,	Cumberland Co. Militia.	
	" * 187 2d Lt.	9th Mass.	Died 28th June,	
	" * Brigantine	" Pallas."		
	" * 63 Col.	1st Conn. Militia.		
170	JOSIAH,*	Falmouth,	James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
	JOSIAH,		Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
144	LEMUEL*(Ensign)	Newbury,	William Rogers,	Isaac Smith.
197	MATTHEW,*	Abington,	Abiel Pierce,	Nicholas Jacobs.
	"	Abington,	Jacob Poole,	
	MOSES*(75 or 172),	Connecticut,	Samuel Mather,	
133	" *	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	— Jacobs.
158	" *	Windham,N. H.	Ezekiel Giles,	Lt.-Col. Welsh.
	" *		Daniel Moore,	John Starks.
191	" *		Benjamin Sias,	David Gilman.
228	" *	Falmouth, Me.,	Joseph Pride,	Joseph Prince.
"	" *	N. Yarm'th, Me.	William Cobb,	Jonathan Mitchell.
	" * 118	Sudbury,	Aaron Haynes,	
158	" *	Wilmington,	Timothy Walker,	— Green.
	" *		1st Major,	Daniel Spoffard.
192	NATHAN*	Bow, N. H.,	Benjamin Sias,	Moses Nichols.
178	" *	Abington,		Hecules Mooney.
120	NATHANIEL*	Plaistow, N. H.	Ezekiel Giles,	
	" *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
	" *		Richard Dawes,	Joshua Wingate.
	" * 183	Watertown,	Timo'y Jackman,	
163	" *		William Cobb,	Jona. Mitchell.
163	" *		James Merrill,	Jona. Mitchell.
	" *		Joseph Illsley,	— Cogswell.
	" *		Thoma Crafts,	(Artillery.)
180	NEHEMIAH* $\frac{1}{2}$	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
	"	Abington,	James Allen,	Eliphalet Carey.
	NICHOLAS, REV.	Salem and Had-	(Chaplain)	
		dam, Conn.,		
257	OLIVER*	Plaistow, N.H.	Jesse Page,	Abraham Drake.
	" *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
	" * 115	Sudbury,	Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
PARKER*-195		Haverhill,	Jonas Evans,	Nathaniel Wade.
"		Newbury,	William Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
PAUL*-102,		Newburyport,	Moses Howell,	
"				Frigate Alliance.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Reg't Com'd'r.
PELEG*-128	Connecticut,		8th Infantry.
80-PETER,*	Falmouth, Me., (1st Cumberland)	John Wade.	
"	Falmouth, Me., Colonel 1st Brig.,	Gen. Sam. Thompson	
ROBERT, SANFORD-135	Stonington,		
305-SAMUEL,	Plaistow, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles,	Lt.-Col. Jos. Welsh.
246 " *	Plaistow, N.H.	Jacob Webster,	
187 " *	Pembroke, N.H.	James Cochran,	— Kelly.
176 " *	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
63 " *	Falmouth,	Thomas Turner,	— Carey.
63 " *	"	Capt.	Edmund Phinney.
" * 98	Braintree,	Silas Wild,	Benjamin Lincoln.
171 " * Jr.,	Falmouth,	Samuel Noyes,	— Phinney.
" *		Thomas Mighill,	— Wade.
" *			Thomas Thomas.
SILAS,*+187	Newbury,	(Artillery,)	Thomas Thomas.
60-SIMON,*	New Gloucester—	Johnson,	Jonathon Mitchell.
559-SIMEON,*	Newbury (also Benj. Perkins,	Moses Little.	
	given New- buryport),		
" *		Joshua French,	Enoch Putnam.
" *		Jonathon Evans,	— Wade.
" *		Rich'd Titcomb,	— Wade.
" *		— Barker,	Joseph Warren.
87-SYLVANUS*,	Plaistow, N.H.		
THOMAS*-133	Westerly, R.I.,	Ensign, Lieut., Capt., Major, Lt. Col., and Col.,	
" 127	Stonington, Ct.		
" 108	Acton,	Simeon Hunt,	Eleazer Brooks,
" 82	7th Essex,		Daniel Spoffard.
312-THOMAS*,	Atkinson, N.H.	John Eastman,	Thomas Bartlett.
" *		Joseph Pride,	— Wade.
" *		John Noyes,	Samuel Johnson.
" * 82	Newbury,		Lexington Alarm.
TIMOTHY*,	Newbury,	Thomas Mighill,	— Wade.
" *	Suffolk Co.,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
92-TIMOTHY*,	Andover,	Thomas Poor,	James Frye.
" *	Andover,	Benj. Farnham,	James Frye.
" *		Joshua Reed,	— Varnum.
245 " *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
91 " *	Falmouth,	James Curtis,	James Cargill.
245 " *	Plaistow,		
WADLEIGH*-186	Ensign 26th Cont. Inf., 1st Lt. 9th Mass.		
WILLIAM,*	Salisbury,	Jonathan Evans,	Nathaniel Wade.

	Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
	WILLIAM,*		Thomas Mighill,	— Wade.
	" *		— Greenleaf,	10th Regt.
	" *	Connecticut,	James Harris,	Eliphalet Dyer.
	" *	Suffolk Co.,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
	" *	New London,	Benedict Arnold,	Governor's Guards.
	" *	Regt. Guards,	Samuel Huse,	— Gerrish.
† 124	" *	Newburyport,	Chris. Marshall,	— Cross.
	" *	Regt. Guards,	Caleb Kimball,	— Gerrish.
222	" *	Newbury,	Jonathan Poor,	
	" *		Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
	" *	Newburyport,	— Parker,	Artificers.
	"	14th Regt.,		— Bradford.
† 75	WOODBIDGE,*		John Moody,	
199	ZIBLAND,*	Cumberland,	James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
	ZEBULON,			

## WAR OF 1812.

	Name.	Residence.
1242	ABIEL,	Jefferson, Me.
† 212	ABRAHAM,	Salem.
550	AMOS, JR.,	Newburyport.
416	"	Falmouth, Me.
	"	New Sharon, Me.
888	ASA,	Greenwood, Me.
	ALVA,	Plymouth.
† 448	BALLARD,	
359	BELA,	Norway, Me.
500	BENJAMIN,	Wiscasset, Me.
	" JR.,	Plymouth.
	CHARLES P.-267	New London, Conn.
507	DANIEL,	Wiscasset, Me.
	"	Alma, Me.
1220	"	Hope, Me.
	"	Camden, Me.
	"	Newbury.
	"	—, Vt.
518	DAVID,	Falmouth, Me.
	DENISON-168	Stonington, Conn.
	EBENEZER,	Newburyport.
	ENOCH,	Newbury.
509	"	Boothbay, Me.
	" -382	New London, Conn.



	Name.	Residence.
	HENRY,	Wiscasset, Me.
773-	"	Atkinson, N. H.
	ISAAC,	Bristol, Me.
453-	ISAAC C.,	Temple, Me.
506-	"	Wiscasset, Me.
	"	Pittston, Me.
	"	—, Vt.
	JAMES,	Brunswick, Me.
511-	"	Abington.
561-	JACOB,	Newburyport.
	"	Plymouth.
	" Jr.,	Plum Island.
	"	—, Vt.
	JOHN-322	Stonington, Conn.
	"	New London, Conn.
514-	"	Jefferson, Me.
	"	Paris, Me.
	"	Topsham, Me.
	"	Brewer, Me.
	"	Freeport, Me.
448-	"	Temple, Me.
1161-	" P.,	Portland, Me.
	"	Salem.
	" M.,	Newburyport.
	"	Newbury.
	"	—, Vt.
	JOSEPH,	Stonington, Conn.
	"	New London, Conn.
592-	"	Brunswick, Me.
	"	Boston.
	"	(Midshipman).
787-	"	Atkinson, N. H.
	JOSHUA,	Newbury.
430-	MERRITT,	Hingham.
170-	MERRILL,	Falmouth, Me.
†212-	MICHAEL,	Salem.
	MOSES,	Fairbaven.
396-	NATHAN,	Falmouth, Me.
	NATHANIEL,	Camden, Me.
†711-	"	Falmouth, Me.
459-	"	Dedham.
	" -265	New London, Conn.
	"	Stonington, Conn.
	OLIVER,	—, Vt.

Name.	Residence.
<b>387-PETER,</b>	Minot, Me.
PETER,	Newbury.
<b>403-REUBEN,</b>	Falmouth, Me.
RICHARD,	—, Vt.
<b>407-ROBERT,</b>	Portland, Me.
“ K.,	Newburyport.
“ H.- <b>219</b>	Newburyport.
SAMUEL,	Gardiner, Me.
“	Wiscasset, Me.
“ S.- <b>239</b>	Boston.
“	—, Vt.
<b>410-SILAS,</b>	Falmouth, Me.
<b>1345-SIMEON,</b>	Salem.
<b>400-STEPHEN,</b>	Portland, Me.
<b>1251-STILLMAN,</b>	Jay, Me.
THOMAS,	Alna, Me.
“	Wiscasset, Me.
“	Newbury.
WILLIAM,	Newbury.
“	New London, Conn.

## AROOSTOOK WAR.

<b>745-AMOS F.,</b>	Norway, Me.
<b>†674-EZRA,</b>	Rumford, Me.
<b>925-HENRY,</b>	Belfast, Me.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM MAINE.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
ALONZO,	Canton,	H	1st Inf.
<b>2355-ALVIN A.,</b>	Portland,	B	17th Inf.
<b>745-AMOS F.,</b>	Norway,	G	14th Inf.
“ “	“	H	23rd Inf.
“ “	“	B	32nd Inf.
<b>1984-AUGUSTUS,</b>	Auburn,	I	29th Inf.
CHARLES J.,	Brunswick,	A	11th Inf.
		D	25th Inf.
<b>2875 CHARLES H.,</b>	Deer Isle,	A	14th Inf.
CHARLES H.,	Hersey,	L	1st Hy. Arty.
CHARLES H.,	Patten,	A	7th Inf.
CHARLES H.,	Portland,	F	5th Inf.
CHARLES W.,	Westbrook,	H	17th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>2866-CHAUNCEY O.,</b>	Mt. Desert,	D	31st Inf.
CLARENCE,	Portland,	L	1st D. C. Cav.
"	"	B	1st Cav.
<b>1003-CLINTON,</b>	N. Yarmouth,	E	10th Inf.
<b>2353-CYRUS F.,</b>	Jefferson,		19th Inf.
<b>2361-DANIEL, JR.,</b>	Jefferson,	C	2d Cav.
DANIEL D.,	Brewer,	K	11th Inf.
<b>2458-DANIEL S.,</b>	Jonesboro,	H	28th Inf.
DAVID,	Pownal,	G	1st Vet. Inf.
<b>2702-EDWARD,</b>	Gouldsboro,	C	11th Inf.
<b>2352-ELI,</b>	Palermo,	B	19th Inf.
ELIPHALET,	Canton,	G	30th Inf.
<b>1259-EMERY C.,</b>	Carthage,	H	14th Inf.
ENOCH,	Bristol,	I	15th Inf.
FRANCIS M.,	Topsfield,	H	31st Inf.
<b>†608-FRANK E.,</b>	Brunswick,	A	11th Inf.
<b>3507-FRED A.,</b>	Mount Chase,	A	2d Cav.
<b>†1141-FRED K.,</b>	Lewiston,	G	1st Cav.
<b>1624-GEORGE B.,</b>	Atkinson,	K	11th Inf.
<b>2872-GEORGE E.,</b>	Castine,	B	2d Inf.
<b>2459-GEORGE E.,</b>	Jonesboro,	H	28th Inf.
<b>†1430-GEORGE S.,</b>	Pownal,	K	20th Inf.
<b>974-GEORGE W.,</b>	Auburn,	A	29th Inf.
<b>1450-GIDEON P.,</b>	Gardiner,	I	24th Inf.
<b>†703-HARLAN P.,</b>	Atkinson,	K	11th Inf.
<b>1898-HENRY D.,</b>	Augusta,	G	21st Inf.
<b>2099-HENRY E.,</b>	Belfast,		2d U. S. Dragoons.
<b>1985-HENRY F.,</b>	Greenwood,	D	3rd Inf.
<b>2454-HORACE C.,</b>	Belfast,	D	19th Inf.
<b>†607-ISAAC C.,</b>	Saco,	C	5th Inf.
JAMES W.,	Topsfield,	D	11th Inf.
JOHN,	Poland,	C	17th Inf.
<b>2332-JOHN,</b>	Jefferson,	B	1st Arty.
JOHN L.,	Woodstock,	C	23d Inf.
JOSEPH A.,	Sumner,	C	8th Inf.
JOSEPH F.,	Perkins Plantation,	C	1st Cav.
<b>890-KINGSBURY F.,</b>			
<b>2870-NELSON P.,</b>	Castine,	B	2d Inf.
<b>1622-RANDALL C.,</b>	Atkinson,	E	1st Arty.
<b>1627-RICHARD T.,</b>	"	E	14th Inf.
<b>†609-STEPHEN, JR.,</b>	Portland,	B	10th Inf.
<b>2215-THOMAS A.,</b>	Bingham,	K	9th Inf.
<b>†607-THOMAS E.,</b>	Saco,		
<b>1448-THOMAS I.,</b>	Gardiner,	C	3d Inf.
<b>†1251-WALTER F.,</b>	Jay,	G	17th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>2455-WARREN T.,</b>	Jonesport,	F	20th Inf.
<b>2364-WILLIAM H.,</b>	Jefferson,	F	11th Inf.
<b>1445-WILLIAM H.,</b>	Gardiner,	H	19th Inf.
<b>1455-WILLIAM S.,</b>	Biddeford,	F & S	5th Inf.
WILLIAM W.,	E. Livermore,	I	30th Inf.
<b>1257-ZINA H.,</b>	Topsham,	A	24th Inf.

---

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>939-ALBERT,</b>	Amherst,	E	8th Inf.
<b>1757-ALBE,</b>	Atkinson,	K	15th Inf.
<b>1486-BARON S.,</b>	Claremont,		Veteran Reserve.
<b>1869-BYRON,</b>	Atkinson,	H	1st Regt.
<b>1893-CALEB,</b>	Warren,		
<b>2718-CARLOS W.,</b>	Londonderry,	A	1st Hy. Arty.
CHARLES F.,	Lisbon,	G	2d Inf.
CHARLES H.,	Hooksett,		Hos. Steward, U.S.
<b>697-CHARLES M.,</b>	Great Falls,	F	9th Inf.
† <b>1410-CHARLES W.,</b>	Seabrook,	D	14th Inf.
<b>2738-CHESTER R.,</b>	Colebrook,	I	1st Hy. Arty.
CYRUS F.- <b>810</b>	Plaistow,	B	16th Regt.
† <b>1184-DAVID K.,</b>	Lisbon,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
<b>2732-EBEN E.,</b>	Columbia,	I	1st Hy. Arty.
EDWARD F.- <b>809</b>	Plaistow,	I	16th Inf.
EDWIN R.,	Concord,	B	2d Inf.
<b>2098-EDWARD R.,</b>	Chelsea, Vt.,	H	2d Inf.
<b>1494-ELEAZER,</b>	Colebrook,	H	2d Inf.
<b>2754-ENOCH P.,</b>	Andover,	M	1st Cav.
E— H.,	Norwich,		1st Cav.
FAIRFIELD N.,	Greenwood, Me.	C	2d Inf.
FRANCIS G.- <b>819</b>	Nashua,		Field and Staff.
FRANK E.,	Whitefield,	G	2nd Inf.
FRANK W.,	Lisbon,	A	18th Inf.
<b>2910-FREDERICK W.,</b>	Atkinson,	I	60th Mass. Regt.
<b>2230-GEORGE H.,</b>	Haverhill,		
GEORGE W.,	Wilmot,	B	6th Inf.
GEORGE W.,		D	16th Inf.
<b>835-GILMAN,</b>	Atkinson,	C	7th Inf.
GILMAN,	Atkinson,	B	1st Regt.
<b>2291-HENRY A.,</b>	Chelsea, Vt.,	H	1st Regt.
HENRY R.,	London, Eng.,		1st Hy. Arty.
<b>1898-HENRY D. W.,</b>	Warren,	H	1st Hy. Arty.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>1209</b> -HEZEKIAH H.,	Manchester,	C	1st Hy. Arty.
HYRAM N.,- <b>764</b>	Georgetown, Mass.,		1st Regt.
<b>2794</b> -IRA G.,	Columbia,	G	12th Inf.
IRA N.,	"	G	12th Inf.
JAMES H., }	Nashua,	B	6th Inf.
JAMES, }			4th Inf.
JAMES T.,	Canterbury,	E	7th Inf.
<b>1900</b> -JAMES M.,	Warren,	G	12 Inf.
JAMES,	Wolfborough,	D	8th Inf.
JOHN,	Keene,	E	4th Inf.
JOHN W.,	Columbia,		8th Vermont Inf.
LUCIUS P.,- <b>851</b>	New York,	H	2d Regt.
<b>2739</b> -MARTIN B.,	Stewartstown,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
<b>1552</b> -NELSON S.,	Lisbon,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
SAMUEL B.,		I	12 Inf.
<b>2062</b> -SAMUEL L.,	Gardner, Mass.,		Band 2d Regt.
<b>1889</b> -THOMAS A.,	Atkinson,	H	4th Inf.
<b>2869</b> -WILLIAM F.,	Portsmouth,		Col. Wilson.
WILLIAM H.,	Newmarket,	H	3d Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM VERMONT.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
ALBERT,	Pittsfield,	14th Inf.
† <b>755</b> -ALVA H.,	Essex,	
<b>1753</b> -AMOS H.,		17th Inf.
ANNAS C.,	Chester,	6th Inf.
AZRA P.,	Chittenden,	1st Cav.
* <b>637</b> -ANDREW J.,	Bennington,	2d Cav.
† <b>1194</b> -CALVIN M.,	Tunbridge,	2d Cav.
† <b>1194</b> -CHARLES B.,	Tunbridge,	2d Cav.
CHARLES G.,	Walcott,	17th Inf.
EDWARD E.,	Brandon,	5th Inf.
EDWIN M.,	Norwich,	3d Inf.
FRANKLIN,	Brandon,	6th Inf.
FREEDOM W.- <b>878</b>	Salisbury,	2d Lt. Battery.
† <b>1199</b> -FREEDOM S.,	Chelsea,	12th Inf.
† <b>494</b> -GEORGE H.,	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
<b>2291</b> -HENRY A.,	Chelsea,	12th Inf.
JAMES,	Newbury,	8th Inf.
JAMES F.,	Brandon,	6th Inf.
JAMES H.,	Reading,	7th Inf.
JOHN,		17th Inf.
JOHN B.,	Braintree,	9th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
JOHN F.,	Chittenden,	3d Inf.
†1493-JOHN W.,	Columbia, N. H.,	8th Inf.
2306-LUMAN A.,	Tunbridge,	2nd Inf.
NATHAN,	Bethel,	16th Inf.
†1512-NELSON,	Bloomfield,	10th Inf.
2731-PARKER J.,	Newbury,	8th Inf.
ROBERT P.,	Brighton,	15th Inf.
RUFUS,	West Winsor,	10th Inf.
RUFUS,	Richford,	1st Cav.
WALLACE E.,	Chittenden,	17th Inf.
WARREN,	Brighton,	15th Inf.
WILLIAM E.,	Lincoln,	14th Inf.
WILLIAM,	Montpelier,	13th Inf.
WILLIAM H.,	Winsor,	5th Inf.
†1194-WILLIAM M.,	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
†2103-WILLIAM W.,	Montpelier,	2d Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
AARON,	Lowell,	D	6th Infantry.
ALFRED,		C	3d Cavalry.
ALONZO M.,	Lynn,	C	1st Artillery.
ALONZO,	Boston,	D	3d Artillery.
925-ARIEL S.,	Haverhill,	D	5th Infantry.
925-ARIEL S.,	Haverhill,	D	17th Infantry.
AUGUSTUS F.-1106	Groveland,	H	11th Infantry.
3227-BENJAMIN,	Roxbury,	D	42nd Infantry.
1315-BENJAMIN F.,	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
BENJAMIN F.,	W. Newbury,	M	4th Artillery.
2599-CHARLES,	Andover,		Chaplain.
CHARLES E.,	Boston,	F & S	42nd Infantry.
CHARLES F.,	Worcester,	C	36th Infantry.
2236-CHARLES F.,	Lowell,		
CHARLES H.,	Boston,	B	1st Infantry.
CHARLES H.,	Holyoke,	B	46th Infantry.
CHARLES H.,	Holyoke,	I	3rd Artillery.
835-CHARLES L.,	W. Newbury,	A	19th Infantry.
835-CHARLES L.,	W. Newbury,		Unattached, 17th Infantry
2612-CHARLES P.,	Marblehead,	G	1st Hy. Artillery.
CHARLES S.,	Newburyport,		Unattached, 3rd Infantry.
CHARLES W.,	Amesbury,	C	58th Infantry.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
<b>1844</b> -CHARLES W.	Lynn.	C	62nd Infantry.
<b>1844</b> -CHARLES W.	Lynn,	Unattached,	11th Infantry.
<b>2866</b> -CHAUNCEY O.	Georgetown,	K	50th Infantry.
<b>2164</b> -DANA W.	Williamstown,	G	49th Infantry.
EBEN,		A	8th Infantry.
<b>2640</b> -EBENEZER,	Newburyport.	H	60th Infantry.
<b>2811</b> -EDMUND W.	Charlestown,		36th Infantry.
EDMUND W.			36th Infantry.
<b>835</b> -EDWARD D.	Salem,	H	19th Infantry.
<b>2034</b> -EDWARD J.	Texas,	Unattached,	3rd Regt. Cavalry.
<b>2649</b> -EDWARD L.	Newburyport,	A	8th Infantry.
EDWARD L.			41st Infantry.
EDWARD L.	Lawrence,	B	3rd Cavalry.
EDWARD V.	Brockton,	C	44th Infantry.
EDWIN C.		H	3rd Artillery.
<b>1241</b> -EMERSON A.	Malden,		9th Bat. Artillery.
<b>1080</b> -EPHRAIM L.	Abington,		U. S. Gen. Service.
FRANCIS H.	Worcester,	D	15th Infantry.
<b>2237</b> -FRANK F.	Lowell,		
FRANKLIN J.	Charlestown,	H	29th Infantry.
<b>3081</b> -FREDERICK W.	Atkinson, N. H.,	I	60th Infantry.
<b>2910</b> -FREDERICK G.		D	15th Infantry.
GEORGE A.	Chelsea,	H	1st Infantry
GEORGE A.	W. Roxbury,	K	44th Infantry.
<b>2429</b> -GEORGE E.	Newbury,		14th Bat. Lt. Art.
GEORGE H.	Lowell,	G	6th Infantry.
GEORGE H.	Cambridge,	A	38th Infantry.
GEORGE O.	Haverhill,	I	12th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Newburyport,	A	8th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Salem,	D	62nd Infantry.
GEORGE W.		D	48th Infantry.
<b>1075</b> -GEORGE W.	Georgetown,	Unattached,	17th Infantry.
<b>2735</b> -GILMAN C.	Lowell,	C	33rd Infantry.
<b>2735</b> -GILMAN C.	Lowell,		15th Bat. Lt. Art.
HENRY N.	Cumminton,	I	52nd Infantry.
<b>HIRAM N.-764</b>	Haverhill,	F	50th Infantry.
HOSEA,	Boston,	G	3d Cavalry.
<b>1887</b> -ISAAC S.	Salem,	B	7th Cavalry.
JAMES L.	Cambridge,	A	44th Cavalry.
JAMES R.	Worcester,	D	51st Cavalry.
<b>1359</b> -JAMES W.	Roxbury,	L	1st Artillery.
JOHN,	Quincy,	Unattached,	29th Artillery.
JOHN, JR.,	Boston,	D	1st Cavalry.
JOHN,	Stoneham,	G	13th Infantry.
<b>1356</b> -JOHN B.	Boston,	B	13th Infantry.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
		C	28th Infantry.
<b>1607</b> -JOHN F.	Lowell,	H	6th Infantry.
		A	26th Infantry.
JOHN J.	Boston,	F	1st Infantry.
<b>2165</b> -JOHN W. (Jonathan),	Williamstown,	G	49th Infantry.
JOHN W.	Ipswich,	A	1st Artillery.
		L	1st Artillery.
JOHN W.	Ipswich,	H	3d Artillery.
JOSEPH,	Hingham,	A	3d Artillery.
JOSEPH,	Boston,	E	2nd Artillery.
JOSEPH C.	Boston,	A	44th Infantry.
<b>2635</b> -JOSEPH H. W.	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
JOSEPH O.- <b>1159</b> ,	W. Newbury,	B	48th Infantry.
<b>2644</b> -JOSEPH P.	Lynn,	F	8th Infantry.
		E	22nd Infantry.
		E	38th Infantry.
		G	56th Infantry.
JOSHUA,	Boston,	D	48th Infantry.
		F	48th Infantry.
LEROY B.	Worcester,	H	25th Infantry.
<b>1999</b> -LUKE B.	Abington,	K	7th Infantry.
			12th Infantry.
<b>1007</b> -MERRITT.	Abington,	E	4th Infantry.
MOSES C.	Boston,	B	22nd Infantry.
MOSES G. (or L.),		D	28th Infantry.
<b>1843</b> -MOSES H.	Lynn,	I	8th Infantry.
<b>1313</b> -NATHANIEL J.	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
<b>975</b> -NICHOLAS N.	Amesbury,	C	48th Infantry.
<b>1143</b> -SAMUEL,	Lowell,	F	48th Infantry.
SAMUEL G.		A	40th Infantry.
SAMUEL G.		Band,	3d Brigade, 1 Div.
SIMEON,	Roxbury,	A	3rd Cavalry.
STEVEN, JR.- <b>756</b>	W. Newbury,	A	19th Infantry.
THOMAS,	Newburyport,	A	17th Infantry.
THOMAS,	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
THOMAS A.	Dorchester,	I	42nd Infantry.
THOMAS J.	Irving,	A	52nd Infantry.
WALLACE,	Gloucester,	G	8th Infantry.
		A	2nd Artillery.
WALTER,	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
WESLEY,			
WILLIAM H.		A	28th Infantry.
† <b>1399</b> -WILLIAM,	Charlestown,	G	22nd Infantry.
WILLIAM H.- <b>801</b>	Haverhill,	E	12th Infantry.
WILLIAM N.	Charlestown,	H	11th Infantry.
WILLIAM A. F.- <b>496</b>		Band,	11th U. S. Inf.



## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM CONNECTICUT.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
ALLAN,	Waterbury,	9th Inf.
CALEB H.,	Norwich,	26th Inf.
CHARLES C.,	" killed in action,	18th Inf.
EDWIN D.,	New Haven,	5th Inf.
ENOCH, JR.-749	Lyme,	26th Inf.
HENRY,	Hartford,	29th Inf.
JOHN D.,	Norwich,	10th Inf.
NATHAN-712	Stonington,	21st Inf.
NELSON V.,	Hartford,	1st Cav.
PAUL P.-937	Stonington,	14th Inf.
WILLIAM H.,	"	5th Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM OTHER STATES.

(Incomplete.)

AUGUSTUS P.-326	16th Wisconsin.
CALVIN,	10th New York Cavalry.
CHARLES S.,	13th Wisconsin.
EDWARD H.,	99th New York Infantry.
EDWARD F.-795	39th Ohio Infantry.
1467a-EDWIN E.,	1st Wisconsin Reg. Vols.
GEORGE H.-818	2d Iowa Cavalry.
GILMAN,	54th Illinois Infantry.
415a-HENRY,	Iowa Regt.
HENRY T.-744	148th New York Infantry.
HIRAM J.-817	4th U. S. C. Artillery.
JAMES,	74th U. S. C. Infantry.
JOHN, JR.,	12th Illinois Infantry.
1944-JOHN,	7th Kansas Cavalry.
JOHN F.,	10th Missouri Infantry.
JOSHUA C.-873	32d Wisconsin Infantry.
JOSIAH T.-472	7th Illinois Cavalry.
1598-KIRK W.,	1st Michigan Sharpshooters.
†915-LUTHER B.,	36th Wisconsin Infantry.
WILLIAM H.,	2d California Infantry.
1055-DANIEL T. (killed in action at Corinth),	6th Wisconsin Light Artillery.
1184-DAVID K.,	49th Wisconsin Infantry.
2034-EDWARD J.,	1st Texas Cavalry.
2731-PARKER J.,	71st U. S. C. Infantry.
RUEL,	124th U. S. C. Infantry.
3060-ISAAC P.,	R. I. Artillery.

### SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL WAR BURIED IN NATIONAL CEMETERIES.

Name.	Regt. and Co.	Place.
CHAS. H.,	Co. B, 1st Mass.,	Cypress Hill, L. I.
GEORGE M.,	Co. E, 128th N. Y.,	Baton Rouge, La.
F. W.,	Co. I, 77th N. Y.,	Washington, D. C.
JAMES E.,	1st Mich.,	Andersonville, Ga.
J. H.,	1st Maine Cav.,	Arlington, Va.
<b>1313</b> -NATHANIEL,	48th N. Y.,	Baton Rouge, La.
THOMAS E.,	7th R. I. Inf.	
<b>1757</b> -ALBE,	Co. K, 15th Inf.,	New Orleans, La.

### MARINE SERVICE IN THE CIVIL WAR.

#### MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Residence.	Name of Vessel, or Place.
<b>1221</b> -ALLEN K.,	Portland, Me.,	Mississippi.
ARTHUR,	Great Falls, N.H.,	Fort Donaldson.
BOUTELLE- <b>911</b>		(Lieut. U. S. Navy).
<b>2100</b> -CARLOS E.,	Chelsea, Vt.,	Colorado & Minnesota
CHARLES E. P.- <b>933</b>		(Acting Ensign).
CHARLES H.,		(Asst. Paymaster).
<b>1062</b> -EPHRAIM,	Abington, Mass.,	Massachusetts.
HENRY M.,		(Act. Asst. Engineer).
JOHN,	Kennebunk, Me.	No. Carolina.
OLIVER C.,	Philadelphia,	Hendrick Hudson, &
		Stars and Stripes.
WILLIAM H. D.,		(Act. Asst. Surgeon).

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

JAMES,	England,	Vaudalia.
LEVERETT W.,	Salem, Mass.,	Sonora.

The following sketch from the Boston Herald refers to 745-Amos F. Noyes. (See page 359.)

NORWAY, ME., Nov. 20, 1903.

The oldest living member of the Grand Army now in Maine is Capt. Amos A. F. Noyes of this town, who, at the advanced age of 91, retains his faculties and health to a wonderful degree.

His military degree began in 1836, when he was chosen captain of the Norway militia. In 1839 he was appointed by the governor of Maine as a captain, and served in the Aroostook war of that year. When the Civil war broke out he entered the service, Dec. 16, 1862, as first lieutenant of Co. G, 14th regiment, serving six months and two days, when he was discharged for disabilities caused by wounds.

As soon as he recovered from these wounds he was commissioned by the governor of Maine a captain of Company H, 23d regiment, serving in this capacity nine months, receiving a discharge for expiration of time. He was then appointed captain of Company B, 32d regiment, on March 10, 1864, being discharged Dec. 12 of the same year by consolidation.

During his term of service he was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna River, and in front of Petersburg. Near the court house at Spottsylvania he received a severe wound in his shoulder from a shell, and was left on the field for dead. He has always suffered from the effects of this wound. He at one time received a fracture of three ribs, through falling down a hatchway on board a vessel at Ship Island.

While in the 32d regiment, by reason of the sickness of the colonel and the major, he was for some time in charge of the regiment. This regiment saw some of the hardest service of the war, and Capt. Noyes was in the thickest of it.

Since the war closed Capt. Noyes has retained his interest in the welfare of the country and of the soldiers who served under him, and has kept in touch with them. He has served as commander of Harry Rust Post, G. A. R., in Norway, and has always attended the reunions of the regiments to which he

belonged. At the reunion of the old 32d this summer he was the oldest person in the assembly.

Capt. Noyes was the son of Ward Noyes, born in Andover, Mass., in the year 1772, and married Clarissa Wood. Ward Noyes early moved to Norway, where his son, the subject of this sketch, was born, Dec. 14, 1812. When only eight years old, by the death of his father, Amos was left to the care of his widowed mother. He attended the district schools of the town, and, with what privileges were at his disposal, gathered considerable knowledge.

Early in manhood he learned the carpenter's trade, which, with his farming, he carried on until the outbreak of the Civil war. Three years prior to that time he served as chairman of the selectmen of the town, and after his return from the war served in a similar capacity three years more.

Soon after his return to Norway he sold his farm and removed to the village, where he has since resided, following his trade for many years, and finally retiring from active work. He lives in his own home, quietly and comfortably.

Now, at the age of 91, he still is active and interested in all about him.

## CHAPTER XI.

---

### MISCELLANEOUS.

---

#### HEREDITY.

Out from a tomb crept Vice, with hideous leer;  
"I am Heredity," he said, "whom all men fear;  
I sleep, but die not: when fate calls I come,  
And generations at my touch succumb."

A lofty shape rose sudden in his path,  
It cried, "You lie," and struck at him in wrath;  
Heredity, the braggart, stark and still,  
Fell prostrate at the feet of mighty WILL.

---

#### THE ETERNAL WILL.

There is no thing we cannot overcome;  
Say not thy evil instinct is inherited,  
Or that some trait in-born makes thy whole life forlorn,  
And calls down punishment that is not merited.

Back of thy parents and grandparents lies  
The great Eternal Will. That, too, is thine  
Inheritance—strong, beautiful, divine,  
Sure lever of success for one who tries.

Pry up thy fault with this great lever—Will.  
However deeply bedded in propensity,  
However firmly set, I tell you, firmer yet  
Is that vast power that comes from truth's immensity.

Thou art a part of that strange world, I say;  
Its forces lie within thee, stronger far  
Than all thy mortal sins and frailties are;  
Believe thyself divine, and watch and pray.

There is no noble height thou canst not climb;  
All triumphs may be thine in Time's futurity;  
If whatsoe'er thy fault, thou dost not faint nor halt,  
But lean upon the staff of God's security.

Earth has no claim the soul cannot contest.  
Know thyself part of the Supernal Source,  
And naught can stand before thy spirit's force;  
The soul's divine inheritance is best.

*Ella Wheeler Wilcox.*

---

### THE OLD HOME.

The very frequent appearance in the poetry of the day of references to the "old homestead," the brindle cow, and the old oaken bucket, show how strongly rooted is the popular love for the farm and all its associations. Notwithstanding this, the object of all this sentiment and solicitude has become more and more pitiable, as the moss and mold of neglect and decay have slowly crept over its roof. To so many who now live in the centre of our busy hives the recollections of the hay-mow or the duck-pond of the parental farm mean the only home they have ever had. The ruthless tread of affairs has carried them from the orchards and lanes where they spent their earlier days into the narrow streets where nothing grows but money, and where there is never a relaxation from work and care. By degrees the old farms of New England have gone to pieces, the young people have migrated to the towns and cities, and often nature has claimed again for her own the land which once was tilled. Where the cattle grazed a growth of forest has come; where the old barn stood a heap of crumbling stones marks the spot, while the house, battered by storms, merely emphasizes the destruction which time has wrought. By degrees it has become tenantless. Upon the death of the old people who owned it the holder of the mortgage has stepped in. Unable to occupy it himself, he has found tenant after tenant for it. It has become unsalable, the few repairs put upon it are only added expenses. Tenantless, and avoided even by the money-lender, dilapidation and weeds take possession. But while it seems as if the desolate old spot had no friends, you may be certain that somewhere there is cherished a love for every foot of its soil, for every tree in its forests, every pebble in its brooks. Somewhere there is a person who could tell you of the undiscovered beauties of the place; somewhere there is an imagination that will always see it peopled as of old; somewhere there is a worker who dreams that in his old age he will go back to it again and possess it as an abiding place when health fails him. This is the meaning of the occasional rejuvenation which we see throughout the east. Prosperity has not overtaken the farm again, but the occupant has achieved fortune enough to rescue

some fast-sinking spot from decay. This is the meaning of the growing fondness for and indulgence in amateur farming. It means that the love of a life in the open air smoulders in the breast of every one who has ever known its peaceful tranquilities, and that the excitements of the city and the cares of business cannot wholly eradicate it. One who has been nurtured among the trees and fields can never think of the four walls of a city or suburban dwelling as a "home." To him it is merely a residence—a transient stopping place, to which he can attach no sentiment, and which he is ready to abandon at a moment's notice, without regret or sorrow. Much as has been written of the Anglo-Saxon fondness for home, the trend toward cities has obtused the sharpness of the feeling to such an extent that we can hardly be considered to-day as home-loving a people as we were a hundred years ago. Perhaps as the country grows richer we shall return to it again. Meanwhile, the reverence for the emblems of the old order is still keen, and with the first breath of spring the odors of the opening buds and leaves steal into the open windows of our crowded offices to remind every occupant of an abandoned farm somewhere.

---

#### VERITABLE PATRIARCH.

KENTUCKIAN AT THE HEAD OF FAMILY NUMBERING 162.

GALLATIN, TENN., Jan. 19. To be at the head of a family of 162 persons is a record seldom falling to the lot of man. But such is the case of John Chandler, who resides in Allen county, Kentucky, just over the Sumner county line. This gentleman is the father of twenty-nine children, twenty-one of whom are living and have families. These twenty-one "children" have an average of five children to each family, thus making Mr. Chandler the grandfather of 105 persons. But this is not the full extent of his offspring, for he has thirty-five great-grandchildren. So it will be seen that, with his wife, Mr. Chandler stands pater-familias of 162—an achievement rarely equalled. It certainly is not paralleled when the fact is considered that the members of this large family are all living. Mr. Chandler is a remarkable man in several other respects. He is a man of more than ordinary intelligence, and although 75 years of age, and residing in the hills of Allen county, reads current literature and keeps himself informed on the leading topics of the day. His eyesight is perfect, and he reads the finest print without the aid of glasses. He is an expert rifle shot, and spends a great deal of time squirrel-hunting. He cast his first ballot for a presidential candidate in 1848, for Taylor, the Whig nominee, but for the past fifty years has voted the Democratic ticket. His wife, who is three years older than he, like himself, is hale and hearty, and together they enjoy themselves in their comfortable little home in the hills of Allen county, where all travellers who go that way are always cordially received.

## MAY BE THE YOUNGEST GRANDMOTHER.

[From the Cincinnati Enquirer.]

VINCENNES, IND., Jan. 14. Knox county lays claim to having the youngest grandmother in the State, if not in the United States. Her name is Mrs. James Burke, and she is barely 33 years old. She lives at Deckers. Her daughter Bertha married John Midkiff two years ago, and to them a little daughter was born this week. The mother of the child is not quite 15 years old, while the father is but 19. The combined age of the father and mother is but one year older than the grandmother, and the combined ages of the grandfather, grandmother, mother, father and child, is only 100 years, yet this represents three generations.

---

As quite a number of our subscribers, in sending their orders for our work, have guessed at our relationship, ranging through that of several generations, we have concluded to print it, in order to save the curious the trouble of investigation. We would be pleased to know just what is our degree of cousinship.

NICHOLAS.<sup>1</sup>

## Generations.

	John	2	James
	John	3	Joseph
	Simon	4	Joseph
	James	5	Edward
	James	6	Joshua F.
	Henry	7	Harriette E.
	Henry E.	8	

Being of a former generation, Miss Noyes ought to be older than Henry E.; but he is a descendant of the eldest branch, his ancestor John having been the oldest son of Nicholas; while she is a descendant of James, one of the younger sons, and is the younger. We have worked together on this genealogy since 1892, each sending to the other all new data, so that the records have actually been kept in duplicate. Col. Noyes has carried his records wherever his military duties sent him, whether into the Indian country in the territories, or to Cuba. Having visited New England but once since 1879, most of the data has been collected by correspondence. Some of the records are actually worn out by frequent handling, and some have been copied at least a dozen times.



## A GENEALOGICAL VICTIM.

At the golden portal yonder,  
    Stood our ever faithful Pete,  
Waiting for some tired out wanderer  
    To let in on golden street.

As he gazed far in the distance  
    On the struggling earth below,  
Saw he just about to leave it  
    One poor man, so full of woe.

As he neared the good old keeper  
    He could scarcely drag along,  
Though on earth he was considered  
    Quite a man amongst the strong.

When the journey he had ended,  
    There he stood, outside the door,  
All exhausted from his labors,  
    Summering on earth in '94.

Seems to me your life is shortened  
    By a score of years or more,  
My dear man what brings you thither,  
    Why not stay on yonder shore?

Here we'd rather let in elders  
    Who are weak and need the rest,  
All the young on earth should wander  
    'Till they've worked to do their best.

Done my best? the wanderer answered;  
    Sure I've tried to do that, most.  
But your record, said St. Peter,  
    Is not one of which to boast.

Up to June of this last summer  
    You had led a fair good life,  
Oh, dear man, why did you enter  
    In that dread genealogical strife?

'Stead of settling with your family  
    In the quiet country nooks,  
You did leave your wife and children  
    To look up the dead in books.

What cared you who married Joseph  
    In two hundred years gone by?  
Whether Mr. — what you call it  
    Did perform the nuptial tie?

Does it matter whether Prudence  
Was of Jane or Susan Ann?  
And I'm sure it makes no difference  
Which she had as "her old mau."

Think of all the coin you wasted  
Travelling over country wide,  
Seeing who had Jeremiah  
Taken to him as a bride.

Then you couldn't locate Faithful,  
Whether she married John of C,  
Or was fool enough to squander  
Her whole life with John of Lee.

Now John of Lee had nine children,  
But you had it down as eight,  
Then you took another journey  
To explain that extra date.

Your poor wife she grew distracted  
Hearing of your family bones,  
E'en the living in your household  
Jarred your nerves by childish tones.

The family tree you grew on paper,  
And did hoist your bones on limb,  
On the highest 'stead of lowest  
You did hang your uncle Jim.

Ah! poor wretch, my pity for you  
For until the earth doth end,  
You must ever, ever wander,  
On this genealogical bend.

On the other side of portal  
You will find your bones way back,  
And from Adam you must search for  
'Till you find no one you lack.

On the fields of gold some wander,  
While some do roam on fields of heat,  
You must go from one to t'other,  
Not on wings, but on your feet.

Enter, enter, my poor stranger,  
On your genealogical search.  
Not until the earth has ended  
Can you sit on your high perch.

## MAY MARRY THIRTEENTH WIFE.

DUBLIN, Ind., Jan. 23. Philip Veidelburg of Madison county undoubtedly holds the record in Indiana for marriages. He is 56 years of age and has been married twelve times. He is the father of thirty-two children. It is said Veidelburg hopes to live long enough to marry his thirteenth wife.

## PUZZLING FAMILY RELATIONS CONSEQUENT ON TWO MICHIGAN MARRIAGES.

[*New York Journal.*]

In Prescott, Mich., recently, John A. Cameron, aged 89, married Miss Anna B. Van Doren, aged 26. Previous to this marriage Hugh C. Cameron, aged 58, son of John A. Cameron, married Mrs. George Van Doren, widowed mother of Miss Anna Van Doren. The resulting complications are best set forth as follows :—

Father—John A. Cameron married Anna B. Van Doren, who was his son's daughter-in-law. By this marriage John A. Cameron became his son's step-son-in-law; his wife's step-grandfather; his mother-in-law's father-in-law; his daughter-in-law's son-in-law.

Son—Hugh C. Cameron, son of John A. Cameron, married to Mrs. George Van Doren, who is his father's mother-in-law. By this marriage Hugh C. Cameron became his father's step-father-in-law; his wife's step-grandson-in-law; his step-mother's step-father.

Mother—Mrs. George Van Doren, mother of Anna Van Doren, married Hugh C. Cameron, son of John A. Cameron. By this marriage Mrs. Van Doren became her daughter's step-daughter-in-law; her son-in-law's daughter-in-law; her husband's grandmother-in-law.

Daughter—Anna Van Doren, daughter of Mrs. George Van Doren, married John A. Cameron, father of Hugh C. Cameron. By this marriage Anna Van Doren became her mother's step-mother-in-law; her husband's step-granddaughter; her step-son-in-law's step-daughter-in-law; her father-in-law's mother-in-law; her father-in-law's step-mother.

So far the complications have been confined to the first generation. What, then, are the possibilities when a second generation comes along to muddle up things still more?

Suppose a boy were to be born to Mrs. John A. Cameron and one to Mrs. Hugh C. Cameron as well; what relation would these two boys be to each other and to the original quartet of oddly connected persons?

## TO WAR ON ANCESTORS.

A Brooklyn girl says that she is going to start a new society. She does not intend doing this because she thinks there is a dearth of

women's societies. But she has discovered an entirely new field, quite unoccupied by women's societies or any other kind. The name of the new organization is to be the Parvenu Society, and the badge a mushroom; the motto, "She cometh up as a flower."

The members of this society will be allowed to mention their fathers and mothers, and may speak occasionally of a grandfather or a grandmother, but a mention of a great-grandfather or a great-grandmother will be punished by fines. No ancestors of any degree of nearness may be described to other members unless said ancestors have been engaged in manual labor or have been the objects of public charity or public punishment. Family records, relics, genealogical trees and other indications of family antiquity will be burned at the monthly meetings. People who have proof of the antiquity of their stock will not be really acceptable as members, but they will be received on condition that they use every effort to obliterate the knowledge that they have had ancestors.

The Brooklyn girl is not animated by a spirit of envy. No sour grapes have set her teeth on edge. She is eligible to the Daughters of the Revolution, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the New England Women, even to the Colonial Dames! The members of these various societies cannot imagine, so they say, "why she talks as she does." And then, again, there are other women who say they can.—*New York Sun*.

---

#### MARRIES HIS TWELFTH WIFE AT EIGHTY-NINE.

CONNECTICUT MAN SELECTS A TWENTY TWO-YEAR-OLD GIRL TO  
ROUND OUT THE DOZEN.

MERIDEN, CONN., Sept. 28. Zerad Pomeroy of Middlefield has taken another wife. He is 89 and she is 22, and this is Pomeroy's twelfth matrimonial venture. The new Mrs. Pomeroy is a granddaughter of her husband's first wife's sister.

Pomeroy in 1838, when twenty years old, married Nellie White of Hartford. A year later she died, and Pomeroy wedded a Kensington young woman named Platt. When the gold fever of 1849 sent many men to California, Pomeroy and his wife were among twenty Meriden people who chartered a boat out of New Haven and sailed around the Horn to the Pacific coast. During the voyage Mrs. Pomeroy died and was buried at sea. A young woman aboard the vessel attracted Pomeroy's attention, and another marriage soon followed. From California Pomeroy went to Japan, and there his third wife died.

Returning to this country he again married and came east. He settled in New York city, where six wives fell to his lot. Four died, one disappeared, and one he divorced. Returning to this State he married again, and that wife died last spring.

## A CASE OF PROSTRATION.

BY FRANK SAMUEL CHILD.

"He's a very sick man," said Mr. White, who lived next door to the minister. "Their having a council of doctors now."

"What's the matter with him?" inquired Mr. Black.

"Can't find out," was the reply.

"Some new disease, I suppose," observed Mr. Blue. "Its a great day for new diseases."

"We'll know when the doctors come out." Mr. Green, the fourth speaker, looked wise. His family physician had finally been called, and he knew everything.

There were many anxious people in the parish, for the minister had been taken with strange symptoms. The first thing which aroused their special attention was the fact that he preached repeatedly upon heredity. The theme seemed to have a fascination for him, and he had evidently read all the late literature on the subject. It was also observed that in his pastoral visits he talked more and more about people's ancestors. This was taken as one result of his reading so much on heredity. After a few months he became deeply interested in family records and borrowed everything in that line which proved available. There was a stack of books and a pile of manuscripts bearing various family names that almost filled one side of his study.

The postmaster noted the fact that the minister corresponded with several learned societies, both in England and America, heraldry and genealogy being the subjects suggested by the names of these organizations. Another curious thing was remarked at this stage of the minister's disease. He developed a passion for attending family reunions. Whenever the newspapers announced that the Stones or the Joneses, the Brights or the Dwights were to meet and form an association or celebrate an anniversary, young Mr. Gray (that was the minister's name) was certain to be away. It became obvious that his mind was running on family connections. He also haunted the Town House. He would mouse among the old papers in the vaults and pore over the fine chirography of former town clerks and will-writers with a concentration that was positively distracting. The odds and ends of time were picked up in this way.

These symptoms were followed by more serious and distressing ones. The minister's clothes became dusty. Not that Mrs. Purple, with whom he boarded, did not take good care of them (he was an unmarried man), but rather that dust seemed naturally to gravitate in his direction and settle perversely upon his garments. Some people explained it by saying that he lived in an atmosphere of dust created by familiarity with the dust of ages. It was frequently remarked that "dust thou art and unto dust thou shalt return" found in him a living illustration.

A wrinkled forehead and a proneness to lean forward and bend down next appeared to indicate the progress of his disease. It was at this period that his parish became alarmed and discussed measures of relief. There followed a loss of appetite, especially noted whenever he was invited out to tea—perhaps three or four times a week. Do what they might, prepare his favorite dishes, insist upon his eating, still it amounted to the same thing—there was simply the ghost of an appetite.

Mrs. Purple soon reported that he spent many sleepless nights. She heard him walking his study floor, and on several occasions he had been known to knock down heavy books at two o'clock in the morning, doubtless stumbling over them in his mental anguish.

Everybody saw that he was absent-minded, for when Mrs. White met him one day and said "Good afternoon, Mr. Gray," he replied: "Yes, her great-grandmother was a Flint, and married John Skinn. All the Skinn-Flints of Boston are descended from them." Mrs. White burst into tears and hurried home to tell her husband.

Mr. Gray had lovely blue eyes when he was settled, but they now turned red, and on several occasions he had been known to put on green goggles, apparently thinking that green harmonized with blue and red. That might be termed the straw which broke the camel's back. "A man with such taste must be off his base," said one of the young ladies who attended all the baseball games. Poor Mr. Gray! Mrs. Purple did all in her power for him, the Whites and the Blacks, the Blues and the Greens called upon him, drove with him and continued to ask him to tea. But the breakdown came. He had the most fantastic dreams imaginable. They were day dreams and night dreams. One could tell that he dreamed through the day, for he uttered strange names and muttered strange things, gesticulating mysteriously and appearing to associate with invisible visitors. When night came Mrs. Purple heard him converse in his solitary room with great volubility, the words maternal ancestor, paternal ancestor, collateral descent, first remove, second remove, family tree, generation, broken link and similar phrases occurring and recurring with painful iteration, until she thought that her heart would break. And now they were having a council of doctors. They called Mrs. Purple and inquired into the good man's habits.

"Well, you see," observed Mrs. Purple, "he was a most methodical person. He gave his mornings to sermon work and his afternoons to pastoral work and his nights to answering letters. Why, I've seen as many as ten letters come to that man in one day, asking something about somebody's ancestors. Folks wrote to him from Maine to California. I think every woman in the United States who wanted to join the Colonial Dames or the Daughters of the American Revolution, and every man who wanted to join the Sons of Colonial Wars, or Sons of the Revolution, or any of the dozen other patriotic societies, wrote and asked him if he would be so kind as to write out a pedigree for them.

and give names, dates, authorities and incidents. Mr. Gray, you know is such a conscientious man that he never shirks. So when those letters came he seemed to think that they must all be answered, and that took him half the night. I said, 'Mr. Gray, you'll kill yourself,' and he said, 'Why, I like it, Mrs. Purple. Its perfectly fascinating.' (They were talking in the room adjoining his sick chamber.)

"I have it," shouted a feverish voice. "His great-grandfathers' second wife was a Herring. The Herrings are all Fishes, on the mother's side. Gules a fesse ermine, between three doves argent. Spes alit. Intermarried with the Lyons and the Hoggs. Here's the tree. Yours truly"—

"That's the way he goes on day and night," whispered Mrs. Purple. "What do you think is the matter with him?"

"Did you say that he answered all those letters?" inquired the physician, who had been summoned from the city.

"Every one of them," was the reply.

"And it took him days and days to make out the lines and the trees. Why, one woman wrote thirty queries and another seventeen, and a great many of them ten or twelve. How many children were there, how many times did they marry, where did they live, what families were they allied with, and hundreds of such questions."

"I pity these pastors of the old New England churches," said the city doctor.

"The disease is contagious, and it spreads by correspondence."

"The last time Mr. Gray sat down to the table with us," continued Mrs. Purple, pathetically, "he never asked the blessing, but put down his head and muttered, 'Williams and Hone, Solomon Stone, the Hillises, the Millses and Anthony Cone, ten men.' The children were awfully frightened. What did you say the disease was?"

"Madam," it was Dr. Brown, the eminent specialist, speaking, "Mr. Gray has an alarming attack of genealogical prostration. We must get him into the woods beyond all communication with the outside world, where he must remain one year and a day. Then by the frequent use of common sense, given in large doses, he will doubtless be able to stand up under his work in this ancient parish for at least three years."

#### HOW YOUR REMOTE ANCESTORS GOT THE NAME YOU BEAR.

Did you ever think that every name must originally have meant something? The letters did not join themselves together in a haphazard way, and no matter how much the name has been twisted or perverted, it originally meant something and was intended to be applicable to the person who first bore it.

In early times amid primitive conditions of civilization people had only one name, and that name was given because of some circumstance

connected with the child's birth, or some physical peculiarity, or in the hope that the child would grow up to have the qualities the name denoted.

The best example of this is to be found in Bible names in the early days of Jewish history. Esau, meaning hairy, was so called because he was hairy from his birth; Moses, drawn out, because he was taken from the water; Benoni, son of my sorrow; Ruth, beauty, because it was hoped the child would be beautiful.

In the very early times, therefore, each person possessed a name that was individually significant and appropos. But when with advancing civilization it became necessary, in order to preserve family and tribal distinctions, to name children after their progenitors, names originally applicable lost their appropriateness.

For example, the first girl named Blanche, must have been a blonde; but how many Blanches we can all recall to-day who are types of the perfect brunette.

When the Roman father who first called his son Quintus gave him the name it must have been because the latter was the "fifth child" and a boy. Quintus was a very common Roman name, but later was applied indiscriminately, whether the boy was the "fifth" or not.

The first Philip was undoubtedly a "lover of horses," or was intended to be such. But how many people to-day give this name to their boys without a thought as to its meaning, and, worse yet, how many men bear this name without knowing what it means and without knowing that it means anything at all.

That a man should know nothing of the meaning of his own name seems ridiculous. Yet this is true of the majority. Of course, in many cases it is impossible to get at any meaning.

This is essentially true of surnames for often this form has been altered or they have come from other languages of which their owners have no knowledge, or their origin is shrouded in the mists of obscure antiquity. But the great general truth still holds that every name was originally significant.

In the case of modern first names, or so-called Christian names, there are a very few indeed of which we do not know the meaning and the origin.

But what of the vast number of common surnames, like Smith, Jones, Johnson, Williams, Harris, Brown, the many Macs, the various O's like O'Brien, and many similar ones? These are all easy enough to explain.

The commonest of all last names is Smith. Why is this the commonest surname? The answer is simple enough. The word smith originally meant a worker in rough materials. There were many different kinds of smith—goldsmith, tinsmith, silversmith, blacksmith, etc. Later, when a more developed social condition created a demand for distinctive names, certain men of this profession took from it the surname of Smith.



Here is the principle of taking a name from an occupation, one of the commonest origin of surnames. And as there were so many different workers, or smiths, most of the different kinds of smith, goldsmith, silversmith, etc., were merged into the common class of plain smith. The result of all this is that to-day "although all smiths are not Smiths, the Smiths are even more numerous than the smiths."

Occupations, as long ago as Greek and Roman times, furnished an extra name by which to distinguish men. Most Roman gentlemen had three names, the first generally some common name, corresponding to our ordinary Christian names; then the clan name, and finally, a third name generally acquired in later life, indicating a personal peculiarity or some event in the man's life.

One of the earliest Roman historians was named Quintus Tabius Pictor. The last name he acquired from his occupation of writer or word-painter. He is, in fact, the first Mr. Painter.

Thousands of our names have this origin. It would be easy to make a long list, but a few occupation names naturally suggest themselves—Butcher, Carpenter, Driver, Potter, Sailor, Tailor or Taylor, Weaver, and like names from other languages, such as Zimmerman.

Americans are not as curious about the origin of their names as people in olden times. The Romans, when they could not get at the etymology of a proper name, generally tried to account for it by making up a story about the man who first bore it. A good example of this is the name Scaevola, which means "left-handed." "This was the name of an aristocratic family in Rome, and to account for its origin somebody, probably to flatter the family, made up the following story familiar to all who have ever read Roman history. When Porsenna, King of the Etruscans, was besieging Rome, a noble youth named C. Mucius, entered the Etruscan camp in disguise in order to kill Porsenna. He was captured, and when led before the king, to show his contempt of pain and death, he held his right hand in the fire until it was burned away. In this way he got the name of Scaevola, or the Left-handed.

One of the commonest, as well as one of the oldest kinds of name used to-day as a surname is the patronymic—that is a new name made up of the father's first name with prefix or suffix meaning "son." As early as Bible times there is this addition for the sake of greater definiteness in the case of "Joshua, the son of Nun."

The Greeks of the earliest literary period used the same system. Homer speaks of Achilles Pelides. The last name is the patronymic, meaning "son of Peleus," but the part meaning "son of" is put at the end, just like the name Johnson, John's son. The English patronymics of this kind are innumerable and form one of the largest classes of surnames to-day.

Their name is legion—Johnson, Robinson, Jackson, Williamson, Robertson, Thompson, for Tom's son, Peterson and many others. These names are very plain and simple. But there are other patronymic

which are not quite so obvious, some of which are shortened forms, some of which come from other languages. To the first class belong those names in which the word son is omitted altogether. When the ancient Greeks spoke of "Xenophon the son of Gryllos," the word son was naturally thought of and supplied after the article the; just as once Jack William's naturally meant Jack, William's son; but the word son being so obvious was often dropped.

This gave rise to a new surname alongside of the older and fuller one. So there are Roberts and Robertson, Williams and Williamson, Johnson, and Johns. This last name does not look familiar. But change it to the oft heard Jones and it becomes plain at once why there are so many people of that name. John being the commonest Christian name makes the commonest patronymic, Jones. So Willis and Harris are for Willie's (son) and Harrie's son, the latter coexisting with Harrison.

There is an enormous number of patronymics that few would suspect of being such—names like Fitzgerald, McBride, O'Brien and Price. This list includes practically all the Fitzs, all the Mes and Macs, all the O's and many common names beginning with P. Fitz is a Norman word, a corruption of fils, son, and is used as a prefix. Roger, fils de Guillaume, became Roger Fitzwilliam; Robert, fils de Simon, is doubtless the old fighting Norman ancestor of Bob Fitzsimmons.

Mac and O are prefixes from the Celtic, meaning respectively "son of" and "descendant of." McGregor means the son of Gregor; McDowell, the son of Dowell. So with O'Brien, O'Rourke, O'Toole, and all the other O's.

In names like Price, the etymology is somewhat obscured, but the real origin is very evident to the student. Ap was a Welsh prefix, meaning "son of"; but the A was lost and the P joined on to the following name. Thus David Ap-Rhys became David Price, that is David the son of Rhys; Owen ap-Howell became Owen Powell; Evan ap-Richard became Evan Pritchard, and so on.

Another large class of surnames comes from personal peculiarities, chiefly the complexion.

It is amusing how many colors are often mustered together in a list of names, and the practice was very common in ancient times. Niger, meaning black, was a common surname among the Romans; William Rufus, the Red King in English history, is well known. How often in modern society Mr. Brown is presented to Mrs. White, or Green grasps the hand of Black, or the English Gray meets his German descended friends, Schwarz and Roth. All these names, with the probable exception of Green, came originally from the complexion or color of the hair.

The name Green, however, is typical of another large class of names arising from locality, denoting either the man's native country, or city, or the special kind of place in which he lived. Green is probably like Hill, Field, Lea or Lee, Wood or Woods, Forest, Tree, Lake, and Rivers. John Green was doubtless originally John o' the green; and this was

shortened to plain John Green. The first James Hill no doubt lived on or near a hill, and was so called to distinguish him from another James who lived in a field and was called James of the field, or Jim Field.

Common surnames indicating a man's nationality are English, Irish, Welsh, French, and many others.

All surnames were originally nicknames of a certain kind, but the typical nickname as we think of it arose from a sobriquet representing some personal peculiarity or defect. The ancient Romans, in spite of their stern dignity, had their jokes and their nicknames, and the oft-heard school nicknames of "Reddy," "Skinny," "Fatty," "Baldy," and the like, find their Roman parallels in Rufus, Macer, Crassus, and Calvus, respectively, which latter came to be common family names.

This same tendency is seen in the middle ages in the nicknames added to certain well-known kings, such as Pepin le Bref, Charles the Bald, and Louis the Child. To-day there are many names like these which were once applicable, but are no longer so. Among a few that may be mentioned are Short, Long, Large, Little, Gross, Rich, Poor, Swift, Lightfoot, and many similar ones.

Finally, a very large number of names come from natural objects of every-day life, such as animals, birds, fishes, flowers, fruits, etc.

There are four chief sources for these. In the case of animals the name of the animal was supposed to represent the qualities of the animal; or the name of the natural object was given in allusion to some episode in the bearer's history, or it was borrowed from the device on the man's shield, or, last, and this principle is responsible for a vast number of surnames, it was taken from the sign of the tavern or inn that its bearer kept. One might start a zoo with the names of animals taken from any city directory. There could be found the "Lyon" lying down with the "Lamb," and the "Wolf" consorting with the "Fox." Martin, Beaver, Seal, Bear, Kid, Hare, and many others roam at large through the pages of the directory.

Many names from natural objects might be cited; unnecessarily, however, for one such would represent the class. In fact, it may be said that there is no surname, representing some ordinary natural object, that may not once have been used as an inn sign.—*Philadelphia Press*.

---

#### COTTON MATHER'S LETTER.

Mr. Samuel Orcutt received from his daughter in Chicago, Mrs. G. S. Abbott, the following very curious and interesting old letter, written in 1682 by Rev. Cotton Mather, famous in Puritan times :—

Sept. 16, 1682.

To Ye Aged and Beloved, Mr. John Higginson :

There be now, at sea, a ship, called the *Welcome*, which has on board an hundred or more of the heretics and malignants called Quakers, with W. Penn, who is the chief scamp, at the head of them.

The general court has accordingly given secret orders to Master Malachi Huscott, of the brig *Propasse*, to waylay the said *Welcome* slyly as near the Cape of Cod as may be, and make captive the said Penn and his ungodly crew, so that the Lord may be glorified and not mocked on the soil of this new country with the heathen worship of these people.

Much spoil can be made by selling the whole lot to Barbadoes, where slaves fetch good prices in rum and sugar, and shall not only do the Lord great service by punishing the wicked, but we shall make great good for his ministers and people.

Master Huscott feels hopeful, and I will set down the news when the ship comes back.

Yours in ye bowels of Christ,

COTTON MATHER.

That the foregoing letter is authentic is apparent from the following act of the General Court in 1656: "Whereas there is a cursed sect of heretics lately risen up in the world, which are commonly called Quakers, who take upon them to be immediately sent of God, and infallibly assisted by the spirit to speak and write blasphemous opinions, despising government and the order of God in church and commonwealth, speaking evil of dignities, reproaching and reviling magistrates and ministers, seeking to turn the people from the faith, and gain proselytes to their pernicious ways, \* \* \* the master of any vessel bringing any known Quakers or other blasphemous heretics into any town or harbor within the limits of the Colony shall pay a fine of 100£ for each offence, and the Quakers themselves shall be severely whipped and sentenced to hard labor in the house of correction." The next year the laws were amended and made more rigorous. Quakers banished from the Colony who returned without the consent of the General Court were liable to be severely whipped, to have their ears cut off, or their tongues bored with hot irons. In 1661 the law was again made more stringent, one form of punishment being to strip them naked above the waist, tie them to the tail of a cart, and whip them from town to town. It was forbidden to entertain them or assist them in any way.

#### MARRIAGEABLE AGES.

In Germany the man must be at least 18 years of age.

In Greece the man must have seen at least 14 summers and the woman 12.

In Portugal a boy of 14 is considered marriageable, and a woman of 12.

In France the man must be 18 and the woman 14; in Belgium, the same ages.

In Spain the intended husband must have passed his 14th year and the woman her 12th.

In Austria a "man" and a "woman" are supposed to be capable of conducting a home of their own from the ages of 14.

In Hungary, for Roman Catholics, the man must be 14 years old and the woman 12; for Protestants, the man must be 18 and the woman 15.

In Russia and Saxony they are a little more sensible, and a youth must refrain from entering into matrimony till he can count 18 years, and the woman till she can count 16.

In Turkey any youth and maiden who can walk properly and can understand the necessary religious service are allowed to be united for life.

---

#### YOUR AGE.

A German statistician has calculated that of every 1000 people 100 reach the age of 75, thirty-eight the age of 85, and only two reached 95. In the seventeenth century the average duration of life was only 13 years; in the eighteenth, 20; of this century it is 36.

---

#### ARBOREAL.

[From the *Detroit Free Press*.]

"There's one good thing about a geneological tree."

"What's that?"

"It doesn't have to be trimmed every spring."

---

#### A FEW NAMES FOUND IN THE NEWSPAPERS.

Garlic, Hamsliver, Jollymore, Pennycook, Pickenspangle, Poundpence, Teagarden, Toogood, Trampleasure, Twelveoaks, Twisten, Waterdoll, Pretty, Snowball, Sheepshanks, Butterfly, Stubblefield, and Chestnutwood.

---

#### FIVE GENERATIONS.

[From the *Boston Globe*.]

Five generations were represented at the observance of the eighty-fourth birthday of Mrs. Mary E. Brown of Lynn, Mass., and this was the third time she represented one of five living generations in her family. When her grandmother and mother were alive Mrs. Brown's daughter and the latter's child were present on one occasion. Another time, when the family was celebrating the birthday of Mrs. Brown's mother, her daughter had become a grandmother, and five generations were again represented.

---

#### CONGRATULATIONS.

Miss Mamie Witless and Henry Foolfeather were married in Lincoln county last week. Heaven will surely smile upon such a fitting union as that.—*Denver Post*.

## LIFE.

[*From the Housekeeper.*]

Two things there are we have no voice in choosing—  
 Our ancestors nor our existence here.  
 Fate's mandates here admit of no refusing  
 From prince or beggar, sinner, saint, or seer!

Time leads us onward through the world's deep mazes;  
 No horoscope forecasts our end or way;  
 The keenest thought within the world that blazes  
 Cannot elucidate beyond to-day!

We see the footprints of those gone before us;  
 The heights attained; the ledge where some fell;  
 Anon we catch heaven's chimes, sweetly sonorous,  
 Or hear a plaint from sin's own citadel.

Our work goes on. We fancy we can fashion  
 A structure fair, and beautiful, and grand!  
 We often fail! God can but have compassion  
 Upon the heart that owns a feeble hand.

I can but think the rudest life-work given  
 Has hidden in it one fair, polished stone;  
 Smooth, perfect, beautiful—as seen from heaven—  
 Though sunk in chaos, with rank weeds o'ergrown.

Enough 'twould seem, if, with each gift extended,  
 We add our fraction to earth's highest good;  
 That we may whisper, when our life's expended,  
 Though poor my work, I did the best I could!

## AN INJUSTICE.

We speak of Time gone past: we do him wrong.  
 No weary traveller he, with scythe and glass,  
 And deeply furrowed cheeks and hair grown long—  
 'Tis we who pass.

Our eyes, not his, are dimmed with many tears,  
 Our feeble hands grasp joys we cannot hold.  
 It is not Time, but we, who count the years—  
 'Tis we grow old.

Owen Hall.

## NEW LITERARY LIGHTS.

[*From the Atlanta Constitution.*]

What names these authors have! Here is a new list of rising stars :

Fanny Moon Cussey.

William Morgan Mussey,

Mollie Margaret Katts.

James Augustus Blatts.

The above are the newest out. We have already called attention to William Little Bigger and Moses Martin Baddles.

## SIX GENERATIONS PRESENT.

MISS LYDIA FAEBER'S GREAT-GREAT-GRANDMOTHER ATTENDED HER WEDDING.

A wedding, unique because it was witnessed by the great-great-grandmother of the bride, took place on Thursday night, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Faerber, 2716 A street, Kensington, when their daughter, Miss Lydia Faerber, was married to Mr. John Patterson of this city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J. F. C. Fluck, of the Lutheran Church, at Fifth and Cumberland streets, and was witnessed by a large gathering of relatives, including six generations on the bride's side. Miss Bertha Faerber, a sister of the bride, was bridesmaid, and Mr. Walter Frost was best man.

The great-great-grandmother, Mrs. Mary E. Faerber, is over 95 years old, and is in good health and the best of spirits.

## PROLIFIC FAMILY THIS.

There has just died in Cumberland county, Ky., the oldest son of a family that, so far as any known records are concerned, bears the palm for fecundity. He was Jason Webb, third child of Miles Webb, the first settler in the Cumberland district, which is now almost entirely populated by his offspring.

Old Miles Webb did not do so much toward increasing the population, having added but six to its number, three boys and three girls.

Jason, who was eighty-one years old when he died, saw no fewer than four hundred and forty-four direct descendants. He began with nineteen children. From these sprang one hundred and seventy-five grandchildren, one hundred and fifty great-grandchildren, and an even hundred great-great-grandchildren, all living.

Next in the order of number of descendants comes Jason's younger brother, Miles, who is still living at the age of seventy-eight. Miles is still as full of vitality, apparently, as any of his descendants, who number more than four hundred. He was father to twenty children, two

of whom died in early life. There are one hundred and sixty-five grandchildren, one hundred and fifty great-grandchildren, and ninety of the fourth generation, a total of 423 descendants.

"Aunt Polly," the second child of the original patriarch, ranks third in this remarkable family. From her ten children sprang 110 grandchildren, who made Aunt Polly great-grandmother to seventy and great-great-grandmother to forty—a total of 230 descendants.

These three alone are, therefore, responsible for more than a thousand inhabitants of Cumberland county.

Another daughter of old Miles, Aunt Sally, has 208 descendants. There are thirteen of the first generation, eighty of the second, sixty-five of the third, and fifty of the fourth. Aunt Sally is an active old lady of seventy-five years.

Aunt Letty, the oldest of the children, who is now hale and hearty at the ripe age of ninety years, scores the modest total of only 201 descendants. She began with eleven children, and there are ninety, sixty and forty of the succeeding generations respectively.

The least prolific of all is the youngest child, William, but even at that he can boast of 166 Kentuckians who owe their existence to him. He has eleven children, seventy-five grandchildren, fifty great-grandchildren, and thirty great-great-grandchildren.

By blood and affinity there are in the county of Cumberland and the country adjacent thereto no fewer than twelve thousand persons included in this family fold. If this is not a record, there is some other remarkable family to be heard from.

---

#### READY TO MARRY FOR THE FOURTEENTH TIME.

DR. JAMES NICHOLAS VANN, AGED 94 YEARS, PREPARED TO RESIST THE  
INVASION OF AGED SPINSTERS WHO SEEK TO BECOME THE  
FOURTEENTH MRS. VANN.

Dr. James Nicholas Vann of Goshen, N. Y., who is looking for his fourteenth wife, is so bothered by lonely women who want to marry him on the spot that he is becoming alarmed. He has issued a warning that undesirable women must keep away.

Any young, nice looking, plump blonde of sunny disposition may apply, but all old and wrinkled come at their peril.

"A young and lovely woman," says Dr. Vann, who is 94 years of age, "is the human heart's delight, but the old, designing woman, who insists on marrying you whether you are willing or not, is a jackal and a beast of prey. I shall greet them as such."

Dr. Vann was a famous hunter at one time, and devoted years to the capture of wild animals for Dan Rice, the circus man. The doctor thinks his determined attitude will scare away all the old girls.

"My first twelve wives were fair and lovely women, and are undoubt-



edly now with the angels," said Dr. Vann. "My thirteenth wife was not, and her name I will not mention. She is living to-day. The names of the first twelve were Susan Westbrook, her sister, Nancy, and their aunt, Mrs. Kate Westbrook, all of Milford, Pa.; Miss Mary E. Petton of Dingmans; Addie Graham of Williamsburg, Va.; Sarah E. Deerpomp of Philadelphia; Mary Jane Conkling of Philadelphia; Miss Susie Corwin of Milford, Pa.; Miss Annie Harding of Philadelphia; Margaret J. Case of Denver; Miss Ada Minehaldt of Denver; Miss Julia De Wet of Indianapolis; Miss Gertrude Lamont of Indianapolis, and the 'Belle of Orange County,' the thirteenth."

"Dr. Vann," he was asked, "have you thought of the reunion which will take place in the joyous hereafter?"

"Yes, indeed," replied the old man; "if I were to meet all my deceased wives in any other place I fear the green-eyed monster would enter their hearts, but as all is happiness over there, I shall depart this life when the final summons come without trepidation. I know that each of my deceased wives would rather have me be happy than plodding around the world alone. Therefore I intend to marry again, and I trust my fourteenth wife may be in form and feature a composite picture of all the rest and the embodiment of their many virtues."

---

### FAMILY NAMES LIKE THINGS.

#### NAMES IDENTICAL WITH AND SUBSTANTIALLY LIKE THOSE OF FAMILIAR ELEMENTS.

NEW YORK, Feb. 2. It is curious how many family names are substantially like those of familiar things. Take, for instance, the seasons: There is Spring, also Winter, and if there is no Summer there is a Summers, and though there be no Fall there is a Falls. Those that follow the months are January, March and May. As to names like those of the smaller sub-divisions of calendar time, Day is well known, also Weeks, while, though there may be no such name as To-morrow, there is a family named Morrow. As for familiar things in nature, take, for instance, Dew, Frost, Snow, Cloud, Storm and Gales. Raines and Hale. To family names like those of minerals it is easy to think of Flint, Cole, Rock, Stone, Garnett, Diamond, and Jewell; and of metals, Gold, and Silver and Steele. Ayer and Waters suggest the element, and Mould and Clay are not unlike earth. As to things in the heavens, there is Moon and Starr, and of the compass, West, as well as North.

There is a considerable number of family names like those of colors, as White, Black, Green, Blue, Purple, Violet, Scarlett, Brown and Gray. Like names of various members or features of the body are Hand, Armes, Legg, Foote, Bone, Chinn, Haire, Beard, and there is also a family name, Mann. Like those of names borne by animals are: Bull, Bullock, Lamb, Kidd, Colt, Badger, Hogg, Hare, and Wolf. There are

many family names that are exactly like or similar to things in plant life, or their productions, as, for example, the name Plant, Rose, and Flower, Budd, Rice, Wheat, Oates, Cotton, Berry, Bean, Plum, and Cherry; and Oakes, Ashe, Pine, and Maple. A familiar family name is that of Root, and others are Branch, Stem, and Twiggs.

Bird, Wing, Herron and Wrenn suggest themselves, also Crane, Crow, and Larke. Fish is a family name, and others that might be mentioned here are Haddock, Pike, Roach, Bass and Crabb. Family names suggestive of titles of rank are King, Queen, Prince, Duke, Marquis, Lord, Baron, and Knight, besides Pope and Deacon. Next take military titles, Marshall, Major and Sergeant; and peoples, English, French, Welsh, Norman, and Dutch; while among family names, like those of countries, there are England, Ireland, France, and Wales. The ones that resemble buildings are: Church, Temple, Abbey, and Tower. Another family name is House; another is Mills; and the name of Barnes is familiar. There is a family named Shedd; and others are Post, Wall, Roome, Roof, Rafter, Frame, Sills and Hall, with Locke, Boldt, if not Bolt; and Key; also Yard is familiar, and so is Garden, Gates, and Pickett. Names like those of traveled ways are Street, Lane, Alley, Way, Rhodes.

Young is a family name, and so also is Olds, Long, Short, Sharp, Blunt, Dull, Strong, Straight, Small, Stout, Little, Rich, and Poor; Bliss and Paine, and Hurry and Waite.

There are many family names like implements or of household or other articles of use, as Sickles, Mallet, Scales, and Lampe, Wickes, Couch, Broome, Needles and Shears, and Bell, Button, and Buckle. Of names like those of articles of apparel there are Coates, Vest, Cuff; and like distances are Furlong and Miles.

Pertaining to military things are names many, as Camp, French, Drum, Fife, Horn, Swords, Spears, Cannon, Gunn, Flag, and Banner; also like those of natural features, as Lake, Forrest, Pond, Field, Marsh, Glen, Dale, Pool, Brooks, Rivers, Banks, Meadows, Cliff, Ridge.

Many of the names here enumerated are those of men famous in history; many of them are borne by men contemporaneously widely known. They were not hunted up, but set down as they occurred to me. I don't doubt that many more could easily be recalled by anybody who should give his mind to it.—*Richard Timbler.*

---

#### THE PURITANS COULD DRINK.

Our Puritan ancestors hardly imagined that water was either a healthful or a sufficient beverage, if we may judge from some paragraphs in their letters and diaries. Governor Bradford bitterly complains of the hardship of having to drink water, as no beer or wine was to be had. In 1629 an appeal was sent to the home company for "min-

isters," a "patent under seale" that their legal status as colonists might be clear and stable, and also they want "vyne planters, wheat, rye, barley, and also hop rootes." When the answer to this appeal was sent by a ship that was provisioned for three months, it carried "forty-five tuns of beere," "two casks of Malega and Canarie," "twenty gallons of aqua vitæ (brandy), and for cooking, drinking and all only six tuns of water." The Rev. Mr. Higginson, the first minister, in writing back a glowing account of the attractions of the country, said his health had been benefited by the fine air, and he added:

"Whereas my stomach could only digest and did require such drinks as were both strong and stale, now I can and doe oftentimes drinke New England water verie well."

One, Wood, wrote in "The New England's Prospect" that the country was well watered, and with a water unlike that to be found in England. "Not so sharpe, of a fatty substance, and of more jetty color. It is thought that there can be no better water in the world, yet dare I not prefer it to good beere, as some have done. Those that drink it be as healthful, fresh and lustie as they that drink beere."

Those hop roots must have flourished, for as early as 1631 the people of the colony had passed a law for putting drunkards in the stocks, and brew-houses multiplied, and an "ale quart of beere" could be bought for a penny. The manufacture of other drinks developed rapidly. Fifty years after Judge Sewall names ale, beer, mead, metheglin, cider, wine, sillabub, claret, sack, canary, punch, sack-posset and black cherry brandy. Everybody drank cider, which was produced on every farm in abundance. Besides these, there was a "beveridge" and "swizzle" made from molasses and water, and many kinds of beer; but the grand and universal drink was rum. Ships took corn, pork and lumber to the West Indies, and brought back raw sugar and molasses, which once here were speedily converted into rum. There was a distillery in every inland town, while those on the coast had scores of them. The significant name "kill-divil" was universally given to it, and it was shipped to the African coast in exchange for slaves. "Flip" and "punch" were made and drunk on all imaginable occasions. Laborers would not work at the harvest, nor builders at the trades, without an allowance of rum.

Large quantities of liquor were consumed when a minister was to be ordained, as is witnessed in many of the parish records still extant. The following record is that of the town of Beverly, Mass., at the ordination in 1785:

	£	S.	D.
Thirty bowles of punch before they went to meeting,	3	0	0
Eighty people eating in the morning, at 16d., . . .	6	0	0
Ten bottles of wine before they went to meeting, . . .	1	10	0
Sixty-eight dinners, at 30d., . . . . .	10	4	0
Forty-four bowles of punch while at dinner, . . .	4	8	9

Twenty-eight bottles of wine, . . . . .	2	14	0
Eight bowles of brandy, . . . . .	1	2	0
Cherry rum, . . . . .	1	10	0
And six people drank tea, . . . . .	0	0	9

Even at the raising of a meeting house large stores of intoxicants must be laid in. When the meeting house of Medfield, Mass., was raised there were provided four barrels beer, twenty-four gallons West India rum, thirty gallons New England rum, thirty-five pounds of loaf sugar, twenty-five pounds of brown sugar, and 465 lemons. When, a century ago, General Washington was engaging a gardener, it was explicitly stated in the contract that he should have \$4 at Christmas, with which he may be drunk for four days and four night; \$2 at Easter, for the same purpose; \$2 at Whitsuntide, to be drunk for two days; a dram in the morning, and a drink of grog at dinner at noon.

Every tavern displayed many decanters of liquor to be drunk with all meals, free, and the flipiron was kept constantly heated in the tavern fire; the sideboard of every private family had a various assortment of liquors, and not to ask a caller to drink was a breach of hospitality; in short, temperance sentiment as we now know it did not exist.—*New York Sun*.

---

### SOME COGNOMINAL QUERIES.

[*From Good Housekeeping.*]

Is Thomas Hardy nowadays?

Is Rider Haggard pale?

Is Minot Savage? Oscar Wilde?

And Edward Everett Hale?

Was Laurence Sterne? was Hermann Grimm?

Was Edward Young? John Gay?

Jonathon Swift? and old John Bright?

And why was Thomas Gray?

Was John Brown? and was J. R. Green?

Chief Justice Taney quite?

Is William Black? R. D. Blackmore?

Mark Lemon? H. K. White?

Was Francis Bacon lean in streaks?

John Suckling vealy? Pray,

Was Hogg much given to the pen?

Are Lamo's tales sold to-day?

Did Mary Mapes Dodge just in time?

Did C. D. Warner? How?

At what did Andrew Marvel so?

Does Edward Whimper now?

What goodies did Rose Terry Cooke?

Or Richard Boyle beside?

What gave the wicked Thomas Paine?

And made Mark Akenside?

Was Thomas Tickell-ish at all?

Did Richard Steele, I ask?

Tell me, has George A. Sala suit?

Did William Ware a mask?

Does Henry Cabot Lodge at home?

John Horne Tooke what and when?

Is Gordon Cumming? Will G. W.

Cable his friends again?

#### THE CAT FAMILY.

[*From the New York Press.*]

I do not know personally a man of the name of Dog or Dogg, but there are several Catt families in this country, and they are clever people. Carrie C. Catt, for example, is making it warm for the sex. Henry L. Catt of Kansas City has named his eldest boy Thomas and his daughter Pussy. A youngster but recently born in the family is called Boer in honor of the rugged fighters of the Transvaal. This suggestive naming takes after the Hoggs of Texas—Ima, Ura and Moore.

#### BACHELORS WILL BE SCARCE.

LACROSSE, WIS., Jan. 26, 1903. Assemblyman Saereuv of Oshkosh has introduced in the lower house two remarkable bills. Both are to encourage the development of the population by paying annual premiums to the mothers of large families as follows:

Mothers having 6 children, \$10; 7 children, \$12; 8, \$15; 9, \$20; 10, \$25; 11, \$30, and 12, \$35.

The other bill is to encourage matrimony, and is said to have been drafted by the woman's club of Oshkosh. It provides that the assessors of towns shall take a list of the unmarried men of 30 years of age, or over and fix a special tax of \$10 a year on them.

Sixty-two years ago a man named Jones moved from Kentucky to Dade county, Mo., taking with him a family of ten children. At a recent reunion of his descendants, held at Everton, nearly all of his 1019 descendants were present. Evidently, the charge of race suicide will not hold against that family.

---

#### ODD SURNAMES.

WHERE FAMILY NAMES CAME FROM WHEN CHRISTIAN NAMES WERE NOT NUMEROUS ENOUGH TO DISTINGUISH NEWCOMERS.

Did you ever consider the straits to which the world seems to have been subjected to find surnames for its millions of human being? That for centuries a single word served to distinguish one individual from another is a marvel. Apparently the first effort at a closer line of discrimination was founded on a man's being the son of his father; afterward on tribal relations. When these proved insufficient, personal peculiarities were laid under tribute, and many as undesirable cognomen was thus conferred, as history amply exemplified. In our day of double, triple, quadruple and even sextuple names of persons, it would seem that all ordinary adjectives to describe individuals have been exhausted, as also verbs and adverbs to indicate their acts, so that every conceivable object in nature, however inappropriate, has had to do duty in identifying the families of the earth.

Surnames formed from Adjectives and Verbs—Messrs. Little and Moore, Small and Bigger, New and Strong, Moody and Cross, Ruff and Grim, Savage and Vile, Bare and Dreer, Wilde and Wilder, Rich and Poor, Gaunt and Hard, Wise and Cilley, Prudent, Smart and Lucky, Keen and Sharpe, Blanke and Sharpless, Sterling and Just, Humble and Sly, Merry, Gay and Jolly, Coy and Spry, Frank and Burly, Young and Old, Leavell and Sheer, Strait and Bent, True and Truair, Pretty and Fair, Hoar and Reilly, Light and Bright, Sweet and Low, Nice, Grassie and Cool, Fickle and Constant, Noble and Regal, Main and Prime, Doughty and Manly, Downey, Furry and Wooley, Pearley and Shelly, Hardy and Handy, Good, Goodenough and Best, Very, Cross, Over, Stranger, Nicely, Ready, Swift and Slow, Forward and Double, Loose, Loosly and Lower, Farr and Worthy.

From Verbs and Principles—Messrs. Hyde and Seek, Read and Wright, Gamble and Wynne, Begg and Steele, Neale and Pray, Sprout and Grow, Popp and Hopp, Mix and Mingle, Pierce and Tingle, Try, Excel and Work, Bragg and Shirk, Dodge and Cover, Wade and Swim or Sink, Hitch and Wait, Treat and Sipp, Walk and Settle, Jump and Risk, Drabble and Drippe, Dare and Cope, Shine and Gladden, Dunn and Hope, Swing and Muse, Hunt and Chase, Bate and Search, Ketchum and Kissam, Lay and Hatch, Fry and Patch, Grubb and Scratch, Cypher and Teetar, Clapp and Cease, Bump and Bunt, Stamp and Grant, Flitt and

Dart, Wilt and Close, Call and Yell, Lynch and Drown, Marvel and Wonder, Skeer and Speer, Bray and Weld, Uphill and Doolittle, Shook, Given, Heald, Cutting, Twining, Hooting. Hunting, Hoppin, Ridin, Rideout, Gallup.

From Buildings and Their Furnishings—Messrs. House and Holmes, Chambers, Roof, Garret, Kitchen, Stoops, Woodhouse, Barnes, Stables, Hogbin, Shedd with Cart, Shay and Hack, Frame, Beam, Sill, Sleeper, Gable, Eves, Wall and Hall, Castle and Temple, Church and Chapel, Kirke and Abbey, Tower and Bell, Hotel and Barr, Mills and Stowers, Bolte, Locke, Ward, Key, Wares, Potts and Kittle, Bolles and Pitcher, Organ and Bible, Mirror and Glass, Dresser and Platter, Barrowes, Bel-lows, and Broome, Furness and Cole, Hearth and Bolster, Hammer, Mallett, Tubbs, Whipp and Scales, Files, Hone, Hoe, Pickles and Brine, Pepper and Salt, Bunn and Rusk, Butter and Rolles, Ham, Bacon, Hy-son, Tea, Sugar, Rice, Sage, Savory, Pease and Bean, Wickes and Can-dy, Corn and Honey, Wines, Beer and Cake, Wheat, Rye, Graham, Maize, Cobb, Cropp, Hay and Straw, Clay, Emory and Rust, Brick, Stone, Flint, and Marble, Carver and Steele.

From Dress—Messrs Kapp, Hood, Mitten, Collar and Lockett, Stock-ing and Boots, Gause, Vail, Vest, Westcott, Coates, Staff and Cane, Dickey, Stocks, Bowe, Ruche, Frill, Ring and Jewell, Gold and Silver, Garnet, Sacks, Combe, Garland, Button, Hook and Buckle, Pillow, Sheets and Rugg.

From Land and Water, Trees, Etc.—Messrs. Lands, Burrows, Vale, Knowles, Ridge, Hill, Mountain and Cave, Lane, Street, Way and Rhodes, Brink, Edge, Dyke and Shore, Marsh, Peet and Boggs, Moss and Ivy, Ripple, Brooks, Rivers, Eddy and Wells, Waters, Poole, Pond, Lake, Sea, Clearwater and Flood, Ford, Ferry, Bridges, and Spann, Haven, Lot, Garden, Mead, Meadow, Field, Fell and Dale, Heath, Park, Place, Grounds and Bowers, Post, Pickett, Gates and Stiles, Booth and Camp, Car, Train and Sparks, Leaf and Tree, Weed, Reed, Root, Tnfts, Twiggs, Bush and Branch, Woods, Groves, Forest, Elm, Beach, Birch, Maple, Ash, Chestnut, Oakes, Pears, Pine, Sapp, Budd, Bloom, Blossom, Flow-er, Berry, Nutt, Thorne, Greenleaf, Apple, Sweetapple, Beet and Onion, Rose, Lily and A.

From Fish, Birds and Animals—Messrs. Herrin, Bass, Salmon, Trout, Crabbe and Pike, Bird, Peacock, Patridge, Jay, Nightingale, Hawkes, Crane, Swallow, Crow (Crofut), Sparrow, Robbins, Teal, Duck and Drake, Kite, Link, Cocks and Henne, Dawes, Finch, Parrott, Swan, Rabbit, Hogg, Roach, Bugg, Katt and Kitts, Ratts and Katz, Layons, Bear, Wolfe, Fox, Lamb, Roe, Buck, Deer, Hart, Hinds, Stag, Bullock, Bull, Steer, Calph, Cattell, Colt, Filley, Camel, Jagger, Mink, Coon, Beaver, Hound, Piggs, Worm and Crawley.

Pertaining to Animals—Messrs. Head and Foot, Breast and Palm, Legg and Arms, Hand, Finger, Heart, Blood and Bone, Tongue and Cheek, Skull, Hair and Feathers, Lung, Mane, Beard and Hipp, Heels,

Korns and Hoofs, Gill and Finn, Wing, Shell, Ivory, Hyde and Horns.

From Humanity—Messrs. Baby, Child, Ladd, Dadd, Fellows, Swain, Mann, Batcheller, Husband, Self, Parent, Kindred, Cousins, Folk, Guild, Friend, Peoples and Brotherhood.

Titles—Messrs. Ensign, Major, Squires, Deputy, Sheriff, Knight and Barron, Deacon, Elder, Parsons, Priest, Bradle, Monk, Dean and Abbott, Prince and Page, Chamberlain and Lord, Bishop, King and Pope, Angel, and Diablo, Devine and Christ.

Measures—Messrs. Inch and Ell, Foot, Span, Furlong and Miles, Akers and Rood, Gill, Peck and Bushel.

Nationalities and Countries—Messrs. English, Welsh, Irish, Scott, German and French, Wales, Ireland, France, Scotland, Canada and Holland.

Ships and Their Belongings—Messrs. Briggs, Mast, Hull, Deck, Cabin, Helme, Spar, Ropes, Geer, Cable, Coil, Rings, Bunting, Gunn, Cannon, Barb, Lance, Shields, Armour, Spear, and Battles.

From elements—Frost, Snow and Hale, Wind and Gale, Rain, Showers, Fogg, Storm and Thunder.

Various Material Objects—Messrs. Money, Cash, Dollar, Nickel, Half-penny, Penny and Pence, Slagg and Chipp, Balloon and Top, Riddle and Ball, Mapp and Slate, Toy, Doll and Darling, Coward, Usher, Tag, Sessions, Burns and Cuttes, Wool and Cotton, Lindsey, Woolsey, Pyle, Knapp and Webb, Spotts, Marks and Stain, Leach and Dye, Pilgrim and Christian, Creed and Gospel, Wich and Champion, Bard, Book and Singer, Carroll and Melody, Law, Charters, Code and Case, Trick, Crooks, Ruse, Wiles, Lies, Story, Chess, Danz, Pitt, Means and Penn, Gage and Ransom, Fetter, Fall, Duell and Slaughter.

#### AZUBA, PERUDA AND PEREZ.

There has been sent to the writer a very funny little book. It is a genealogy grown brown with age, for the youngest child whose birth is recorded in it lived long enough ago to be a grandfather, at least, of the descendant who looks at the book to-day. The volume, long out of print, is certainly worth its weight in gold; and it is the crudest sort of family record, merely a list of names and residences, with the birth year generally given and the death year frequently. To the writer, as to the general public, its chief interest lay in the quaint old names. It has seemed to him that, even with some familiarity with genealogical records, he has not elsewhere seen such pronounced and concentrated eccentricity of nomenclature. Let us run over some of the names which were fastened to the poor little babies of long ago, selecting them here and there at random, and only premising that the record is that of a family which lived almost wholly in Vermont.

For the first four generations, there are no names of special peculiar-



ity. Of the twenty or over, all but three or four are from the Bible, and are too familiar even today to look strange. Then appear, as Christian names Persis and Diantha. Alba and Oel shortly follow, and the plot thickens with their namesakes and an Aramenta, several Semanthas, and an Oramel. Liefie and Junio now are born, and middle names become noticeable with Rhoda Ann and Delia Artemetia. One reads with wealth of romantic suggestion, of three sisters—Almira, Amanda and Aminda; and young Socrates Hopkins fell in love with and married Emeline, who was neither stove polish, nor to his mind bitters. Persis Diantha Robinson was born as lately as the year of the second war with Britain. Ornon Tuller, who was born as the first war closed, had among his children Ornon, Jr., Billison, Perses, Melancton and Florilla. Uel and Tryphosa may have known one another, though apart in ages; and Zebina could not somehow, have been a girl, for he married Lucy. Maria Henry is another Christian name of confusing sex, and a brother Charles indicates that there was no accidental drop of a letter to form Chales.

Fays appear in number among the Vermont mountains, and then comes Sparrow as a Christian name. The Sparrows characteristically multiplied. Further on, one asks himself how a generation that had two Eldads and could love an Eester, came to name a child, frivolously, Juliatt. In hasty skimming, one reads Keyes P. Cool as "Keep Cool," and wonders if the boys did not sometimes call him that. Lovisa appears, and then Phina Anna, who was a Vermont Dewey, and presumed a granddame of our admiral. Vanderspiegel and Skank, as middle names, suggest that emmigration from the continent had begun; but Orsamus and Julia Ann, together, take us back to the good old stock again. Loan, as a Christian name, raises various interesting theories in explanation. Ammi married Amy, and Ruel found a girl to marry him in spite of his name—but he was fortunate in loving before "woman's emancipation."

Of Hopher Pagael Cady no more than the name is given. That says much, but his cousins, Clarissa, Darius and Lafayette Claudius, could hardly have thrown stones. Almeron and Oella each bore their names for nineteen years, and a descendant who was named Oella had Azuba for a sister. Sereno Montague which is fine, had a brother Junius Lorenzo Montague, which is more impressive yet. Anna Cordelia, Orrin and One belonged to a single family, Almeron, Gamalliel, Apollos, Theron and Melatiah were names to revere at first hearing. Resolva Gage and Bulah Scott were married, to the credit of the former's Christian name; and Boltwood, son of Abner, married Candace, which takes us to the A B C of family history. Rudd, Submit and Paesly must have had need of patience. Ozem had a child, Anor; while Havillah and his grandson, Orvis, represent the talent of another branch for cruelty to children. Eleazer and another Azuba were fond brother and sister, and each had namesakes. Sabrina and Eleazor, Pamela, Heman and Perez

and Pilo; how they must have envied plain John or Mary! Ruhama, among the northern hills, is like a breath of the Orient, and one feels strange until Susan Mariah appears again. Annesse isn't anise seed—one must take care not to read too fast; and Minerva and Vesta Aurelia show that the souls of the parents are soaring high. But we cannot go on and quote the book. Let us close with Hepzibeh, Celestia, Emeline, Peruda, Isabel, Liureudus, Arta, Seraph and the twins, Lucinda and Sallinda. If there were room for another it should be Ledymira or fair Loraine.

More of these names than one would guess, have come from the Bible, more, it is clear, than the historian guessed, for the spelling is often at variance with Holy Writ. But perhaps the historian followed the spelling of the Vermonters themselves, which would have been a proper course, and if they went astray who shall blame them? It almost seems as though there might have been, in the quiet life amid the hills of Vermont a hundred years ago, a pride and joyful competition in the choice of the names of infants. To select a name which had not been used in that region before, to have it prove perplexing to pronounce and impossible to spell, and all the time to have had it come from the Bible itself, but so obscurely that the pious relatives and neighbors would have need to thumb long the pages of the Holy Book before they found it—for biblical indexes were not common then—what a triumph that must have been for happy parents; what a prestige it must have given to them, as being diligent students well versed in Bible literature. It was a wicked little victory over those to whom we all love best to give a tumble, and it was clothed in such a sanctimonious air as to remove it utterly from danger of reproof. Perhaps, as the children grew older and little by little came to understand the game, the thought of the triumph they had brought to their parents was a compensation for the names they had to bear. Let us trust that this was so, for where else should they find it? The meaning was often as pitiful as the name itself, or else possessed no pertinence that could bring with it consolation. Azurba, for instance, is "forsaken," "Peruda" is a "Persian woman" and Perez is a "breach."

---

#### PLENTY OF BACHELORS.

UNCLE SAM'S FIGURES SHOW THAT OLD MAIDS NEED NOT DESPAIR.

Heretofore bachelors have been considered choosers of their fate; old maids its victims.

But the latest statistics reveal the astonishing fact that there are 576,635 unmarried men in New York and only 456,062 unmarried women.

To be strictly accurate, there is a man and a fraction of a man for every single woman in this city, and there need not be any spinsters if, well, if these bachelors will ask them the all important question, and if

they will answer yes. Leap year will do away with the first if, but leap year, owing to circumstances that won't happen again until 1904.

Cupid likes to practice on the tender hearts of the young. He shies but few arrows at well-seasoned hearts. Between the ages of seventeen and twenty-four 75 per cent of women marry.

Between the ages of twenty and twenty-five there are forty-one unmarried men to every twenty-seven unmarried women. That is the time when a woman may have her pick, but it doesn't last. Between ages of twenty-five and thirty there are only twenty-three available men for every twelve women.

Between the ages of thirty and thirty-five the list of bachelors who might sue for her hand is only thirteen to every seven women, which leaves one girl to pine alone.

Then when she gets to be between thirty-five and forty-five, her possible suitors are getting very scarce. There are only nine men to every five women.

After forty-five it is a case of nip and tuck, as things are then about equal. There may still be a poor lorn bachelor ready to lay his heart at the feet of the woman who nears her fiftieth milestone, but he is hard to find, and no statistics will vouch for his existence.

If there is not enough eligibles here to suit the New York girl's fastidious taste, and she wants more to pick from, she can go to Idaho or Wyoming. In those States there are ten bachelors to every maid, while Arizona and Washington have almost as many poor creatures of circumstance, who couldn't get married if they wanted to.

Old maids were once looked upon as a necessary evil. The fault was laid at the door of an unkind Providence that did not dispense men and women with equal liberality.

But now Uncle Sam has proved that there are men enough, and that if there are old maids in this land of the free they are old maids just because they want to be.

In these statistics divorced people, widows and widowers and all young people of both sexes under seventeen are left out. In New York, where the bachelors out-number the girls by 26 per cent., every girl should have a sweetheart.

From these tables it is plain that the prevailing impression about widows is also true. They are dangerous rivals for any girl, for one in every nine widows between the ages of twenty and thirty-five remarries, and the Government annals show that widows between twenty and twenty-four remarry much oftener than spinsters of any age.

---

### NEWBURYPORT.

#### PROPOSED MONUMENT TO THE EARLY SETTLERS.

NEWBURYPORT, May 2, 1903. Old Newbury, the parent of Newburyport and West Newbury, which city and town was included in the

original township until 1765 and 1819, was first settled in the early summer of 1635, 268 years ago.

The latter part of May is the exact date traditionally assigned as that on which the pioneers landed with families and household goods, having come from Ipswich, where they had wintered, by way of what is now known as Ipswich river and Plum Island sound, to the green pastures on the banks of the river Parker, or Quascacunquen, as the Indians called it.

To mark the approximate site of that landing in a fitting manner is now the task of the Newbury Historical Society, the initiative having been taken and the way cleared by a lady deeply interested in the matter, Mrs. E. L. Withington, who, by personal appeals and letters sent to various descendants of these settlers throughout the country, has been successful in raising the substantial nucleus of a fund.

The undertaking has so far progressed that the design for the monument has been suggested and submitted by George P. Tilton of this city, a gentleman of marked artistic tastes and experience, whose designs and castings in bronze, which he has recently undertaken as an avocation, are beginning to command attention and favorable criticism.

It was largely under his direction that a monument was set up a few years ago in the same vicinity marking the camp from which Arnold and his army passed to the vessels in Newburyport harbor, on their famous expedition to Quebec.

This monument consists of a large boulder, to which is attached a bronze tablet with inscription. The design under consideration for the proposed monument also calls for a monolith some six feet high, but fashioned and finished, to bear on its sides tablets on which the names of the first settlers are to be inscribed.

This simply was the original conceit, but as it became apparent that a larger sum of money than was at first looked for will be available, it is hoped to make the memorial more attractive and striking by surmounting it with a design of a ship of the Mayflower or 17th century pattern, done in bronze.

The monument as thus sketched will be a noteworthy addition to the many which have been set up in the territory of the old town within the past twenty years, the first of which was Ward's famed bronze of Washington, the last, Mrs. Kitson's beautiful design of "The Volunteers" for a memorial of the soldiers and sailors.

---

#### COATS OF ARMS USED BY UNTITLED AMERICANS.

HERALDRY IS NOW A STUDY.—SOME OF THE CRESTS USED BY MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY, WITH THEIR MOTTOES.—ORIGIN OF THE MEDIAEVAL CUSTOM.

Americans now use coats of arms more generally than ever before.

Members of old families, wishing to join the colonial societies, have

revived the arms that were used by their ancestors. But there is no law against any one adopting any crest and motto that suits the fancy, and your stationer will find you a king at arms whenever you need his services.

BY JOHN GILMER SPEED.

Coats of arms and kindred heraldic symbols are used in the United States now to a greater extent than ever before. The stationers and engravers of New York bear testimony to the fact that nowadays they are asked much more frequently than ten years ago to make designs for crests for note paper and to manufacture book plates with arms indicating noble lineage emblazoned in gay colors for the simple democrats who people this land and proudly boast that liberty and equality are the best heritage of a free people.

This boom in crests and coats of arms, singularly enough, has arisen through what was meant to be patriotism. A few years ago half a dozen societies—colonial, Revolutionary, and military—were started in this country. They were called "Sons of the Revolution," "Daughters of the Revolution," "Colonial Dames," and so on. Membership was limited to those who could trace their ancestry to fathers or mothers who had something to do with our war for liberty, or who lived in the country previous to the Revolution.

An applicant for membership in any of these so-called patriotic societies is required to file with his or her application a true genealogical record reaching back at least to the time when one ancestor or another was a soldier in the Continental army.

#### GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES.

Naturally enough, such a requirement has greatly stimulated the study of family records, and such studies have brought to light the coats of arms, the high sounding mottoes, and the aristocratic crests now so generally used on the note paper of the gentle dames who control and make delightful the best society of the country. To be sure, the use of crests in America is not new; the notable fact just now is that they should be so generally used.

In the earlier days of the colonies there were a good many persons of gentle birth who came to the New World in search of freedom and in the hope of fortune. Among the Puritans who fled from the persecutions in England and the Huguenots who left France in dread of Roman Catholic intolerance, there were many families of gentle birth, if not of high nobility. And the large land-owners who settled in Maryland and Virginia were as a rule gentlefolk.

All of these, or nearly all of them, after the mediaeval custom then almost in as full force as at any time in the two preceding centuries, bore arms and used heraldic devices of various sorts. These are the

coats of arms that are now being revived by their descendants, of the various societies of which mention has been made.

Later in the history of the United States the persons who came here to settle were of different quality, ranging from middle-class English, Irish and Scotch, to the peasants of Germany. From such as these the great mass of Americans are descended. If any of them were entitled in the days of chivalry to use arms it is most likely that they did not know it. Indeed, the great mass of Americans cannot trace their lineage beyond the arrival in this country of the ancestors who begat them.

This fact, however, does not prevent them, when they have become wealthy and proud of their wealth, from securing, through one agency or another, coats of arms with royal or ducal quarterings, according to their fancy.

Cussau, in his "Handbook of Heraldry," in speaking of the fondness for coats of arms in America, says :

"There are probably more assumptive arms borne in America than anywhere else. Nor are the bearers of such arms to be so much blamed as the unscrupulous self-styled heralds who supply them. The advertising London tradesmen who profess to find arms are, for the most part, less anxious to give themselves the trouble of examining the requisite documents—even if they possess the necessary ability to do so, which many certainly do not—than they are of securing the fee. If, therefore, they cannot readily find in the printed pages of Burke, they do not hesitate to draw from the depth of their inner consciousness, as Carlyle expresses it.

Many American gentlemen, consequently, engrave their plates and adorn the panels of their carriages with heraldic insignia to which they have no right whatever; and this, too, though they may have an honorary claim to arms as ancient and honorable as those of a Talbot or a Hastings. Nor have native professors of the science been behindhand in distributing their worthless favors. The names of Thomas Johnson, John Coles, and Nathaniel Hurd (Boston heraldic painters of the eighteenth century), are notorious in New England as those of manufacturers of fictitious arms and pedigrees."

#### AMERICAN COLLEGE OF HERALDRY.

These worthies, of whom Cussans speaks with such contempt, have their successors, and they not only thrive in Boston, but in Philadelphia, Washington, and in New York. The most notable of these heraldic inventors was the late Albert Welles, who for many years, and until his death in 1881, maintained in the Society Library Building in University place what he called the American College of Heraldry. Mr. Welles, for a modest consideration, would construct a genealogy which ran back into the remotest antiquity.

It made no difference in the price, and was merely a matter of taste on the part of the purchaser, whether he should trace the lineage to the beautiful and frail Helen of Troy or to the bold Achilles, for Mr. Welles could do either trick with equal ease. If the proud founder of a new-old family was not classic in his taste, Mr. Welles could just as easily find a more modern forbear, and William the Conqueror, Gustavus Adolphus, Harry Hotspur or Owen Glendower were often called into requisition. For pious folk he could do even more wonderful things and find a paternal starting place in the cardinal's palace and the maternal beginning in a nunnery. He was an ingenious man, this Mr. Welles, as the handsome books he left amply attest.

But in 1881 he died, and as he was the faculty of the college, king of arms and, indeed, the college itself, this great institution with his decease went out of existence. This was a great pity, for never before or since had we in this country an antiquarian with so industrious an imagination. There are others, however, still in the business, and any man or woman who desires to display this convincing evidence of noble descent and who at the same time has the modest price can find exactly the right person to do what is needed.

#### NOBLE ENGLISH NAMES.

There are many noble English names that are quite common in this country, and many of the bearers of them do not scruple to use the arms of those English families, though it is as a rule certain that none of them have any evidence that entitles them to such usage. In any directory, whether of New York or another American city, we find Derbys, Buckinghams, Spencers, Talbots, Hastingses, Hamiltons and Greys, but few if any of these people seriously believe that they come from the same stock as those who now bear the titles belonging to those names in England.

Many of them, however, use the coats of arms on their carriages and the crests and mottoes on their note paper. One thing can be said, however, to the credit of Americans—they never use crests on their visiting cards. Spaniards and some other Latins do this, but no Americans on the hither side of the equator was ever known to do it.

#### HERALDIC QUARTERINGS.

So that all our readers may fully understand the technical terms used in describing crests, it is well for them to know that "gules" means red, "azure" means blue, "vert" means green, "purpure" means purple, "or" means gold and so on. A coat of arms is in the form of a shield and this shield is divided into nine squares, as follows:—

D	B	E
F	A	G
H	C	I

- A, the centre.  
 B, the point of the chief.  
 D, the dexter canton of the chief.  
 E, the sinister canton of the chief.  
 F, the dexter flank.  
 G, the sinister flank.  
 C, the point of the base.  
 H, the dexter canton of the point.  
 I, the sinister canton of the point.

Mr. De Vermont, who published a book some ten years ago called "Heraldica Americana," gathered all the American coats of arms of families established in the country previous to 1800. He seemed to think that no persons of authentic nobility came to the United States after that. Indeed, his genealogical studies appear to have made him at times cynical, and he scoffs at some of our most cherished traditions with what might be called rude recklessness. For instance, he almost says outrightly that the Rev. Samuel Peters, in his life of Hugh Peters, says things unworthy of a historian, and most of all is Mr. De Vermont offended that the Rev. Peters should affirm without convincing proof that during the iron rule of Cromwell many scions of noble families settled in America and established families.

#### SCIONS OF NOBLE LINE.

Mr. Peters says among such were:—

Thomas Seymour, of the ducal house of Somerset.

Three brothers of Lord Hanley, Earl of Derby.

William Russell, of the ducal house of Bedford.

A Pierrepont, legal heir to the now extinct duchy of Kingston.

A Montague, a younger scion of the Earl of Sandwich.

A Graham, of the ducal house of Montrose.

A Clinton, a scion of the Earls of Lincoln.

Whatever Mr. Peters' authority may have been, it is quite certain that the American Pierreponts have always used the Kingston arms, and the American Clintons those of the Earls of Lincoln.

The various States have coats of arms and many of them are fearful to behold. Examined from an heraldic standpoint, they are most wonderfully constructed and indicate that they are of home and homely manufacture. My own gallant State has a coat of arms more appropriate for the sign of a country tailor than for the seal of a commonwealth which was known in frontier days as the "dark and bloody ground," and which still is—but I had better not say anything about that.

#### ORIGIN OF HERALDRY.

Heraldry, as such, is of mediæval origin and was introduced into England from Germany through France. It was necessary in the days



when all men were soldiers and all the world at war for men to know one another at sight. As mail was used and the faces of men concealed, it was well to have on the shield some device which indicated the individuality of the warrior. Otherwise men could not know friends from foes.

It was in this way that coats of arms became in general use in the eleventh century. Noblemen invented their coats of arms, and their descendants changed them with much freedom, placing on their shields symbols indicating marriage into another family or celebrating some achievement in statecraft or in war. In time this matter of arms became so serious that in England a college of heraldry was established, and it was a serious matter for any one to use arms to which he was not entitled. In the fourteenth century this matter was considered of the greatest importance, and one of the notable English law cases relates to the dispute in 1384 between Sir Richard Scrope of Bolton, and Sir Robert Grosvenor, for the right to bear the arms "azure, a bend or."

The greatest men in England, including John of Gaunt, gave testimony that one or another had used the coat of arms beyond the memory of man. Scrope won and Grosvenor was directed to use other arms. It is interesting to note that according to Burke, both of these families have continued in the male line till now, and the arms then decided upon are still used.

#### A NOTABLE USE.

A little later than this, when John de Hastings, Earle of Pembroke, died childless, there arose a dispute for his heirship between Reginald Grey, his heir general, and Edward Hastings, the heir male and of the name, but of the half blood. A military court tried the case, and Grey won. Meantime Hastings had assumed the arms unbroken. He was directed to label them, and declining, he was put in prison for contumacy, and stayed there for sixteen years.

The last trial in the Earl Marshal's Court, as to the right to use arms, was heard in 1720, in the case of Blount vs. Blount. Since then people have been content to settle such matters in the court of public opinion. In England the critical journals, notably the *Saturday Review*, are very apt to question the use of any coat of arms used by a conspicuous person without the clearest authority. When such a person is detected he is held up to a very painful ridicule.

In *Notes and Queries*, also, there are frequent discussions as to the validity of coats of arms of suspicious origin. When the antiquarians who contribute to that entertaining periodical tackle the history of a family all the details, even beyond the memory of man, are likely to be disclosed. As a general thing it may be said that in England the higher the rank of a family the less is the pretence of its members. I have met a royal prince who was a cad, but never an English Duke.

## VARIATIONS IN ARMS.

In this country many of the family coats of arms are perverted and quite different from those it was intended that they should represent. For instance, I recently had to examine a family record, and I found that in a hundred and fifty years some six variants of a Scotch coat of arms had been used, these variants being based on a coat of arms, brought here in 1720, and itself a variant of the genuine coat on record in Scotland.

Because our great-grandfathers used coats of arms there is no surety that those particular devices were accurate. There is a presumption, however, that they were meant to be accurate; indeed, in heraldry there is not even at its best much more than presumption. Certainly there is no certainty.

There can surely be no more harm in the use of coats of arms than in family pride. When the impulse is born of pure snobbishness it is vulgar and ridiculous, and deserves to be treated as Saxe treated it in his poem, "The Proud Miss MacBride":—

Depend upon it, my snobbish friend,  
Your family tread you can't ascend  
Without good reason to apprehend  
You may find it waxed at the farther end  
By some plebeian vocation;  
Or worse than that, your boasted Line  
May end in a loop of stronger twine  
That plagued some worthy relation!

---

## TO PROVE A PEDIGREE THE FAD OF THE HOUR.

Pedigree hunting is the fad of the hour. The great question seems to be, "Who were my ancestors?" I have it from the very highest authority—from a man who knows more about the lines of descent of prominent American families than probably any other person in the United States. I refer to Mr. Charles H. Browning, who has devoted his entire life to the study of genealogy and heraldry, and whose most recent achievements are embodied in the Order of Runnemedede and the Order of the Crown. He is the organizer of the first and the only male member of the second.

Mr. Browning occupies a sphere which is unique. He is not a professional "pedigree hunter" in the sense that hundreds of men and women are who make a very comfortable living by catering to the vanities of those Americans who imagine themselves better than their neighbors and want to prove it. That is a profession in itself. Mr. Browning does not have to hunt for pedigrees. He is a walking encyclopaedia of genealogy. He is an expert. His services are called upon in organizing

various genealogical societies. His advice is courted in matters pertaining to such things. He knows all about everybody and everybody's family away back as far as they can be traced. That's why the ladies who organized the Order of the Crown honored him with a membership in their society. He is the only man ever elected to membership in that exclusive body or who ever will be. He is *sui generis*.

#### AN AUTHORITY ON PEDIGREES.

Mr. Browning is a native of Cincinnati, Ohio, and is the son of a deceased United States navy officer. He was educated at Kenyon College, and entered upon newspaper and literary work. Long before the prevalent fad for pedigrees and pedigree orders appeared, Mr. Browning developed a taste for genealogical work by investigations into his own lineage. From experience thus derived he saw the necessity for and evolved a perfect system for the verification of pedigrees already compiled and for the growth of the family tree.

Although the Order of the Crown has not yet been fully organized, at least fifty designs have been submitted for insignia, which shows, in a measure, to what extent the fad has grown. The idea originated with Miss Farnsworth, of Detroit, who immediately communicated with Mr. Browning for advice. That gentleman naturally advocated the movement. As a result, the order is on the high road to success, is as yet without a rival, and Mr. Browning has been commissioned to compile the Year Book. That means—well, it means a nice little lump sum, anyhow.

Mr. Browning lives at Ardmore, Pa., just a short ride from that hot-bed of pedigrees, Philadelphia. For several years he edited the "American Historical Register," which was the organ of the American Heredity Society, and he is also the author of that thrilling work, "Americans of Royal Descent."

I found Mr. Browning, when I called on him one day last week, to be a most affable gentleman, who seemed to regard his work with strangely mingled enthusiasm and irony. He impressed upon me the fact that while the impression might prevail that these societies were all froth, they could not be regarded as such purely from the standpoint of establishing authentic degrees.

#### DR. DEPEW A "COLLATERAL."

"In some," he said, "they accept what are known as collateral members. That is to say, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution may not necessarily be descended directly from a Revolutionary soldier. His great-grandfather may not have fought in the Revolution, but if his great-grandfather's brother did he is eligible as a collateral member. That is the case with Chauncey M. Depew, who is president of the society in New York."

"What is the origin of these societies?" I asked.

"The Society of the Cincinnati was the first," replied Mr. Browning. "It was organized by Frederick William Von Steuben at the close of the Revolution, and was originally known as the Order of the Cincinnati. It died out, and when reorganized many years later it was changed from an 'order' to a 'society,' as being more typically American. Then followed the Society of 1812, the Society of the Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, Colonial Dames, Mayflower Society, Founders and Patriots, Daughters of Cincinnati, the Aztec Club (composed of officers who served in the Mexican war), the Society of Foreign Wars, Daughters of the Confederacy, Order of Washington, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Descendants of the Pioneers of America, Sons of Veterans, United States Navy Veteran Association, and—that's about all I can think of at present."

#### A MERE INCIDENT.

"You must have many experiences in your work which are amusing," I ventured.

"Yes, indeed," replied Mr. Browning. "Take the women who claim to be lineal descendants of Benjamin Franklin. The fact that Franklin was never married doesn't seem to worry them in the least. They don't seem to mind a little thing like a marriage ceremony where their ancestors are concerned.

As a matter of fact, the sole idea of many persons seems to be to avail themselves of every opportunity to found a society to get a badge of some sort or other. To be alliterative, like the preacher of 'rum, Romanism and rebellion' fame, I should characterize the prevailing tendency as a case of badges, buttons and banquets. To put up a monument, to erect an historic building, to look pretty on parade, to get one's name in the paper, those are the things to strive for, and then comes happiness. One chap thinks he's a huckleberry better than another chap, and there is also great happiness in that, you know."

I asked, in my guileless innocence, what object a person could have in joining these societies.

"The object seems to be," explained the cynical Mr. Browning, "to get in yourself, and then keep the other fellows out."

And he spoke with an air of authority. He is a member of only one society, with the exception of the Order of the Crown, that one being the Order of Runnymede, the members of which must trace their ancestry back to some of the Barons who wrested Magna Charta from King John. For applicants to the other societies he acts as preceptor.

In discussing the Order of the Crown, Mr. Browning informed me that the society was started by members of the Colonial Dames, and one had to first be a Colonial Dame to gain admission.

## MISS FARNSWORTH'S DESCENT.

Naturally there is considerable curiosity as to just who was the originator of so unique a society as the Order of the Crown. I learned from Mr. Browning that Miss Henrietta Lynde Farnsworth derives her blood royal through her mother, who was a daughter of Samuel Valentine, of Hopkinton, Mass., whose paternal grandparents were John Valentine, of Boston, "Notary and Tabellion Publick for Mass. Bay," or His Majesty's Advocate General for the province of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and the colony of Rhode Island, who died in 1724, and Mary, sister of Benjamin Lynde, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, and daughter of Judge Simon Lynde, of Boston.

Miss Farnsworth's line to royalty is from this point run through Judge Lynde's mother, Elizabeth Digby, a granddaughter of Simon Digby, of Bedale, in Rutlandshire, whose grandfather, Sir John Digby, Knight, was seated at Eye, Kettelsby, in Leicestershire. His only wife was a daughter of Sir Nicholas Griffin, Knight, of Braybroke, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, in 1457, a grandson of Sir Thomas Griffin, Knight, of Werton-Favel, in Northamptonshire, and his wife, Elizabeth, a daughter of Sir Warine le Latimer, second Baron Latimer, of Braybroke, who died in 1350, and a sister of Sir Thomas le Latimer, who was the leader of the religious sect called Lollards, in the time of King Richard II.

---

 ODD MARRIAGE NOTICES.

In searching the files of some old papers recently, the writer came across some very unique marriage notices which are well worth preserving, says John de Morgan in "Printers' Ink." It was customary for the editor to make some personal allusion to the wedding, not in the news columns, but immediately following the announcement. Sometimes friends would attach gags and queer doggerel, very complimentary to the newly wedded pair, and some of the editorial comments were enough to place him in peril had it not been that the bridegroom rarely saw the notice until long after the honeymoon waned.

In the New York Weekly Museum for June 1, 1814, appeared the following :

"On Saturday, May 14, at Charlton, Luther Marble to Miss Sophia Stone."

To which the editor appended the words :

"A very cold, hard match."

On March 27, 1815, this notice appeared in the Museum, under the heading "Nuptial" :

"In Charleston, S. C., Jan. 31, Stephen Lyon of New York to Miss Rebecca Lamb.

"The happy time at length's arrived  
 In Scripture days foretold,  
 Wheu Lamb and Lyon doth unite,  
 Embrace, and keep one fold."

Another Museum nuptial notice read thus :

"At Blooming Grove, John Reeder of this city to Miss Elizabeth Tompkins of the former place.

'One volume of the "Rights of Man"  
 From maiden errors freed her;  
 She saw the title, liked the plan,  
 And soon became a Reeder.'

In the New Haven Athenaeum of August 6, 1814, there appeared a notice which naturally attracted attention because of the strange appropriateness of the names of all parties concerned. The editor, evidently a wag, appended a few words, the whole reading as follows :

"Married, at Peterville, August 1, the Rev. Dr. Cannon G. Powder to the amiable and accomplished Miss Sparks.

Ed.—We are apprehensive that Sparks among such combustibles as these will produce an explosion at Salt Peterville."

In another issue the writer found the following nuptial notice :

"On June 24th, at Hempstead, Rev. William Heart to Miss Lydia Moore of this city.

'Whoever heard the like before,  
 She's got two hearts,  
 And he's got Moore.'

A witty and punning notice from over the water announced the marriage in Great Malvern of Mr. Nott, the pickle-maker, to Miss Burnett, in these words :

"Burn it," cried Nott, "it makes me smile,  
 As well as feverish and hot;  
 My wife she loves me all the while,  
 But still declares she loveth Nott."

---

#### EDWARD NOYES WESCOTT.

The author of "David Harum" wrote : "But what is consistency? It is merely living up to others' conception of our natural course of conduct. We say of one, 'well, he is the last person I should ever have thought would do that,' whereas the mental and moral progress of retrogression of that man, going on within himself, has led most logically to the sequence so unexpected in others.

"Now what would you expect of me?" he supplemented, whimsically, "a man whose name is No-Yes," and then he laughed in the self-humoring way of one who repeats a joke oft told before. "Look at my hands, too," he added, holding them out for inspection. "One is strong, well developed, capable; the other is almost effeminate. Could anything be more inconsistent?"

---

The "Nonagenarian" relates the following regarding the religious disturbance in Newbury caused by the preaching of the famous Whitefield. Rev. William Johnson would not admit him into his pulpit, and the great revivalist was obliged to preach in a private house. "I have often heard my great aunt Sara Noyes describe the sensation produced by the eloquent divine. My great-grandfather, Dea. John Noyes, fully sympathized in the disapproval evinced by his pastor, and issued a strict edict forbidding any of his family attending what he termed "those disorderly assemblies." Aunt Sara, then a girl in her teens, entertained, as was natural, a strong desire to see and hear one whose name was on every tongue, and whose words and their effects were the chief topic of conversation on every side. At last, after much fear and trembling, she mustered courage to make a clandestine attempt to satisfy her curiosity. An evening meeting was to be held at a house in the vicinity, and she determined to brave her father's displeasure, if her absence was discovered, and go. It was a dark, cheerless night, when, with a throbbing heart, stealing down the stairs and noiselessly opening the door, she ran lightly down the gravel walk. Her hand was on the latch of the front gate, when a voice, in an authoritative tone, exclaimed, "Go back!" Startled, affrighted, she stopped, turned, and peered into the darkness. No one was in sight. Through the uncurtained window she could see her father and the other members of her family seated around the bright wood fire. Concluding that, owing to the nervous timidity which this disobedience to paternal mandates had caused, imagination had conjured up this voice, with another long and searching look around, she opened the gates. "Go back!" reiterated the voice, even more decidedly than at first, just in her ear. What could it mean? Again she stopped, waited, looked, and listened. Nothing unusual could be seen, and not a sound could be heard save the wind sighing through the trees. Sarah Noyes was a resolute girl, not easily turned from any purpose she had deliberately formed, neither had she much belief in the supernatural. Thrusting back her fears, with a strong will she stilled her throbbing heart, and with a firm step she again started forward. "Go back, go back," thundered the voice, in such a powerful and authoritative tone that, thrilling in every nerve, the astonished girl, completely subdued, hastily turned, and fled into the house. Though she lived to a great age, and could never be reck-

oned a credulous person, to the last hour of her life she firmly believed that this was a divine interposition to keep her from evil."

It is further related by the venerable Nonagenarian that it had been the rule of the Church that every child presented for the rite should be admitted to baptism. It was whispered among the people that Parson Woods intended to set aside the "half-way covenant," and baptize only the offspring of church members. A niece of Aunt Sara Noyes (recently married) and her husband had come to reside with and take care of the old lady and her farm. A son was born to this couple, which Aunt Sara desired christened. As neither of the parents were communicants, she thought it proper to ascertain the clergyman's sentiments. Without hesitation, he promised to baptize the infant: "It was too cold (March) to take out such a young babe; when the weather grew milder he would arrange for the ceremony." But Sunday after Sunday passed; the minister could never be made to appoint a day for the rite, some excuse was always ready, till at length it became understood that thenceforth only church members would be permitted to present their children at the baptismal font. Aunt Sara was excessively indignant! The great granddaughter of the Rev. James Noyes; the daughter of the former senior deacon (one next in dignity to the pastor), and herself one who at all times had been most active, not only in the families of the clergymen, but throughout the parish, whenever her services or money could promote the good of the Church, Aunt Sara had come to be regarded, and I think, also (though she would have disdained my assertion), to look upon herself somewhat in the light of a lady elect. A slight to such a person could not remain unnoticed. Many were really grieved at this change in the baptismal ordinance; others were angry at what they considered duplicity; many remarked that it was "the cunning, the manœuvring that excited ire and aversion. The pastor's manner was so arbitrary and domineering that they must regard it as positively insolent. He ought to be taught that he was not a pope to head a hierarchy, but simply a preacher chosen to minister to a Congregational society. Several refusing longer to listen to his teachings, left the society for other parishes, while Aunt Sara passed the day of private devotion at home."

*Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian.*

---

A Nottingham clergyman, in baptizing a baby, paused in the midst of the service to inquire the name of the infant, to which the mother, with a profound courtesy, replied, "Shady, sir, if you please."

"Shady," replied the minister, "Then it is a boy and you mean Shadrach."

"No, please your reverence, it is a girl."

"And pray," asked the inquisitive pastor, "how happened you to call the child by such a strange name?"



"Why sir," responded the woman, "if you must know, our name is Bower, and my husband said as he should like her to be called Shady, because Shady Bower sounds so pretty."

---

"THERE—my blessing with thee!  
And these few precepts in thy memory  
See thou character: Give thoughts no tongue,  
Nor any unproportioned thought his act.  
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar.  
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,  
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel;  
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment.  
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledged comrade. Beware  
Of entrance to a quarrel, but, being in,  
Bear't that th' opposed may beware of thee.  
Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice,  
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment.  
Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,  
But not express'd in fancy; rich, not gaudy;  
For the apparel oft proclaims the man. . . .  
Neither a borrower nor a lender be;  
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,  
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.  
This above all: To thy own self be true,  
And it must follow, as the night the day,  
Thou can'st not then be false to any man."

## BUSINESS CARDS.

The following business or other cards have been received from some of the advance subscribers for the Noyes Genealogy.

---

FRANK H. NOYES,  
COUNSELLER - AT - LAW,  
Room 901, State Mutual Building,  
50 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON, MASS.

---

W. B. NOYES, M. D.,  
28 West 61st St.,                      NEW YORK CITY.

---

CHARLES A. NOYES,  
Art Dealer and Stationer, Cameras, Pottery,  
Field Glasses.  
DUBUQUE,       -       -       IOWA.

---

RICHARD F. NOYES,  
General Business,  
EAST BRADFORD, MAINE.

---

S. E. NOYES,  
ANNISTON, ALA.

---

ROLLA E. NOYES,  
Attorney at Law,  
BARABOO, . . WIS.

---

NOYES HEATER CO.,  
Manufacturer of the Noyes Heater, and all requirements  
in Sheet Metal Work, used in Setting  
Warm Air Heaters, etc.  
Factory, 26 Fisk St. ASHTABULA, OHIO.  
HORATIO J. NOYES, Manager.

---

HENRY J. HATHAWAY,  
Druggist and Apothecary,  
HOULTON, MAINE.

---

---

M A P L E S I D E F A R M.

Fine Jersey Butter a Specialty.

KIMBALL W. NOYES, JR.,  
Notary Public.

LANDAFF, N. H.

REV. WILLIAM H. COBB,  
Librarian Congregational Library,  
14 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

---

HENRY D. NOYES & CO.,  
Books, Stationery, Engraving and Printing,  
Book Sellers and Stationers.  
13 1-2 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

---

TALCOTT BROS.,  
G. W. TALCOTT.  
Watchmakers and Jewellers,  
Manufacturers of Rubber Stamps, Notary and Lodge Seals.  
Olympia, Washington.

---

GEORGE W. NOYES,  
Postal Clerk, Eastern Div., B. & M.  
21 Raymond Ave., W. Somerville, Mass.

---

WILLIAM TOBEY NOYES,  
CALIFORNIA FRUIT MERCHANT,  
San Bernardino Co. HIGHLAND, CAL.

---

HERMAN NOYES,  
Milk Merchant,  
ATKINSON,     -     -     N. H.

---

DR. JOSEPH C. NOYES,  
Physician and Surgeon,  
65 Washington St.,     Oshkosh, Wis.

---

HORACE E. NOYES.

HARRY K. NOYES.

H. E. NOYES & SON,  
Wholesale Dealers in Produce.  
Potatoes and Baled Hay a Specialty.  
631 Dutton St., Lowell, Mass.

---

EDMUND H. NOYES,  
OF NOYES, HOLBROOK & CO., Bankers and Brokers,  
27 STATE ST.,     BOSTON, MASS.

---

D. C. NOYES,  
Bakery and Confectionery.  
Restaurant, Staple and Fancy Groceries, etc.  
Main Street, La Porte, Texas.

EDWIN E. NOYES,

Galvanized Iron and Copper Cornices, Metal Skylights, Tin  
and Slate Roofing, Smoke Stacks, etc.

584 West Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

---

WILLIAM H. NOYES & BROS. CO.,

Comb Manufacturers,

Newburyport, . . . Mass.

---

B. LAKE NOYES, PH. G., M. D.,

Physician and Surgeon,

STONINGTON, .. MAINE.

---

OLIVER H. NOYES, P. M.,

NATIONAL CITY, CAL.

---

FRANK A. NOYES,

Real Estate, Mortgages and Insurance,

Room 6, 77 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

---

J. DUMMER NOYES.

BYFIELD, MASS.

FARM PRODUCE.

---

EDWARD O. NOYES,

32 Clinton Avenue.

Brockton, Mass.

---

J. BARTLETT NOYES,

Dealer in General Merchandise,

Oshkosh, Wis.

---

W. F. NOYES,

Dealer in Groceries and Provisions,

St. Cloud, Minn.

---

THEREON A. WALES,

Second National Bank.

ELMIRA, . . . N. Y.

WILLIAM NOYES, M. D.

Supt. Boston Insane Hospital,  
Men's Department.

MATTAPAN, MASS.

---

PHILLIP H. NOYES & CO.,

Merchants,

CHARLESTON, W. VA.

---

L. T. NOYES,

Safes, Bank and Safe Deposit Vaults, Jail and  
Prison Work, Hour Scales, etc.

HOUSTON, TEXAS.

---

GEORGE B. NOYES, M. D.,

Physician and Surgeon,

CHARLESTON,

MAINE.

---

ARTHUR A. NOYES,

Professor.

Institute of Technology.

Boston, Mass.



---

ELMER W. NOYES,  
DEALER IN  
CHOICE FAMILY GROCERIES,  
WHITMAN, MASS.

---

IRVING P. LOVEJOY

CHARLES F. NOYES

LOVEJOY AND NOYES COMPANY,  
REAL ESTATE,  
82 Williams Street,      New York City.

---

JOSEPH S. NOYES,  
Superior Judge.  
County of Riverside, Riverside, Cal.

---

LOUIS B. NOYES,  
T. H. WHEELER COMPANY,  
Clinton Market,      Boston, Mass.

---

F. H. NOYES,      L. B. ANDREWS.  
NOYES & ANDREWS,  
DEALERS IN  
Dry and Fancy Goods,  
Ladies' and Gents' Furnishings,  
110 MAIN ST.,      .      .      NORWAY, MAINE.

Noyes Brass Works,  
BRASS CASTINGS AND ALL FURNISHINGS,  
644 and 646 West 12th St.,  
ELIPHALET S. NOYES. Eric .

---

CHARLES P. NOYES,  
Agent Penn. Fire Insurance Company of Phila.  
75 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

---

REV. HENRY A. MERRILL,  
Pastor Congregational Church.  
SCARBORO, . . . . MAINE.

---

ISAAC PITMAN NOYES,  
Author of Dramatic and Other Works,  
Washington, D. C.  
409 4th St., S. E.

---

REV. WILLIAM E. NOYES,  
Missionary.  
Agent New England Home for Little Wanderers,  
202 W. Newton St., Boston, Mass.

---

CARL W. NOYES,  
BOBBIN MAKER,  
LISBON, N. H.

---

NOYES BROS. & CUTLER,

DANIEL R. NOYES

CHARLES P. NOYES

Wholesale Drugs,

ST. PAUL, . . . . MINN.

---

FRANK W. NOYES,

Singer Manufacturing Company,

236 West Water St. Milwaukee, Wis.

---

J. FRANKLIN NOYES, M. D.

CITY QUARANTINE PHYSICIAN.

SURGEON RIO GRANDE WESTERN RAILWAY.

MEMBER COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH.

AMERICAN FORK, . . . . . UTAH.

---

CHARLES A. NOYES,

Contractor and Builder,

Forest St., ORONO, MAINE.

HENRY J. NOYES,  
CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER,

68 1-2 BROOMFIELD ST.,      -      NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

---

PENDERGAST & NOYES,

GEO. H. PENDERGAST

FRANK V. NOYES

Insurance, Notary Public and Justice of the Peace,  
Charleston District, Boston.

---

H. N. NOYES

W. P. S. NOYES

W. H. NOYES

NOYES & BROTHERS,  
MANUFACTURERS AND JOBBERS OF TINWARE,  
ALSO JOBBERS OF  
STAMPED WARE, AGATE WARE AND HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS,  
125 WATER STREET,  
CLEVELAND, OHIO.

---

J. WILLIAM NOYES,

Merchant,

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

---

CHARLES W. NOYES,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law,

649 Tremont Building,      BOSTON, MASS.

---

FRANK V. NOYES,  
CHARLESTOWN,  
MASS.

SECRETARY  
MUTUAL PROTECTIVE  
FIRE INSURANCE CO.

---

GEORGE B. NOYES,  
  
Contractor,  
  
CANAAH, . . N. H.

---

NOYES & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Noyes Asthma Cure, Hay Fever and Catarrh Inhalent Extracts, Etc.  
Also, Jobbers in Candy and Cigars.

FRED A. NOYES, Prop.

SULLIVAN, ME.

---

NOYES BROTHERS,

Clothiers,

Corner Washington and Summer Streets,

BOSTON, MASS.

---

CYRUS A. NOYES & Co.,

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS,

No. 8 PROVINCE COURT,

BOSTON, MASS.

EDWARD N. NOYES,

Eng. Dept. General Office,

Burlington Route,

ST. JOSEPH, - - MO.

---

MELVIN H. NOYES,

Manufacturer of Fine Hand Sewed Slippers,

419 East Broadway,

HAVERHILL, . . MASS.

---

JOHN S. NOYES,

DEALER IN

White and Norway Pine, Hemlock Lumber, Laths and Shingles.

GANSON STREET,

BUFFALO, N. Y.

---

NOYES, HEATH & WALLIS,

Attorneys at Law.

E. L. NOYES.

W. R. HEATH.

G. L. WALLIS.

Long Bros. Building, KANSAS CITY, MO.

---

DR. NATHANIEL K. NOYES,

DUXBURY,

MASS.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

---

GEORGE A. BARRON,  
Watchmaker and Optician,  
3 Winter Street, - - Boston, Mass.

---

GLENDAL FRUIT FARM,  
Grower of Large and Small Fruits.  
Strawberries and Quinces a Specialty.  
George N. Noyes. TERRE HAUTE, IND.

---

NOYES HOMESTEAD,  
DAIRY FARM.  
PURE VERMONT MAPLE SUGAR AND SYRUP A SPECIALTY IN ITS  
SEASON.  
CHARLES D. NOYES, Prop. - - HYDE PARK, VERMONT.

---

BERNICE J. NOYES,  
Solicitor of American and Foreign Patents,  
23 Court St., Boston, Mass.

---

ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN SCIENCE INSTITUTE.  
Mr. Gideon P. Noyes, C. S. B.  
Mrs. Caroline (Dorr) Noyes, C. S. D., Principal.  
130 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

---

ALVOY NOYES,  
POWNA L,

AGENT:

ESTEY ORGAN CO.

MAINE.

---

JOSEPH C. NOYES,

Produce Exchange,

New York City.

---

RUFUS K. NOYES, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON,

50 CHAMBER ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

---

MILLER, NOYES & MILLER,

Lawyers,

102 Wisconsin St.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

George H. Noyes.

---

WILLIAM H. NOYES,

Manufacturers of

Ladders and Flagpoles, Step Ladders, Painters' and Mason's Scaffolds,  
Ropes, Blocks and Falls, etc.

156-160 FIRST STREET,

- - - - -

NEWARK, N. J.



---

Raymond Noyes,

Treasurer :

HAVERHILL,

Haverhill Savings Bank.

MASS.

---

CHARLES NOYES,

Butte, Montana.

---

REV. HEMAN A. NOYES,

Pastor Presbyterian Church,

LE SUEUR, MINN.

---

CHARLES S. NOYES,

Manufacturer and Dealer in Fine Cigars, Tobacco, Pipes  
and Smokers' Supplies,

10 Marshall St.,

Somerville, Mass.

---

C. C. NOYES, Manager,

Novelty Stamp and Stencil Co.,

STAR PRINTING PRESS, RUBBER DIES.  
NOVELTY CHECK PUNCH.

BALTIMORE,

- - - - -

MICH.

The Turner Brass Works,  
Chicago, Ill.

W. S. NOYES, Secretary.

---

J. H. WINCHESTER & CO.

Joseph C. Noyes. Winchester Noyes.  
Steamship Agents and Ship Brokers,  
354-356-358 Produce Exchange, New York City.

---

J. L. FIELD,  
Jeweller,  
PITTSFIELD, . . . ILLINOIS.

---

S. VICTOR CONSTANT,  
Counsellor-at-Law,  
120 Broadway, New York City.

---

OFFICE OF

GEORGE W. NOYES, Lawyer,  
BEAVER DAM, WIS.

---

SAMUEL NOYES.

JOSEPH E. BROWN.

CURTIS D. NOYES.

NOYES, BROWN & NOYES,  
TAILORS' TRIMMINGS AND DRESS LININGS,  
50 Chauncy St., and 72 Bedford St.,  
Boston, Mass.

---

AMMI B. NOYES,  
Special Agent Etna Life Insurance Co.  
St. Johnsbury, Vt.

---

FRED W. NOYES,  
Sporting Goods, PHARMACIST,  
Paints, Oils, etc. GORHAM, N. H.

---

THE BERNHARD MATTRESS CO.

642 AND 644 MISSION ST.,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

CHARLES S. NOYES.

---

HARRY L. NOYES,  
Carpenter, Contractor and Builder,  
Atkinson, N. H.

GEORGE L. LITTLEFIELD,

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, Genealogies, etc.  
American Histories a Specialty.

67 Cornhill,

Boston, Mass.

---

WILLIAM L. NOYES, Notary Public,

SACO, - - MAINE.

COAL DEALER.

---

EDMUND NOYES, D. D. S.

FREDERICK B. NOYES, D. D. S.

1109 Stewart Building,

Chicago, Ill.

---

GARRETT P. NOYES,

BREW-MASTER, ANISELL BREWING AND MALTING CO.,

ALBANY, N. Y.

---

BARTHOLOMEW S. NOYES,

Attorney-at-Law,

Mills Building,

San Francisco, Cal.

---

ERNEST HENRY NOYES, M. D.,

Physician and Surgeon,

12 Essex Street,

Newburyport, Mass.

---

THE NOYES MANUFACTURING CO.

PERSON NOYES, Gen. Man. & Treas.

MILL, RAILROAD AND STEAMBOAT SPECIALTIES, LIQUID AND  
CONDENSED COOLER FOR LUBRICATING, BELT OIL,  
GEAR GREASE, PATENT OIL TANKS AND CANS, ETC.

47 INDIA ST., BOSTON, MASS.

---

RALPH B. NOYES,

Colebrook, N. H.

---

RAYMOND'S DRUG STORE,

LAWRENCE, MASS.

H. L. RAYMOND.

ABBIE E. (NOYES) RAYMOND.

---

BAXTER B. NOYES & CO.,

Greenfield, Mass.

## CLARKE &amp; NOYES CO.

BYRON W. NOYES.

Whip Manufacturer.                      Jobbing Trade Only.

Westfield, Mass.

---

## GEORGE W. NOYES,

Treasurer Five Cent Savings Bank,

HAVERHILL, MASS.

---

## CHARLES M. NOYES,

With A. Browning &amp; Co.,      Importers Ribbons, Silks, etc.

32 Franklin St.,    Boston, Mass.

---

## HARRY L. NOYES,

UNION CARBIDE COMPANY,

NIAGARA FALLS WORKS,

NIAGARA FALLS,    -    -    N. Y.

---

## REV. FRANK J. NOYES,

Pastor Congregational Church,

Dighton, Mass.

---

ISAAC S. NOYES & SON,

Milk Merchants,

Atkinson, . . . N. H.

---

EDWARD B. NOYES,

Real Estate and Insurance.

Wall Papers.

EVERETT SQ., EVERETT, MASS.

---

EUGENE NOYES,

Dealer in Stoves, Furnaces, Copper, Iron and Wood Pumps.  
Metal Worker, Tin Smith and Plumbing, etc., etc.

5 Market Street,      Amesbury, Mass.

---

L. E. Noyes & Co.

(BANCROFT NOYES).

Dry Goods.

WICHITA, KANSAS.

---

JOHN B. NOYES,

Dealer in Leather Remnant,

30 Lincoln Street,

Boston, Mass.

EDWARD I. R. NOYES,

Banker and Broker,

641 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

---

J. P. NOYES,

Cowansville, P. Quebec.

Attorney at Law.

---

JOHN B. NOYES,

Vice-President City National Bank,

Berlin, N. H.

---

CASSIUS M. NOYES,

Milwaukee, Wis.

---

HENRY D. NOYES,

Mystic River National Bank,

Mystic, Conn.



---

CHAUNCEY O. NOYES,

Contractor and Builder.      Agent Hot Water Heaters, etc.

Georgetown, Mass.

---

W. A. NOYES,

Specialist.—Cure of Asthma, Consumption, Catarrh and  
Nervous Diseases.

847 Powers Block,

Rochester, N. Y.

---

LAW AND COLLECTION OFFICES,

1124-25 Old South B'l'd'g,    Washington and Milk Sts.,  
Boston, Mass.

EDW. J. ADER.

HENRY NOYES.

M. F. KENNY.



## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

---

After examining your family, or other records, look in this list to see if there are corrections or additions to them. Several of the additions given here have been received since the family record where they belonged was printed.

If the name you wish to find by the indexes is not on the page indicated, look on the next page for it.

Page.

10. Eighth line from bottom omit "of."
23. Read Miss Mary Coffin Noyes for "Mrs."
43. Third line from bottom, read Why for "what."
59. 497-Isaac R. and Sarah F. Drury had a son b. in —, Mass.  
Dr. Henry D. m. Anna M. Grant, 1870, d. 1900. Their children born in—:  
Henry F. b. 17 Dec., 1870, d. 11 July, 1879.  
Isabella R., b. 9 Nov., 1872, m. Glen Wright, 1902, d. 14 Apr., 1903.  
Alice A. b. 21 July, 1875, d. 16 Dec., 1876.  
DeWitt C. b. 18 July, 1878. Graduate of Yale.  
Margaret G. b. 31 Mar., 1882, m. Francis S. Hutchins, 1903.

The following memorial was prepared at a Session of the 5th Avenue and 37th St. Presbyterian Church, Dec. 2, 1900, by Elder Theron C. Strong:

"The great bereavement which we have sustained, both personally and as a Session, by the death of our beloved associate, Henry D. Noyes, impels us to place on the records of our church this tribute to his memory.

Some of us have been associated with Dr. Noyes as members and elders of the Church of the Covenant and of this church for about 30 years.

His manly, Christian character, and his personal traits, as revealed in his professional, social, domestic and religious life, won for him always our admiration and love.

His earlier associates can never forget him as they knew him during the period of his increasing success and fame, before the infirmities of age laid hold of him. His singularly graceful and dignified presence, his refined and intelligent countenance, his clear and penetrating eye, his polished and courteous manner, his genial and cordial bearing, presented outward features of remarkable attraction and power.

Nor can we forget the part he took in the religious life of the church, especially in the weekly meetings, when, with the keenest insight into spiritual things, with remarkable precision and beauty of diction and with genuine spiritual power, he commented on the eternal verities, or led in uplifting and inspiring prayer.

In recalling his professional career, we realize that Dr. Noyes was in truth a genuine exemplification of the Christian physician. Of liberal culture and wide reading; of the highest scientific attainments, and in all respects abreast of the times; with a reputation which placed him in the very front rank in his profession, he yet possessed a child-like faith in Christ and consistently followed in His steps.

It was a beautiful feature of his medical career that his brilliant and commanding abilities were freely expended in the relief of suffering and distress among the poor, by following the Divine mission to "open the eyes of the blind," and to "bring light to them that sit in darkness."

And now that there only remains to us the memory of what he was, as our colleague and friend, as well as in the assemblies of the great congregation, we rest assured of a joyful meeting with him again in the great Reunion.

We offer our sincere sympathy to his hereaved family, but rejoice with them in their possession of the many and blessed associations connected with his character and career, and the contemplation of a life work Christ-like and complete."

61. Seventh line from bottom read Miss after Corinth.
66. Eleventh line from top read 902-LeRoy for "909."
72. Eighth line from bottom read roof for "rook."
77. Eighth line from top add "facing page 73."
85. Twelveth line from top read Saxons for "Saxtons."
89. Second line omit the first "was."
103. 350-William C. m. Jane R. Keown.
104. Read the serial number for Charles F. 1041 for "725."
108. 244c-Sarah A. m. Randall Hewlett.
108. Third line from bottom add Ledyard, Conn.
109. 927-Charles F. m. second, Elizabeth A. Sarus.
111. 542-Samuel B. m. first, Editha Stevens.
111. 947-John H. omit "m—."
118. 654-Benajmin m. Mary Lewis.
119. 651-Thomas J. m. Ellen J. Hale.
126. Read 1047 Charles P. for "Charles F."
134. Third line from top read Cheery for "Cherry."
139. Read 511a-Nettie for 921-Nettie.
147. 983-Emily C. m. John A. Vanderpoel.
148. Nineteenth line read Nancy Venable for "Venerable."
149. Fifteenth line from bottom, read Cass County.
150. Fourth line from top read 644-Oden B.-321.
152. Second line from top read, Perrington for "Berrington."
161. 376-William R. m. Cynthia R. Patterson.
165. 380-John m. Harriet E. Wickes.
180. Tenth line from bottom read Cesarea for "Cacarea."

180. 82-Thomas m. Elizabeth Mors for "Morse."  
181. " " " " " " " "  
189. 414-Theodore m. Mrs. Hannah F. Greeley.  
195. 1085-John L. should have a star.  
198. Read 807 Micheal T. for Micheall T.  
204. Add to 1093 Charles J.-Judge of the District Court, So. Boston,  
    • has served as Senator, and nine times elected to the Legisla-  
    ture, five times as Speaker of the House of Representatives,  
    and was at one time candidate for Lieut. Governor. He is  
    the author of "Patriot and Tory" 1902.  
208. 8a.-Susanna m. Stephen Dole.  
219. 1133-Edward D. m. Mary J. Bailey.  
285. Second line from top read (see page 359, Vol. I.)  
286. Add Capt. Amos F. Noyes, the oldest member of the Maine G. A.  
    R., died at his home in Norway, March 3, 1904.

# The Boyes line to Tousley.

360

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Beginning with this Boyes line  
Vol. I. Rev W<sup>m</sup> Boyes, <sup>(wife Ann Parker.)</sup> rector of St  
Parish of Choulderton, Eng. County of Wilt  
from 1602 to 1621, whose wife was sis to  
of Rev Robert Parker a Puritan and Non  
Conformist, driven to Holland, whose rector  
Rev Thomas Parker came to America in  
same ship with Rev James Boyes  
Newbury Mass, the emigrant ancestor  
in 1634, (The Parker Riv was named for  
Thus we have in this Vol. II. Rev James  
Boyes (I.) (son of Rev W<sup>m</sup> Boyes) Born in  
England 1608, m Sarah Brown of Santa  
Hampton, County Hants, Eng, matriculated  
at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22 Aug 1627. In  
March 1633 he and his wife Sarah, both  
Nicholas & Cousin Thomas Parker, with others  
took the oath of allegiance, to pass for  
New England in the "Mary & John," of Lond  
Robert Saynes, master,) They landed at or near  
Mystic (now Medford.) Preached in  
Newbury 1634, died Oct 22/1656. His second  
child marked James III in this Vol, b  
Mar 11-1640, m Dorothy Stanton 1644.  
He died Dec 30-1719, Preached at Stonington.  
Their 5th child - marked John 17 - in this  
Born Jan 13-1685, m 1st Mary Gallup  
1715, m 2nd Mrs Elizabeth Whitting, 1737,  
died 1751. He is called Deacon John Boyes  
The second child of Deacon John Boyes and  
his wife Mary Gallup is John (65) in this  
(he was later an Elder.)

John Hayes & Mary 22-1778 m  
 Mary Breed 1744 - May 31<sup>st</sup>. (Mary Breed  
 born Aug 3-1727. Their seventh child  
 was (marked 155 in this Vol.) & March  
 1758 m Eunice Walworth, born Dec  
 9-1762. (She was the daughter of James  
 Walworth born Sep 2<sup>nd</sup> 1734 - died 1795) and  
 his wife Eunice Parker, born Oct 8-1740 died  
 1795, (Record for N.A.R.) The second child  
 Amos Hayes and Eunice Walworth <sup>(Nancy)</sup> marked  
 4, in this Vol. born March 17-1798 married  
 David Towsley Jan 1818. (Nancy Hayes.)  
 David Towsley was born in Vermont mch  
 1794 His wife Nancy Hayes was born in New  
 York State. They were married at Sandy Creek  
 in Oswego Co. N.Y. Their 8 children were  
 born in Jefferson Co New York, near  
 Sandy Creek. Complete Record in the  
 Towsley line.

# The Tousley - Towseley Line.

362

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

Our own immediate ancestors were Scotch & Welsh and English. The only explanation I ever found for the two spellings is as follows:— "Though the original Tousley family in the United States came from Wales, the name was probably of Norman French derivation, domiciled in Wales in the 11<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> Century, after the conquest of England & Wales by the Normans under William the Conqueror, where by intermarriage with the Welsh people for several centuries the stock became principally of Welsh blood. The names of Tousey, Tougalin and Towseley are similar and of direct Norman-French origin, while Tousley is the original name of the Welsh stock, and Towseley a change in the orthography of the name of that part of the New York branch of the Tousley family that has extended its settlement to and over the line of Pennsylvania. The family tradition is, that several generations ago on account of a marriage and conditional legacy in France the family name was changed from Tousley to Towseley. An eccentric Uncle re-assumed the original family name and during his entire life always signed his name Tousley. So doubtless the Vermont Tousleys and Towseleys scattered through the Northwest are from the same original stock, and it is not known,



either the descendants of the original  
Tousley settled in Vermont or the nephew  
but moved there from Conn that changed  
his name to Towsee or Towsey. = I am  
glad to realize that our own line early  
followed the original spelling, an old  
minister in New York State says the name  
is derived from the river Ouse which was  
a boundary of the original family house or  
estate or manor - as the Ouse of Ouse Lea  
which finally became contracted into Towsee  
Lea and thus Towsee or Towsey, which  
is a very probable derivation.

Savage the historian gives us the  
following early list and the spelling may  
be from of the family or of the clerk  
who transcribed the names, but they were  
retained in that spelling, how or where  
our own ancestor went back to the original  
spelling is not known, but in his service  
records in the Revolutionary War his name  
is spelled variously David Towsee, David  
Tousley and also David Towsey and all  
the same man.













## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



*Continued from page*

*Record of the family of* ..... *born.*

*and his wife* ..... *born*

Residence.....

[illegible]

## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



# OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900

1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942

1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963

1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984

1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005

2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026

2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047

2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068

2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089

2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110

2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131

2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152

2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173

2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194

2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215

2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236

2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257



OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



horn.

born

*Residence.*

Children's Full Christian Names.	Birth.			Death.			To Whom Married.
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page

*Record of the family of* *born*

and his wife, . . . born,

[illegible]

## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

三

... from

born.

*To Whom Married.*

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



*Continued from page*

*Record of the family of* ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... born.

*Residence* ..... (104)

Children's Full Christian Names.	Birth.			Death.			To Whom Married.
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Record of the family of *born*

and his wife.....

Residence.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Children's Full Christian Names.	Birth.			Death.			To Whom Married.
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
John James	1	1	1880				John James
Mary Ann	2	2	1881				Mary Ann
William Henry	3	3	1882				William Henry
Elizabeth Jane	4	4	1883				Elizabeth Jane
Thomas Edward	5	5	1884				Thomas Edward
Anna Maria	6	6	1885				Anna Maria
Robert John	7	7	1886				Robert John
Isabella Rose	8	8	1887				Isabella Rose
Charles William	9	9	1888				Charles William
Florence Mary	10	10	1889				Florence Mary
George Albert	11	11	1890				George Albert
Edith Helen	12	12	1891				Edith Helen
Frederick John	13	13	1892				Frederick John
Lucy Ann	14	14	1893				Lucy Ann
Henry James	15	15	1894				Henry James
Martha Jane	16	16	1895				Martha Jane
Arthur William	17	17	1896				Arthur William
Beatrice Mary	18	18	1897				Beatrice Mary
Alfred John	19	19	1898				Alfred John
Emily Rose	20	20	1899				Emily Rose
William Henry	21	21	1900				William Henry

## OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892



OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



*Continued from page*

*Record of the family of* ..... *born*

and his wife  
born.

*Residence*.....

Children's Full Christian Names.	Birth.			Death.			To Whom Married.
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
1. Mary Ann	10	10	1840	10	10	1860	John Smith
2. John	15	11	1841	15	11	1861	Mary Jones
3. Elizabeth	20	12	1842	20	12	1862	James Brown
4. William	25	1	1843	25	1	1863	Ann White
5. Sarah	30	2	1844	30	2	1864	Robert Black
6. James	5	3	1845	5	3	1865	Elizabeth Green
7. Mary	10	4	1846	10	4	1866	Thomas Grey
8. John	15	5	1847	15	5	1867	Ann Black
9. Elizabeth	20	6	1848	20	6	1868	James White
10. William	25	7	1849	25	7	1869	Mary Brown
11. Sarah	30	8	1850	30	8	1870	Robert Green
12. James	5	9	1851	5	9	1871	Elizabeth Grey
13. Mary	10	10	1852	10	10	1872	Thomas Black
14. John	15	11	1853	15	11	1873	Ann White
15. Elizabeth	20	12	1854	20	12	1874	James Brown
16. William	25	1	1855	25	1	1875	Mary Jones
17. Sarah	30	2	1856	30	2	1876	Robert Black
18. James	5	3	1857	5	3	1877	Elizabeth Green
19. Mary	10	4	1858	10	4	1878	Thomas Grey
20. John	15	5	1859	15	5	1879	Ann Black
21. Elizabeth	20	6	1860	20	6	1880	James White
22. William	25	7	1861	25	7	1881	Mary Brown
23. Sarah	30	8	1862	30	8	1882	Robert Green
24. James	5	9	1863	5	9	1883	Elizabeth Grey
25. Mary	10	10	1864	10	10	1884	Thomas Black
26. John	15	11	1865	15	11	1885	Ann White
27. Elizabeth	20	12	1866	20	12	1886	James Brown
28. William	25	1	1867	25	1	1887	Mary Jones
29. Sarah	30	2	1868	30	2	1888	Robert Black
30. James	5	3	1869	5	3	1889	Elizabeth Green
31. Mary	10	4	1870	10	4	1890	Thomas Grey
32. John	15	5	1871	15	5	1891	Ann Black
33. Elizabeth	20	6	1872	20	6	1892	James White
34. William	25	7	1873	25	7	1893	Mary Brown
35. Sarah	30	8	1874	30	8	1894	Robert Green
36. James	5	9	1875	5	9	1895	Elizabeth Grey
37. Mary	10	10	1876	10	10	1896	Thomas Black
38. John	15	11	1877	15	11	1897	Ann White
39. Elizabeth	20	12	1878	20	12	1898	James Brown
40. William	25	1	1879	25	1	1899	Mary Jones
41. Sarah	30	2	1880	30	2	1900	Robert Black
42. James	5	3	1881	5	3	1901	Elizabeth Green
43. Mary	10	4	1882	10	4	1902	Thomas Grey
44. John	15	5	1883	15	5	1903	Ann Black
45. Elizabeth	20	6	1884	20	6	1904	James White
46. William	25	7	1885	25	7	1905	Mary Brown
47. Sarah	30	8	1886	30	8	1906	Robert Green
48. James	5	9	1887	5	9	1907	Elizabeth Grey
49. Mary	10	10	1888	10	10	1908	Thomas Black
50. John	15	11	1889	15	11	1909	Ann White
51. Elizabeth	20	12	1890	20	12	1910	James Brown
52. William	25	1	1891	25	1	1911	Mary Jones
53. Sarah	30	2	1892	30	2	1912	Robert Black

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

*Continued from page*

*Record of the family of..... born.*

and his wife.....born.

[illegible]

Children's Full Christian Names.	Birth.			Death.			To Whom Married.
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.



OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

*Record of the family of*.....*born*.....

and his wife.....born

[illegible][illegible]

# OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



# INDEX OF MARRIAGES ARRANGED ALPHABETI- CALLY BY THE SURNAMES.

The numbers before the names are the serial numbers of the Noyeses whom they married. The number after the name denotes the page where the marriage is found. Where no number is given, the Noyes ancestry is not known, and the name of the Noyes is given. A dash — indicate that the given name is not known.

738	Abbott, Minerva H.	164	1202	Anderson, Perry,	204
775	Moody B.	194	1046	Andrews, James F.	126
885	Warren S.	63	373	Mabel,	105
970	William,	117	955	Angel, Daniel O.	113
1210	—,	207		Annett, Nettie—Luther A.	
495	Adams, Austin,	59	1064	Armstrong, Luella S.	169
555	Cecelia,	112	902	Arnold, Clementine L.	66
396b	Charles,	187	618	Enos S.	117
91	Daniel,	183	541	Maria Mrs.	111
	Ebenezer—Sarah Mrs.			Nathaniel—Sarah,	
92	Edua N. Mrs.	183	242	Sarah,	89
	John—Mary,		93a	Atkinson, Thomas,	184
814	Julia A. Mrs.	199	823	Atwood, Joshua,	186
1145	Louise,	216	893	Austin, Matilda,	64
	Moses—Susan,		892	Nancy,	64
90	Richard,	183	896	—,	65
39	Sarah,	208	175	Avery, Abraham,	160
1114	William,	207	652	Helen M.	119
	Ainsworth, Sewell C.—Caro-		262	Sally,	91
	line W.		141	Samuel,	77
830	Akerman, Joseph,	215	801	Ayer, Mary S.	198
422	Aldridge, Mary,	190	185	Ruth,	181
424	Nancy,	190	545	Babcock, Asa,	111
309	Allen, Brayton,	99	354	David S.	103
1186	Charles,	155	134	Eliza,	83
278	Edwin,	95	135	Martha,	83
958	George W.	113	547	Gideon C.	111
505	Julia E.	107	237	Bacon, John,	55
	Nathaniel T.—Mildred J.		238	John,	55
365	Susan,	105		Leonard—Mary,	
145	William,	77	941	Bachelor, Jane,	111
	Alling, Rebecca—William,	243	959	Baggs, Luther D.	114
1124	Ambrose, David L.	215	187	Bailey, Abigail,	184
540	Ames, —,	111		Caroline—Charles S.	
1082	Amidon, Samuel B.	189		Charles E.—Martha S.	

442	Bailey, Daniel,	215	Bennett, Susan N.—Edward	
1147	Hannah T.	221	J.	231
1107	John,	206	Benson, Cora L.—James	
391	Leonard W.,	186	W.	237
	Lillian A.—Charles H.		1079 Berry, Eugene,	193
1133	Mary J.	219	244 Sally,	90
1223	Samuel S.	221	Bickford, Elizabeth—Nathl.	
	Samuel—Hannah.		Leonard H.—Mary E.	236
	Stephen—Rebecca.		Lovina D.—David,	236
761	Walter,	187	Lucia—Samuel.	
211	Webster	211	Nathl. O.—Eunice D.	236
	William—Susanna,	242	56 Billings, Ebenezer,	73
	William—Anne,	242	57 Grace,	73
	—, — Sally,	242	Mary G.—Uriah W.	233
746	Baird, —,	161	P—, —Mary A.	
	Baker, Amy—Charles J.		Billington, Mary R.—Na-	
719	Ella,	129	thaniel W.	238
484	Balch, Fanny,	58	953 Bingham, Julia,	113
509	Balcom, L. B.	108	1035 Waldo,	154
685	Baldwin, Betsy, Mrs.	98	604 Birchard, Mary A.	98
146	Luba,	77	361 Bishop, Joseph,	104
	Laura—William A.	243	—, —Sybil.	
412	Ballard, Phebe,	189	Bissell, —, —Sarah M.	244
84	Bancroft, Lydia,	181	1132 Blake, Edwin F.,	219
	Bangs, Mehitable—Nathaniel		Blakesley, Harriet — Heze-	
180	Banks, Sarah,	160	kiah C.	243
749	Banning, Laura L.	168	1053 Emily W.	170
605	Barber, Ammi P.	124	Blaisdell, Abbie M.—Charles	
352	John S.	103	E.	
51	Jonathon,	70	Ebenezer—Nancy.	
	Barbour, —, —Mary,		Eli—Phebe.	
409	Barker, Lois,	189	58 Blanchar, Hannah,	208
478	Lucy,	57	1038 Blanchard, Josette F.	154
	Samuel—Elizabeth.		Polly,	243
670	—,	122	Bliss, Malinda—Hezekiah	
1017	Barrett, Fanny,	152	C.	243
	Barry, Katie—John R.	241	606 Blodgett, Barton B.	98
	Bartlett, Nancy O.—Chas. A.		944 Helen,	111
848	Sarah G.	217	— — Lydia.	
	Barton, Amy—John F.	241	396 Boardman, Ann,	187
728	Bates, Sarah N.	134	1036 Ellen C.	154
	B. cane, Elmer R.	234	Henry W. K.—Mary.	
718	Beardslee, Ella,	129	Thomas—Ann.	
295	Beck, John,	97	217 Boddily, Susanna.	212
353	Beebe, Charles,	103	602 Booker, Dora F.	97
1075	Beecher, Mary I.	203	504 Boutelle, Helen,	107
	Beel, Benjamin—Catherine.		1039 Boles, Emily J.	154
1073	Beemur, Sarah L.	187	Bowen, Michael—Mary.	
	Beers, Susan A.—George.		491 Boyden, Betsy,	58
575	Beeson, Mary A. L.	114	Boynton, Charlotte—Wm. F.	
25	Belcher, Ann,	172	1220 Matilda A.	221
245	Sarah (Spargo),	90	104 Bradford, Dolly,	209
255	Bell, Mary,	91	973 Bradley, Carrie,	144
729	Sarah A.,	134	848 Mary A.	217
1029	Bennett, Clara,	123	642 Brakman, Helen L.	101
	Sarah—Thomas.		501 Braman, Hodigah, D.	55
526	Susan,	109	Brayton, Jonathon—Mary.	

65	Breed, Mercy,	77	589	Burdick, Melissa,	117
	Brewer, A—Emma W.		159	—,	88
768	Brewster, John,	193		Burley, Eloise M.—George A.	
44	Briant, Thomas,	48		Burnham, Mary A.—J. W.	
828	Phebe S.	218	921	Burnett, Henry,	138
799	Sarah,	198	690	Maria A.	126
	Thomas—Mary.		253	Richard,	90
	Bridges, Moody—Hannah.		169	Burr, Amelia,	89
252	Bridgham, —,	174	481	E—D.	57
1205	Justin,	207	515	Burroughs, Sarah A.	108
1144	Briggs, John,	216	613	Burt, Bradley B.	98
1217	—,	220	689	Burton, Oscar A.	125
920	Brinkerhoff, Eunice,	138	294	Bushnell, Fanny,	97
	Brooks, Cotton B.—Ann.		850	Buswell, Fred J.	217
476	Jerusha P.	57		Butler, Charles—Mary.	
224	Paul,	53	810	Olive C.	198
622	J—S.	118		Halsey—Sarah R.	243
114	Brown, Asa,	51	544	Butterfield, Moses B.	111
485	Elizabeth,	58		Buxton, Daniel—Rebecca.	
1069	Ethel M.	202	18	Byles, Mather,	174
699	Eliza P.	127	223	Callender, Sarah B.	53
	George S.—Eliza G.		629	Caldwell Frances,	118
202a	Gideon,	185	787	Campbell, Lucretia,	195
47	James,	70	913	Card, Emily A.	137
50	John,	70	826	Carlton, Lucinda N.	218
	Joseph—Elizabeth.		825	Thomas,	218
687	Josiah,	125	658	Carpenter, Augusta L.	120
448	Martha H.	216	598	Cora H.	97
419	Mary,	190	653	Cyrus,	120
	Matilda—John F.			Carr, Daniel—Patience.	
807	Nancy M.	198	829	John C.	215
608	Nancy W.	98	444	Moses, Jr.	215
700	Noyes P.	127	925	Carroll, Lizzie,	142
440	Polly,	215	1033	Carter, Aletha B.	124
326	Polly,	118		Annie—John,	238
347	Prudence D.	103	366	Mary,	105
281	Robert,	96		Mary T.—George A.	
1	Sarah,	20		Samuel—Abigail.	
846	Sarah H.	217	1040	Carver, Ariel,	220
967	William A.	116	1135	Phebe,	220
	Zacheus—Sarah L.		1143	Sarah J.	220
980	—,	145		Caskins, Maria—Joel,	238
	— — Nabbe.			Caswell, Ruth—Ned H.	240
640	—,	101	312	Caulkins, Ebenezer,	99
1054	Brumley, Mary H.	170	751	Chadwick, Catherine D.	169
	Bryant, Cyrus—Polly.		747	Daniel,	168
1046	Buckstaff, Clyde D.	125	744	Chamberlain, Lu,	165
559	Buell, James,	112	67	Champlin, Joseph,	77
641	Bugbee —,	101	711	Lottie O.	128
306	Bulkley, Clarissa,	99	139	Margaret,	83
1020	Bumpus, Mary,	152	150	Temperance,	77
777	Burbank, Joseph R.	194		Chandler, John H.—Ann.	
	— — Jane.			Joseph—Louise.	
532	Burdick, Anderson	110		Miriam A.—Benj. F.	239
	Abbie N.—George N.			Rebecca D.—Patrick.	
655	Edwin,	120	523	Chapel, Mary,	109
780	Halsey W.	194	248	Nancy,	90

1076	Chaplin, Alice A.	203	771	Clement, Eliza J.	193
764	Caroline N.	192		Clifford, David—Betsey.	
703	Chapman, Enoch F.	127	961	Clift, Helen M.	92
370	Esther,	105	563	Clough, Harriet,	113
763	John,	188		Henry—Abigail.	
83	Chase, Betty,	181		Cobb, Ebenezer—Anna.	
1157	Elwood N.	221	127	Mary,	76
	Harriet M.—Charles.			Coffin, Eliphalet—Judith.	
454	Increase S.	216		Elizabeth—David.	
837	Martha A.	219	29	Judith, Mrs.	176
184	Moses,	181		Samuel—Lydia.	
	Parker—Mrs. Rebecca.		8	Cogswell, Sarah,	43
249	Polly,	90	1066	Colby, Carrie H.	202
445	Rebecca,	215	1066	Jennie I.	202
	Robert—Martha J.			John—Abigail.	
450	Sally,	216	430	—,	185
	Sally,	242	363	Cole, Julia,	105
1070	Sarah A.	202	985	Coleman, R. A.	118
1112	Sarah A.	207	1030	Collier, Louisa D.	123
832	Sarah,	181	266	Collins, Ann,	92
83	Susana,	181		Augustus—Josephine.	
	Susanna—David.		588	Gideon F.	117
443	Thomas G.	215	750	Colton, Anne,	169
164	Chesebrough, Elizabeth,	88	821	Marvin E.	191
160	Eunice,	88	23	Comstock, William,	158
562	Joseph,	92	221	Conant, Lydia N. Mrs.—	
49	Nathan,	70		Amos,	53
164	Priscilla,	88		Cook, Moody—Laura A.	
530	William,	110	927	Cooke, Harriet E.	109
213	Cheesman, Stephen,	211	682	Jane E.	124
	Cheever, Philip—Eunice.			Cookson, —, — Lois.	
757	Cheney, George W.	186	1125	Copeland, —,	215
815	Mary M.	199		Copp, Amasa—Ellen.	
72	Chester, John,	79	399	Simeon,	188
776	Chickering, William,	194		Corbett, William M.—Martha.	
784	Childs, —,	189			
120	Choate, Anna,	52	991	Corliss, John A.	100
449	Chute, Mary N.	216		Joshua—Betsy.	
42	Clapp, Elizabeth,	48		Melissa D.—Edmund K.	
	Clapper, Hattie—Nathaniel			Corson, Benjamin—Mary.	
	E.	242		—, — Annie M.	234
216	Clark, Anna W.	212	116	Corey, Eunice R.	51
1215	Elenor,	218	273	Prudence,	95
154	Clark—Eunice,	87		Cotton, Polly—John L.	
1189	Hattie P.	146		Cottrell, Marie.	
975	Horace N.	145	81	Couch, Joseph,	176
246	James,	90		William—Elizabeth.	
1177	Jennie L.	137		Coursen, Stephen—Rachel.	
	Jonathon—Hannah G.			Cowden, Grace L.—John.	
	Lucy—Silas.		367	Cox, Daniel,	88
	Mary—Jonathon.		1110	Ella G.	206
137	Rebecca,	83	725	Ichabod,	105
154	Thankful,	87		Crabb —, — Annie.	
26	Thomas,	176		Craft, Ruth—Sylvanus	242
1049	—,	126	355	Crandell, Abell,	103
663a	—,	122	364	Eliza,	105
1084	Clem, Mabel G.	194	724	Crane, Carrie P.	104

878	Crawford, Amoritt D.	62	519	Denison, Ebenezer,	108
495	Galen A.	59	131	Elisha,	82
	Katie T.—Hiram F.		560	Ellen,	92
569	Crocker, James M.	113	347	Emily F.	103
813	Crombie, Thomas M.	199	129	Eunice,	82
	Cross, Julia—Albert M.	244	344	Eunice W.	103
1154	J. Morrison,	221	343	Grace B.	103
1110	Mariette,	206	347	Hannah E.	103
	Croston, Lizzie—Charles W.		48	John,	70
527	Crowell, David,	109	59	John,	73
	Currier, David—Phebe.		62	Joseph,	73
805	Mary N.	198	348	Nancy,	103
	Curtis, David B.—Ruth.		514	Oliver,	514
	Edwin C.—Betsy G. Mrs.		70	Prudence,	77
478a	George W.	57	658	Sarah A.	120
302	Martha,	98	745	Derrick, Louisa,	165
766	Cushman, Sarah,	192		Dexter, Rufus—Betty,	242
954	Cutler, Eliza M.	113	357	Dickens, Bathsheba,	103
	Cutter, Asa H.—Susan.		287	Lois B.	96
	George—Emma.			Dickenson, Francis—Lucy C.	
	Dade, Lucinda—Henry T.	235	1067	Dickey, Mary A.	202
270	Dalton, Eliza N.	95	649	Dickinson, Aphia,	119
201	Joseph,	185	794	Dixon, Hannah J.	195
1185	Dalrymple, William F.	144	952	Mary A.	112
1150	Dana, Jane R.	221		Dochrew, Phebe—John,	239
800	Danforth, Gilman,	198	852	Dodge, Ransom T.	217
833	—,	215	753	William R.	169
	Daniels, Mary E.—Charles F.		205	Zachariah,	184
	Thomas J. M.—Sarah.		451	Dole, Enoch,	216
	Darling, Nancy—Eben.			Nathaniel—Judith.	
73	Thomas,	79		Nathaniel—Elizabeth.	
165	Darrow, Elijah,	88	8a	Richard—Susanna.	
	Davidson, Benj. H.—Sarah E.			Stephen,	208
1144	Davis, Charles,	216	37	Tabitha,	208
	Elizabeth—Elisha G.	235	1212	—	207
221	Hannah,	53		Dolton, Jeremiah—Mary.	
210	Lydia,	211		Donaway—Margaret,	241
	Nathaniel—Margaret.		943	Douglas, Maria,	111
	Richard—Abiah.			Zebulon—Mary P.	
	Sarah—Daniel T.		298	Dowley, Jane B.	97
463	Simon,	56	435	Downing, Gideon,	186
822	T—P.	191	770	Downs, John G.	193
723	William H.	104		Drake, LePrellet—Mary L.	
	Davrell, Elizabeth—Peter	227	557	Dresser, —,	112
	or			Drew, George W.—Alice E.	
	Darvell, Mary—Joseph	42	497	Drury, Sarah F.	59
1175	Dayton, Gaynell A.	67	1127	Duffy, Ellen E.	219
210	Dean, Betty	211	1085	Duffton, Annie E.	195
851	Lizzie A.	217		Dummer, Susanna—John,	239
	Laura E.—Frank E.		773	Dunbar, Elizabeth,	189
1089	Decatur, Addie J.	204	1051	Durgin, Helen B.	134
1135	Decosta, Maria,	220		Lois L.—Andrew L.	
	DeFord, Chas. D.—Maria	244	1203	Mabel L.	204
969	DeForest, Henry W.	116		Rebecca A.—James L.	
223	Deming, Rebecca,	53	1179	Duryea, —,	139
366	Denison, Bridget G.	104	458	Dustin, Sarah A.	217
566	Charlotte Mrs.	113	582	Dutton, Clarissa,	161

762	Dutton, Harriet,	187	Fifield, Maria—Richard.	
	Dwight, Henry C.—Fannie M.	416	Mary,	189
	Eastman, George—Nancy A.	1123	Fillmore, Adella M.	218
118	Eaton, Elizabeth,	1003	Finster, Henry J.	151
	Ellen—John S.	743	Fish, H— W.	165
1206	Minnie P.	42	Keziah—Peter,	48
384	Edgerton, Catherine E.	739	Mary E.	164
131	Evaline L.	74	Mary,	79
637	Harriette M.	228	Sarah J.—George W.	
	Edleman, Sarah—Charles C.	112	Zeruiah,	53
		233	Fiske, David,	51
24	Edwards, Susanna,	494	Martha J.—David.	
1020	Egbert, Mary,	496	Fitts, Catherine A.	59
995	Eggert, Frances,		Hattie A.	59
192	Ela, Sarah, Mrs.		Isaac—Mary, Mrs.	
258	Eldridge, Joseph,	759	Pascal E.—Maria I.	
1188	Elliott, Clara E.	1007	Flanders, Moses G.	186
975	Ellis, Orange R.	918	Fletcher, Lelia E.	120
874	Elmer, Angela E.	639	Flint, Kate,	138
385	Ely, John C.	568	—,	101
19	Mary,		Floyd, Ira,	113
748	Mary J.		Fogle, Rebecca A.—Charles C.	233
402	Emery, Jacob,	1220	Foley, Mary F.	221
435	John,	86	Follansbee, Ann,	183
	Louisa—Edwin.	836	Almira C.	219
28	Mary,	446	Samuel,	215
842	Nancy,		Folsom, James—Mary.	
	Nathan—Susanna.	202a	John—Abigail,	185
	Samuel—Abigail.	550	Footte, Charlotte E.	112
215	Sarah,		Forbush, Eliz.—Edward W.	
209	Sarah L.	884	William H.	63
1156	England, Mary D.	1135	Ford, Mary,	220
	Ennet, Annie—Elias P.	805	Forsaith, Jennie S.	198
	Estes, Charles W.—Harriet.	960	Forsyth, Kate N.	114
881	Russell,	427	Foster, John, Rev.	190
	Esterbrook, Ann—Charles I.	1208	Samuel G.	207
945	Evans, George W.	244a	Fowler, John,	108
	Hannah L. Mrs.—Henry.	1002	Fox, Florence E.	151
	Fairbanks, Salina—Moody.	962	Foye, Henry G.	114
125	Fanning, Sarah,	659	Franklin, Elvira S.	120
	Farley, Daniel—Rebecca Mrs.	653	Nathan,	120
426	Farnham, Annie M.	671	—,	122
466	Farrer, James,	328	—,	102
	Joseph—Phebe.	340	Freeman, Bradley,	87
1115	Farrington, Carrie,		French, Eunice E.—Thomas J.	242
1106	Eliza L.		Joseph—Hannah.	
666	Hattie,	61	Frink, Isaac,	73
232	Fassett, Abigail D.		Thomas—Sarah,	227
1138	Faunce, Sylvia,	190a	Frothingham, Nathaniel,	189
117a	Fay, John,		Frye, Zacharia—Mary.	
126	Fellows, Lydia,	1200	Fugate, Frances L.	203
847	Felt, Margaret,	1105	Fuller, William G.	190
1025	Felts, George,		Furlong, Mary—Lawrence.	
400	Ferrin, James,	78	Gale, Azor, Jr.	174
	Fred R.—Lula M.	714	Gallup, David L.	128
	Fifield, Hannah—William.			

515	Gallup, Esther,	108	6	Greenleaf, Elizabeth,	43
709	John, Jr.	128	1114	Mary L.	218
17	Mary,	70	414	Greeley, Hannah F. Mrs.	189
394	Gardiner, Sarah,	184	765	Greenough, Betsy,	192
425	Gardner, Ann S.	190		Joseph—Tabitha.	
40	Henry,	208	1015	Gregory, Isaac M.	152
300	Olive,	98	665	Mary S.	122
592	Gault, George E.	96	383	Griffin, Dorothy,	161
594	Gavitt, Jennie,	117	1063	Evelyn,	169
364	Mary G.	105		Grinnell, Mary—Frank E.	
	Gay, Clarissa,	161	376	Griswold, Sarah A.	161
379	Laura,	161	389	William,	162
987	Gentry, Annie B.	148	1031	Groff, Nellie F.	123
	George, Abigail—Jere. Jr.	1052		Guion, Frank W.	134
447	James,	215	384	Gurley, Sarah G.	161
417	Simeon,	190		Hadgkins, Mary W.—Na-	
1090	W—, G. L.	204		thaniel.	
36	Gerrish, Moses,	176	254	Haggett, —,	90
	Gibbs, Hannah—Issac.		651	Hale, Ellen J.	119
247	John,	90	9	John,	43
109	Millicent,	48	254	John,	90
683a	Gibson, Henry,	62	30	Matthew,	176
912	Gifford, Catherine H.	136	99	Sarah,	209
922	Giffen, William M.	141		Hall, Emma E.—Almon.	
106	Gilbert, Abigail,	48	939	Frances S.	143
43	Elizabeth,	48	60	Hallam, John,	73
	Frank—Jane L.		1126	Hallihan, Mary A.	219
	Gile, Mary—Henry.		725	Halstead, Eleanora S.	104
140	Gillett, Elizabeth,	77	1208	Ham, Albert,	207
586	Gilman, Emily H.	116	1100	Mary A.	199
584	Helen A.	116	1187	Hamilton, Charles W.	145
1058	Ginno, Clara E.	165	1136	Hamlin, Levi,	220
971	Gist, George,	96	803	Hammond, George R.	198
45	Gleason, Isaac,	48		Thomas—Elizabeth,	227
1139	Glines, Mahilla J.	220	865	Hamsher, Hannah,	60
	Moses—Clarissa.		520	Hancock, Benjamin F.	108
	Godfrey, Thos.—Esther	227	147	Joseph,	77
	Goodhue, Margaret—George		929	Hanna, Rachel M.	142
	N.	235		Hannaford, Priscilla J.—	
229	Goodnow, Polly P.	53		John.	
	Goodrich, Hannah—Nath.		625	Hansford, James F.	118
176	Goodwin, Mary,	160		Hanson, Mary—John.	
	Gore, Mittie—Frank B.	241		Martha—Eliphalet.	
957	Gossin, Ella M.	113	1112	Sarah K.	207
41	Gott, Sarah,	48	142	Harding, Abigail,	77
1160	Goyett, Rosalie,	225	695	Jane,	127
524	Gould, Martha,	109	849	Hardy, George,	217
432	Gove, Richard,	185		Isaac Jr.—Minerva.	
227	Graves, Millie,	53	1105	John H.	206
293	Gray, Amy,	97	1048	Vitelus M.	126
1005	Graw, Lewis,	120	881	Hare, Alonzo,	63
1006	Samuel,	120	316	Daniel,	100
513	Green, George,	108	603	Hargraves, Eugene T.	97
441	Sally,	215	840	Harmond, Mary,	216
989	Zina,	100	1142	Wright,	220
241	—,	89		Harmon, Gideon E.—Sophia.	
	Greenfield, Moses—Mary.		1094	Harriman, Jesse E.	205

	Harriman, Nathan—Polly.	708	Holmes, Ellen,	128	
391	Harrington, Abel C.	186	605	Harriet,	98
900	Edward,	58		Laura J.—William H.	233
1139	Harrison, Mary,	220	766	Holt, Mary E.	192
948	William,	144	854	Home, Mary A.	218
252	Harvey, Henry,	90		Hopkins, John,	
	Mathew—Mary L.		1108	Hopkinson, Herbert,	206
950	Haskell, Agnes A.	144	85	John,	181
	Haskins, Lydia P.—Rich'd C.		415	John,	189
	Phebe P.—Richard C.	240		—Mary,	242
	Hastings, Lydia—Charles.		633	Hord, Josephine B.	118
683	Haswell, Catherine,	124		Horne, Elizabeth—Geo. W.	
688	Cornelia,	125		Parker, M.—Libbie, Mrs.	
684	Harriette D.	124	946	Horton, Charles E.	111
1184	Hawkins, Sarah M.	110	437	Helen N.	191
914	William,	137	482	Hosmer, Emma H.	57
1074	Hawley, Emma A.	187	465	Hammond,	56
170a	—,	105	464	Jere,	56
489	Hayden, Abigail,	58	303	Lucia P.	99
487	Experience,	58	462	Lucy,	56
214	William,	211	539	Hotchkiss, —,	110
	Haynes, Amos—Abigail.		862	Hovenden, Arabella J.	59
12	James,	46	977	Howard, Albert W.	145
	John—Dorothy,	227	881	Erastus,	63
	Joseph—Elizabeth,	227	735	Howell, Julia A.	162
	Mary—Thomas,	227		Rebecca—Paul.	
10	Ruth,	46	965	Howland, Ida,	115
41	Sarah,	48	922	Orrin P.	138
595	Haywood, Joseph,	117		Hoyt, Birney—Helen M.	
292	Hazzard, Catherine,	96	843	Caroline S.	217
656	Heath, Hannah,	217	758	George W.	186
657	James,	217		Jane H.—Thomas.	
715	Sarah M.	128	756	Sarah H.	186
	Henthorn—Mary A.		20	Hudson, —,	158
791	Herrick, Greely,	185		Hull, Andrew—Clara B.	241
	Heseltine, John—Rebecca		506	Sally,	137
917	Hewitt, George,	137	1040	Hulbred, Roger W.	154
366	Hibbard, Lydia,	105	214c	Hewlett, Randall,	108
649	Hickok, Sarah,	119	811	Hunkins, Ensign S.	199
416	Hildreth, Sarah,	189		Jonathon—Mary.	
185	Hill, Fannie A. Mrs.	181	468	Hunt, Elizabeth,	56
	Sarah—Joseph.		226	Joanna,	53
1130	Hills, Abbie,	219		Mary—William,	244
816	Abigail K.	199	182	Rebecca,	174
	Joshua—Mary.		1435	Huntington, William,	186
726	Lillian J.	105	1102	Hurst, Emma C.	199
352	Hilliard, Benjamin F.	103	1076	Huse, Ralph C.	203
722	Paul A.	104	790	Samuel,	185
	Hinds, Henry—Margaret,	241	244b	Husk, David,	108
	Mary L.—Frank.			Husong, Mary R.—Levi R.	241
1218	Hodgdon, —,	220		Hussey, Sarah S.—Daniel P.	
731a	Hoeltzel, John P.	106		Hutchins, Martha—John	234
937	Hoffman, Susan E.	143	737	Hutchinson, Arthur H.	161
171	Holbrook, Anna,	89		William M.—Jane A.	
587	Holdridge, Sarah A. L.	115	1145	Hyde, Abby,	216
1076	Holliday, Annis,	203	899	Charles,	65
	Eva—Clarence S.			Fanny—Elihu.	



475	Hyde, Rufus,	57	289	Kenyon, Robert W.	96
678	Russell B.	124	350	Keown, Jane R.	103
177b	William F.	160	956	Kerr, Edna F.	113
	Ingalls, Elizabeth—Joseph.	866		Dr.	60
28	Illsley, Elizabeth, Mrs.	176	605	Kettle, Charity E.	98
34	Joseph,	176	403	Mary,	188
85	Stephen,	181		Keyes, Melvin A.—Aug'ta L.	
	Jack, James—Emma A.		479	Walter,	57
507	Jackson, Catherine B.	108		Kimball, Alvin—Jeanie F.	
1158	Jaques, Anna W.	222	194	Caleb, Jr.	185
35	Richard,	176	844	Selinda I.	217
88	Samuel,	183		King, Elizabeth—William F.	
25	Jefferis, Kath. E. Mrs.	172	564	Eliza,	113
861	Jennings, Ann E.	59		Mary E.—James F.	
949	Dora,	144	280	Susan,	95
512	Jessup, Jane,	108	916	Kingsley, Eliza J.	137
	Jewell, Joseph—Mary.		599	Kinsley, H. H.	97
	Jewett, Mary—Moses, Jr.			Kirby, Betsy—Moses H.	237
660	Johnson, Amy,	121	582	E. Burgis,	116
190	Betsy B.	184		Kirkpatrick, Joseph—Cath.	
	Charles H.—Annie	242		Kirkwood, James S.—Mary	
	Fish, —,			P.	243
423	Jesse,	190	439	Kittridge, Alfred J.	212
103	Joseph,	209		Knight, David—Dolly.	
388	Mary,	162	185	Jane L.	181
115	Mercy,	51	7	John,	43
	Phillip—Dolly.			Joseph H.—Emma R. Mrs.	
115	Rachel,	51		Robert W.—Abbie H.	
611	Samuel,	98	572	Knowles, Charles W.	114
808	Samuel,	198	901	Knowlton, D. A.	66
200	Sally,	185	895	—,	65
486	Sarah,	58	233	Hannah W.	54
193	Thomas,	184	1183	Kruse, Elizabeth,	155
576	Jones, Caroline L.	114	1183	Lillie,	155
1059	Frank K.	165		Ladd, Isabel M.—Charles H.	
1169	Lucella,	64	198	Nathaniel, Jr.	185
406	Jordan, Dolly,	189		Lamb, Clara—Henry,	244
	Judkins, George C.—Anna.		358	Louisa,	103
1015	Justus, Alden J.	152	1122	Lamson, Mary,	218
720	Keefer, Regina E.	132	1096	Lancaster, Newell B.	205
334	Keeler, Sarah,	102		Lane, Betsy—Brackett L.	
1060	Keily, Florence C.	165	1099	Effie J.	206
313	Kellogg, Aaron,	99	1134	Julia,	220
835	Kelly, Margaret,	219	1221	Lang, John A.	226
1087	Melora R.	154	951	Langlois, Henry,	144
1087	Robert,	204	933	Langworthy, Mary E.	143
696	Kemp, Mary,	127	304	Lasher, —,	99
702	Phebe J.	127	1016	Latham, Albert,	152
1204	Kench, Laura,	199		Lathrop, Anna—Whiting S.	
717	Kendall, Daniel R.	129	741	J. P. P.	164
	L. J.—Sally.		1170	Lawrence, Emery E.	64
1012	Kennedy, Mary A.	121	500	William F.	55
1147	Kenney, Charlotte,	221	58	Lawton, Mary,	73
	Kent, David—Mary.		314	Leamon, James S.	99
	Kenyon, James A.—Lucy A.		788	Leach, Sanford,	195
283	Joseph D.	96	818	Learned, Anna,	199
285	Peleg,	96	390	Billings,	162

996	Leedey, —,	149	Marston, Mary J.—David,	
1181	Leland, Charles W.	144	Susan—Peter.	
632	Lewis, Elizabeth S.	118	1213 Martin, Herbert A.	207
634	Mary,	118	1143 Maria,	220
843	Sarah,	217	976 Nettie,	145
148	William,	77	472 Sarah,	57
	Libby, Ellen D.		—,	436
	— Hattie.	77	Marvin, Eunice,	158
494	Lilley, Caroline A.	59	Mason, Clinton S.—Annetta.	
	Lincoln, Mary A.—Francis.		John—Anna.	
410	Liscomb, Richard,	189	875 Mary A.	57
95	Little, Edmund,	209	647 William,	119
89	Richard,	183	22 Mather, Timothy,	158
	Sophia B.—Frank S.		1000 Mathewson, Julia E.	151
1074	Littlefield, Augustus H.	187	Matthews, Frank —.	
877	Livermore, Sarah C.	62	1057 Maunsey, —,	162
	Locke, William E. Rev.	60	Maxwell, Lavina—William.	
981	Long, Fannie A.	146	Mayhew, Patty—Thomas.	
382	Lord, Catherine,	161	124 Maynard, Joseph,	52
	James E.—Fannie E.		107 Samuel,	48
179	Jane,	160	— Sarah A.	
275	Phebe G.	95	Mays, Ardenia J.—Wm. H.	
839	William G.	216	351 McArthur, Agnes,	103
	— Nancy.		McCabe, John C—Maria.	
636	Louck, Margaret,	100	McCauley, William,	
453	Lovejoy, Abial T.	216	416 McCoy, Dorcas,	189
798	Mary A.	195	1167 McDonald, Alonzo J.	63
1085	Sarah E.	195	McGovern, John—Sarah E.	
583	Loveland, George M.	116	McGrath, Richard—Susanna.	
570	Low, Phebe,	114	McKay, Celia—John F.	
835	Lowe, Hannah P. B.	219	885 John S.	63
966	Lucas, Edward F.	115	924 McKey, Mary,	118
911	Luce, Charlotte B.	107	335 McKinsty, Lucy,	102
585	Ludington, Charles H.	116	511 McKnight, —,	108
	Lunt, Ephraim—Jane.		855 McLeod, Lucy P.	214
	Jane L.—William H.		297 McNaught, Jane,	97
	Nathaniel—Eunice.		1118 Mead, William L.	200
838	Rhoda,	216	690 Merriam, Abbie M.	126
	Susan—John,	239	377 Reuben,	161
907	Luther, Hannah L.	67	188 Merrick, Elizabeth,	184
117	Lynde, Abigail,	51	Merrill, Humphrey—Mary.	
	Sarah—Robert.		Joshua—Eunice.	
	Macauley, William,	615	Mary—Robert.	
799	Macey, Louisa M. B. Mrs.	198	543 —,	111
	Mace, Martha—John.		Merritt, James K.—Emma B.	
	Mackall, Henry C.—Mary		Metcalf, Hannah—Abraham	
	E.	244	Jr.	
762	Mann, Adaline D. Mrs.	187	Mighills, Sarah—Parker.	
1196	Manning, Mae,	153	Miles, Augusta S.—Isaac R.	
	Nancy D. Mrs.—Henry.		Jennie E.—George L.	
	March, Joseph—Elizabeth.		548 Millard, Mary A.	111
33	Mary S.	176	648 Miller, Clarissa Mrs.	119
	Marks, — James.		626 Eliza,	118
328c	—,	122	659a —,	120
673	Marsh, William,	123	867 Milton, Emma H.	61
452	Marshall, John.	216	Miner, Cornelius—Mary A.	
	Marston, Mary—Peter.		75a Elias,	160

279	Miner, Eunice,	95	Nason, Mary A. —	
654	Mary,	120	Natrick, — Mary A.	
769	Mitchell, Abigail,	193	Neidlinger, Alberta,	128
	Nathaniel—Eunice.		904 Nelson, Alice E.	96
403	Rebecca P.	188	Daniel P.—Mary P.	
	Mix, Mary—William,	243	Solomon,	209
	Moar, John—Sophia.		362 Newcomb, James,	104
1055	Moar, Agnes,	170	339 Newland, James,	102
27	Moody, Abigail, Mrs.	176	337 Lucy,	102
405	Dolly,	184	Newman, Samuel—Rebecca.	
103	Jacob,	209	1182 Nichols, Charles E.	143
	William—Sarah.		1088 George,	204
938	Monroe, John H. G.	143	936 Joseph D.	143
	Moore, Dinah—Moses.		954a Nickey, Abraham L.	113
	Nettie—James A.	244	567 Niles, John,	113
930	Morgan, Anne,	142	Nixon, Ann—George.	
630	Catherine, Mrs.	118	872 Noble, Emily L.	61
	Christopher—Edith M.		Marianna —.	
1026	Effie,	154	Norcross, Joshua—Mary E.	
	Hannah M.—Frank.		573 Norman, Martha W.	92
	Jane H.—Cyrus N.		Norris, Hannah T.—Arthur	
517	Maria,	108	W.	
1024	Minnie E.	153	845 Walter,	217
516	Stephen,	103	Norton, Mary—Joseph,	227
614	Morehouse, —,	98		
305	Morris, Cynthia,	99	The following list of Noyes-Noyes	
236	Morse, Ephraim,	55	marriages has the given name of	
	Ephraim—Rachel.		both husband and wife, each pre-	
1026	Lucia B.	153	cceeded by its serial number and fol-	
886	Lucy A.	63	lowed by the number of the page	
	Mary C.—George S.		where it will be found.	
190	Phebe,	184	798 Clarissa, 198—798 Follansbee,	
414	Philena,	189	198	
870	Sarah J.	61	529 Clementine A. 110—518 Wil-	
102	Sarah,	209	liam, 108	
82	Mors, Elizabeth,	180	91 Edna Mrs. 183—91 John, 183	
94	Lydia,	209	561 Eunice, 103—345 Paul W. 92	
	Morton, Frances—Elisha.		261 Grace, 83—138 Joshua, 91	
169	Lucy,	89	Jane—Joseph.	
	Solomon—Elizabeth.		Jane—Jonathon.	
601	Moulton, Edward D.	97	226 Joanna H. Mrs. 53—225 Adam	
	Mabel—Aubury C.		(brother's widow) 53	
96a	Samuel,	229	Kate—William.	
1034	Mountain,	124	286 Mary A. 96—565 Luke B. 113	
	Mountjoy, George—Mary,	227	843 Mary B. 217—827 Somerby	
387	Mowry, Leroy,	162	C. 218	
963	Mary E.	115	136 Mary (Polly) 82—132 Thos. 83	
356	Moxey, John S.	103	364 Mary E. 105—701 Jesse D. 127	
1023	Murdock, —,	152	1159 Mary F. 222—1129 Joseph	
934	Murphy, Harriet E.	143	O. 219	
	Murray, — Sally E.		Mary, 176—31 Joseph, 176.	
867	Muzzey, Jane M.	61	Mary—Moses Jr.	
	Myrick, Adeline—Charles		Maria—Daniel.	
	W.	237	383 Martha, 161—74 Richard. 95	
	Nash, Elizabeth—Simon,	240		
	Sylvester—Lois,			
1222	Nason, George A.	221		

- 268 Martha B. 82—284 Geo. W. 96  
Nancy—Ebenezer.
- 197 Rebecca, 185—189 Follans-  
bee, 184
- 99 Sarah (of Nicholas' branch)  
209—147 Nathaniel, 209
- 142 Samuel Mrs. 77—149 Charles  
(brother's widow), 77
- 576 William R. Mrs. 114—578 Al-  
exander G. (brother's  
widow), 114
- When no serial number is given,  
the ancestry has not been deter-  
mined.
- 924 Oakley, Sarah A. 142
- 307 Oden, Harriet, 99
- 1163 Oleson, Susan, 63
- 5 Oliver, Sarah, 42
- 740 Olmstead, Carlos, 164
- 978 O'Hara, Harvey H. 145
- Ordway, Abbie—Geo. L. 235
- 414 Betsy, 189
- 393 Lydia, 186
- 331 Osgood, Minerva, 102
- 407 Samuel, 189
- 1092 Samuel, 204
- 1225 Overberry, Charlotte, 222
- 322 Packer, Priscilla, 101
- 956 Sophia, 113
- 311 Paddock, Mary, 99
- 398 Page, Hannah, 188
- 501 Jessie B. 108
- 421 Mary, 190
- 806 Samuel N. 198
- 783 —, 189
- Paine, Amos—Clarissa, 242
- 369 Lyman, 88
- 707 Palmer, Alden, 103
- Betsy—Samuel.
- 581 E. W. Mrs. 115
- 704 Hannah, 127
- 291 Hannah W. 96
- 53 Ichabod, 73
- 54 John, 73
- 69 John, 77
- 1165 Mary L. 202
- 130 Nathaniel, 82
- 267 Sophia, 92
- Parker, Anne—William Rev.
- 834 John B. 215
- 731a Henry J. 106
- Sally S.—Harvey A.
- 411 Washington, 189
- 219 Parkman, Betsy, 214
- 1137 Parlin, Asher H. 220
- 1137 John, 220
- Parmelee, Temperance—  
William A. 243
- Parris, Samuel—Dorothy 227
- 752 Parsons, Genora, 169
- Thomas—Sarah,
- Partridge, J. A.—Deborah.
- 1113 Patch, Sarah K. 207
- 542 Patten, Eliza, 111
- Sally—Thomas B.
- 376 Patterson, Cynthia R. 161
- Payton, Herbert—Sarah.
- 1097 Peabody, Nellie A. 205
- 1165 Peacock, Benjamin, 63
- Pearson, Benjamin Jr.—Jane  
Judith, 184
- Martha—Ebenezer, 235
- Rebecca—William Jr.
- 93 Sarah, 183
- Theodore L.—Mary A.  
Thomas—Sarah.
- 1068 Pease, Frank E. 202
- Mary E.—Enoch.
- 804 Peaslee, Justus W. 198
- 196 Reuben, 185
- 202 Ruth, 185
- 392 Pecker, Ann, 180
- 600 Peckham, Helen M. 97
- 909 Jeremiah G. 136
- 934a Pendleton, Charles H. 143
- 157 John, 88
- 531 Susan B. 110
- Pennock, Susan—Henry, 240
- Pepper, Louise—Joseph.
- 1164 Perkins, Abraham E. 63
- 276 Henry, 95
- Joseph—Eunice.
- 329 Percy, —, 102
- 558 Perigo, James, 112
- Perry, Helen, 188
- 404 —,
- Pettengill, John—Mary.
- 1116 Petty, C. J. Rev. 190
- Pevear, John—Claudine.
- 666 Phelps, Clarissa M. 122
- 272 Hannah, 95
- 271 Nancy, 95
- 202a Philbrick, Thomas, 186
- Phillips, Elizabeth—Alanson.  
Mary A. 174
- 144 Phinney, Elihu, 77
- 888 Pickens, Bradford, 63
- 4 Pickett, Ruth, 42
- Pierce, George—Susanna.  
Martha, 43
- 13 Pierpont, Abigail, 70
- 199 Pike, Anna, 185
- Thomas—Judith.

212	Pillsbury, Elizabeth,	211	Redmond, —, Keturah,	233
895	Eunice,	187	Reed, Frederick,	118
	Tristram—Eliza.		Hezekiah—Sarah.	
829	William,	215	Josephine M.	61
	William—Sarah.		John L. K.	127
	Piper, Dolly M. B. Mrs.	478	Laura,	57
	Plummer, Albert C.—Sarah E.	117	Ruth,	51
1155	Albert,	221	Sheridan P.	200
436	Betsy,	186	—, Elmer W.	?
474	Jane C.	57	Reeves, Nathaniel,	52
1153	Mary B.	221	Reeve, James S. Dr. Alfreda,	
239	Plympton, Mary,	55		193
	Thomas—Abigail,	227	730a Remington, Albert H.	136
	Pool, Olive—Moses.		681 Retterbush, Louisa,	124
1226	Poor, Hiram M.	222	502 Reynolds, Edward F.	55
	Nathaniel—Mary.		869 William A.	61
936	Porter, Alexander,	143	Rhodes, May—Harry.	
	Benjamin—Mary.		117 Rice, Abigail,	51
	Cyrus—Mary.		11 Ephraim,	46
	Portiaux, Benjamin E.—	119	William,	51
	Emily J.	244	203 Richards, Mary,	183
	Potter, James W.—Julia	928	Richland, Rosa E.	109
	A.	235	577 Richmond, Lydia A.	114
	Powers, Clark—Elizabeth.	819	Richardson, Hannah E.	199
426	Electa C.	190	Helen C.—George W.	
	Elijah—Harriet,		Joseph—Hannah Mrs.	
113	Pratt, Anna,	51	Mary C. Mrs.—F. H.	
228	Elizabeth,	53	Rebecca,	190
113	Rachel,	51	321 Riddell, Susanna,	101
52	Prentice, Oliver,	70	404 Riley, Betsy,	188
	Prentiss, Lucia—Samuel,	240	98 Ripley, Jane,	209
96	Presbury, Ann,	209	1190 Robbins, Stella,	146
202a	Pressey, Charles,	186	477 Tilley,	57
921	Preston, —, Nettie,	139	853 Roberts, Horace C.	218
	Prichard, —, Charlotte.		Robertson, John—Charlotte,	
172	Prince, Mary,	160		241
	Mary L.—James.		672 Robinson, Clara F.	122
	Procter, Henry M.—Ruth		191 Joseph,	184
	A.		277 Sylvester,	95
795	Margarette,	196	903 Thomas M.	66
556	Provoost, Harriet A.	112	612 Rockwell, Henry,	98
490	Puffer, Daniel,	58	151 Rogers, Elizabeth,	87
883	Phineas,	63	133 Lydia,	83
259	Pulcipher, —,	174	574 Orson C.	83
168	Purdy, Anna S.	88	Rolf, Jacob—Mary.	
767	Putnam, Nancy O.	192	Rollins, Warren S.—Huldah	
	Quackenbush, John H.—		H.	234
	Sadie L.	242	593 Ross, Lyman,	117
	Quint, Nellie A.—Walter E.		996 Rowe, Susan M.	67
96b	Rackliff, Benjamin,	209	429 Rowley, Hiram,	191
620	Rand, —,	117	Rowell, William,	444
712	Randall, Adelia,	128	Root, Elias—Lydia.	
	Joseph E.—Carline.		Emiline—John R.	
174	Ransom, Thropholis,	160	624 Ruby, John C.	118
1009	Ray, Charles W.	120	1153 Ruddock, Sarah E.	222
	Redfield, Julia F.—Mat-		38 Ruggles, Hannah,	208
	thew,	240	192 Russe, Abigail,	184

1054	Russell, Carrie L.—Frederick R.	170	1110	Shannon, Lottie S.	207
	Lydia—Nathaniel.			Shattuck, Lydia—Jonathon,	239
44	Samuel,	48	656	Truman,	120
239a	Rust, Hannah—Joseph,	239	657	Shaw, Bradley—Joanna.	120
	Rutter, Thomas,	55	368	Shearer, Theodore,	881
1024	Ryder, E. B.—W. B.	153	1061	Sheffield, Francis,	106
968	Sage, Martha A.	116	1042	Shepherd, Clara J.	124
	Salters, Rollins S.	116	887	Sheldon, B. C.	63
772	Sanborn, Herbert N. Susan E.	185	503	Sherman, Isabella,	107
781	Melinda B.	194	124	Sarah J.	52
15	Sands, Isabella B. Mrs.	70	170	Timothy,	89
16	Sanford, Ann,	70	927a	Sherwood, Eunice,	109
403a	Elizabeth,	193	98	Shoaf, Robert L.	209
	Sargent, Albert,			Short, Elizabeth,	
1109	Ella F.—Charles E.	206	87	Moses—Elizabeth.	183
433	Herbert S.	185	664	Nicholas,	122
	Moses,		663	Shutts, Annis,	122
	Sally—Isaac.		662	Anna,	122
	Susan—M. R.		750	Mary,	169
927	Valentine—Phebe.	109	76	Sill, Anna S.	158
915	Sarus, Elizabeth A.	137	177a	Jabez,	160
814	Saunders, Charles,	199		John L.	
296	Emma,	97	373a	Silliman, Gold S.—Mary Mrs.	106
250	Harriet N.	90	521	Henry,	108
396	Mary,	187	207	Silkman, Elizabeth,	184
	Savory, Hannah,		628	Silloway, Ann,	118
1168	Mary—Jaques.	64	721	Simpson, Agnes Y.	129
	Sawin, Flora M.		593a	Mary C.	113
	Sawtelle, Lucius—Abigail.		152	—,	87
	Sawyer, Jonathon—Elizabeth	145	692	Sisson, William,	127
974	Joseph H.		733	Sizer, Albert D.	162
	Joshua—Esther.		926	Skaats, Mary C.	142
336	Rufus N.—Alice.	102		Skeeles, Maria,	
617	Sarah,			Skidley, John—Jane.	
	Scharfenberg, William F. 99			Skidmore, — John.	
	Schieffelin, Ann E.—John.			Skilling, Josiah—Susanna.	
935	Schnefner, Sophia B.	143	471	Slack, Clara,	56
889	Scott, Alva E.	64	263	John,	91
890	Eleazer,	64	265	Mary,	92
317	Searles, William,	100	161	Polly,	88
1207	Seavey, George L.	205	995	Slater, Julia,	149
378	Sedgwick, Mary A.	161	1043	Slayton, Henry A.	124
972	Selleck, George H.	97		Slocum, Elijah—Ann.	
75	Selden, Hannah,	158	679	Smalley, Diadamia J.	124
940	Selkirk, Caroline B.	110	111	Smith, Abraham,	48
	Sergeant, E. D.—Nancy.		305	Amanda,	107
807	Severance, Jennie,	198	760	Ann A.	186
13	Seward, Mary,	46	231	Azurba,	54
	Sewell, James—Lucy.		619	Benjamin H.	117
1172	Seymour, Horace,	85	667	Bertha M.	122
527	James M.	109		Caroline A.—Isaac P.	
1224	Shafer, Ella E.	221	623	Elizabeth F.	118
	Shanks, Benjamin—Dolly.			Elizabeth S.—George W.	
998	Shannafelt, —,	194	616	George A.	99
997	—,	149	1219	George T.	221
779	Shannon, Daniel,	194	240	Haman,	55

186	Smith, Hannah,	184	163	Stillman, Willett,	88
32	Hannah,	176	1085	Stockbridge, Laura E.	205
923	Ida E.	141		Stockman, Abbie H.—John,	
95	James,	209	173	Stoddard, Seth,	160
	John W.—Mary,	227	310	Stone, John,	99
230	Jonathon R.	54	470	Mary B.	56
591	Joseph A.	96	467	Persis,	56
831	Lydia R.	215	46	Tabitha,	48
	Mary—Moses.		546	—,	111
812	Thomas,	199	873	Strong, Kate C.	61
1083	W. R.	189	1010	Surdam, Ellen,	121
122a	—,	55	266	Sutton, Hannah E.	92
1193	Snow, Jennie,	149	571	Hannah E.	114
245	Spargo, Sarah,	90	170	Swan, Fanny,	89
1072	Spaulding, Annette F.	202	742	Swartwood, C.	165
401	Spoffard, Elizabeth,	188	919	Swartwout, Daniel,	138
873a	Spooner, —,	61	1062	Sylvester, Josephine T.	169
508	Sprague, Almeron,	108	1209	Symonds, Fred,	207
738a	Henry W.	165		Tailor, Jane—Nath. W.	238
731b	Squires, Albert J.	106	716	Taintor, Henry L.	129
68	Stanton, Andrew,	77	1056	Talbot, Gerald,	162
256	Betsy,	91	609	Talmage, Julia A.	98
3	Dorothy,	42	796	Tasker, —,	195
168	Hannah R.	88	1180	Taylor, Clara B.	109
264	Lois,	91	590	Laura,	96
259	Lucy,	91	338	Mary,	102
153	Mary,	87	325	Polly,	101
260	Nancy,	91	352	Robert S.	103
257	Polly,	91		Tenney, Abby M.—Henry.	
167	Samuel,	88		Shubael—Martha.	
162	Thomas,	88	461	Thayer, Amanda M.	214
1152	Stanwood, Eben P.	221		Hannah—William,	214
1120	Emiline J.	218	396a	Thing, Josiah,	187
754	Helen M.	186		Thomas, Chauncey H.—	
123	Staples, Mary,	52		Alice A.	
725	Starkweather, Joseph A.	105	498	Mary E.	54
964	Starr, Elizabeth,	115	1007a	Thompson, Charles H.	156
156	States, Adam,	88	735	Cornelia M.	162
157	Adam,	88	534	Dudley,	110
1104	Stetson, George,	206	902	Emma L.	66
774	Stevens, Brindley,	194	216	Elenor,	212
543	Editha,	111	581	Harriet A.	115
	Edith M.—Albert H.		273	Martha C.	95
	Hannah—William.		55	Mary,	173
1162	Harriet J.	62		William W.—Mary.	
	Henry W.—Jane S.		158	Thorn, Henry,	88
166	Stewart, Edward,	88		Thurston, Deborah C. Mrs.—	
359	Jonathon B.	104		Benjamin,	234
817	Margaret L.	190		Thurrell, Elizabeth—Joseph.	
596	Martha,	117	710	Tift, Eliza,	128
	Warren—Carrie Mrs.		528	Hannah C.	109
	Stiles, Albert H.—Aurelia.			Tillson, Stephen—Azuba.	
1249	Stickney, Charles E.	221	908	Tisdale, William H.	136
	Lucinda W.—Joseph S.			Torbert, Wm. H.—Elizabeth	
	Mary C.—Joseph.			Torrey, David—Mary.	
	Nathan—Nancy W. Mrs.			John—Sally.	
	Rebecca—Eben.		499	Tower, Jediah L.	55

	Towle, Susan A.—John,	239	734	Watson, Mary E.	162
341	Towsley, David,	87	1208	Watts, Maud E.	205
342	Jacob,	87	990	Weaver, James H.	100
1166	Trotter, —, —,	63	942	Webb, Emma,	111
609	Tracy, Anne,	98		Webster, George B.—Eliza	
732	Elizabeth,	162		J.	243
	Anna H.—N. E.			Weeks, David—Susan.	
14	Treat, Salmon,	70	298	Jane,	97
	William A.—Lizzie.		299	Jerome,	97
802	Trow, Augusta,	198		Orrin, P.—Lovina J. Mrs.	
1080	True, Carrie,	194		Welch, John—Polly.	
113a	Tucker, Daniel,	51	641	Weld, Descartes,	101
824	Stillman A.	191	1199	Octavius,	203
	William—Caroline.		428	—,	191
	Tupper, Catherine—Benj.		910	Wells, Annie G.	136
	Phinneas—Mary A.		63	Barbara,	73
225	Tuttle, Lucy,	53	1093	Emily W.	204
225	Mehitable,	53	137	Fannie H.	83
876	William D.	62	137	Nancy S.	83
	Upton, Mary Mrs.—James A.		269	Thompson,	82
1194	Valleau, Lillian,	154	986	Weltz, —,	118
1178	Valden, Sadie,	137	1047	Wentworth, Fannie E.	126
983	Vanderpoel, John A.	147	460	Hattie E.	217
607	Vandervuen, —,	98	459	Sybil,	217
538	VanWie, Mary A.	110	792	West, Edwin,	185
408	Varnum, Hannah,	189	260	Ruby,	91
308	Venable, Nancy,	99	727	Whedon, Harriet E.	134
1176	Verplank, Fred,	137	932	Wheeler, Calvin,	142
680	Villas, William R.	124	323	Eunice,	101
1192	Vine, May,	146		Fanny—John.	
31	Wadleigh, Hannah,	176	698	Henrietta D.	127
21	Wadsworth, James,	158	62	Isaac,	73
988	Wager, S. Blatchford,	100		Mary L.—John H.	
650	Wait, Delancy,	119		Mary S.—Joseph.	
	Walden, —, Joseph T.		697	Richard A.	127
891	Walker, Abijah,	64	480	Susan,	57
1173	Georgianna,	65	321	Susanna,	100
469	Lois,	56	160	Zeruiah,	88
	Wallace, David—Huldah.		676	Lucinda,	124
	Sophia M.—Albert D.	237	488	Wheelock, Martha,	58
494	Susan E.	59		White, Benjamin—Esther.	
1122	Walton, Emma K.	218	222	Mehitable,	53
1216	Mabel S.	218	597	Polly,	117
535	William O.	110		Thomas—Betty.	
153	Walworth, Eunice,	87	871	—,	56
	Hannah—Harry.		982	Whitehead, Charles E.	147
	Ward, Elizabeth—George,	243		Whitehouse—Mary.	
1004	Wardwell, Charlotte A.	151	905	Mary J.	66
	Ware, Joseph—Mary.		786	Whitford, Eben,	195
931	Warren, Fred L.	142	483	Whitman, Polly P.	58
	Washburn, Lydia—Samuel.		526	Whiting, Angeline,	109
730	Waterbury, Elizabeth G.	134	17	Elizabeth B.	70
333	Waterman, Arannah,	102	64	Sybil,	77
686	Emily,	125		Whitney, Benj. B.—Lucy J.	
879	Watkins, Sarah E.	62	1174	Ida M.	65
992	Watson, Martha	149	803	Whittier, Daniel,	198
485	Mary A.	58	1148	Dudley,	221



182	Whittemore, Lydia,	174	437	Withington, Eliza F.	191
878	Mary A.	62		Witman, Polly A.	483
380	Wickes, Harriet E.	161	288	Witter, Albert,	96
533	Wilbur, Joseph,	110	282	Eunice,	96
267a	Wilcox, Nelson,	92		Wood, Anne—Joseph.	
820	Wilder, Charles H.	191		E. W.—Sarah J.	
	Wilkins, —, Abbie V.		510	George,	108
2	Willard, Mary D. Mrs.	42	693	Philemon G.	127
	Wight, Haskey,	492	30	Woodbridge, Thomas,	176
	Calista,		66	Woodburn, Margaret,	77
79	Williams, Ann,	174	1098	Woodbury, Fred W.	198
713	B. F.	128		Woodman, Rufus—Phebe.	
610	Dwight,	98	536	Woodmansee, Denison,	110
225a	Frances,	57	549	Woodruff, Sarah A.	112
	George—Lydia.		677	Woodward, Frances S. I.	124
782	Harriet E.	194	355	John C.	186
	Lydia—Benjamin F.		320	Lovica,	100
178	Mary A.	160	315	Woodworth, Daniel F.	99
	Mary F.—Henry W.	235	1146	Worthen, Margaret F.	221
65a	Nehemiah,	87	882	Worrell, Martha J.	63
128	Prudence,	82	959	Wright, Edward H.	144
349	Seth,	103	108	Elizabeth,	48
705	Seth N.	127	492	Haskey,	59
1086	Williamson, Alice,	195	979	Mary A.	145
118a	Willis, Jesse,	54	143	Mehitable,	77
1128	Mary A.	219	638	Miriam,	101
830	Wilson, Benjamin H.	215		Wyatt, Elizabeth—Ephraim.	
431	Eliza,	185		Wyman, Harry—Martha.	
778	James,	194	122	Jane,	52
631	Kate A.	118	235	William,	55
832	Sarah E.	215	1008	Yawkey, William C.	120
	Winslow, Charity—Josiah.			Yeaton, —, Hattie J.	234
	James—Julia A.		706	York, Susan,	103
	Wiswell, James S.—Eliza N.		1022	Young, Alla,	162
	Witham, Leonard—Huldah			Mary—Alfred C.	
	H.	234			

## NOYES INDEX.

---

[If the name you wish to find is not on the page given in the index look on the next page.]

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Aaron, 184-88-89-94-95, 238.<br/>             " B., 189.<br/>             " D., 242.<br/>         Abbie, 59.<br/>             " D., 193, 207.<br/>             " E., 218.<br/>             " J., 117.<br/>         Abby, 77, 100-110, 225.<br/>             " C., 168.<br/>             " E., 114.<br/>             " J., 114.<br/>         Abel, 54, 58, 67.<br/>             " W., 54, 67.<br/>         Abigail, 73, 79, 81, 95, 106-60-72-<br/>             85-87-88, 215-27-28-30.<br/>             " D., 66.<br/>             " S., 55.<br/>         Ada, 58, 113.<br/>             " E., 140.<br/>             " M., 63.<br/>             " W., 165.<br/>         Adalene L., 237.<br/>         Adaline W., 60.<br/>         Adam, 53, 56, 61.<br/>             " S., 57, 61.<br/>         Addie A., 113.<br/>             " J., 220.<br/>         Addison B., 221.<br/>         Adelbert, 118.<br/>         Adelaide A., 186.<br/>         Adolphus, 121, 219.<br/>         Agnes, 153-57.<br/>             " F., 133.<br/>             " M., 144.<br/>             " W., 153.<br/>         A. Howard, 196.<br/>         Alba E., 106.<br/>         Albert, 105, 244,<br/>             " A., 203.<br/>             " D., 237-38.<br/>             " E., 155.</p> | <p>Albert G., 187.<br/>             " L., 154-57.<br/>             " M., 244.<br/>             " W., 137, 202.<br/>         Alberta A., 207.<br/>         Alexander, 109-42.<br/>             " D., 221-22.<br/>             " G., 114, 222.<br/>         Alfred, 107-17.<br/>             " B., 192-93.<br/>             " C., 129.<br/>             " R., 117.<br/>             " T., 217.<br/>         Alice, 125-69-89.<br/>             " A., 205.<br/>             " J., 145.<br/>             " L., 133.<br/>             " M., 222.<br/>         Allen, 101.<br/>             " L., 123.<br/>         Alma E., 156.<br/>             " K., 234.<br/>         Almira, 57, 191.<br/>             " B., 190.<br/>             " E., 242.<br/>             " F., 120.<br/>         Alonzo, 237.<br/>             " B., 156-90.<br/>         Alpheus E., 206.<br/>         Althria, 122.<br/>         Alva B., 101-50.<br/>         Alvira, 59.<br/>         Amanda M., 109-41.<br/>         Amelia, 99.<br/>         Ammi B., 154-57.<br/>         Amos, 53, 55, 56, 59, 105-88.<br/>             " —, 93, 237.<br/>             " B., 122-23.<br/>             " L., 59, 87, 218.<br/>         Amy G., 97.<br/>             " S., 67.</p> |
|--|--|

- Andrew A., 219-26.  
 " J., 148.  
 Angela E., 62.  
 Angelina, 101-22-52.  
 Ann, 70, 73, 114-23-61-74.  
 " E., 199.  
 " L., 128.  
 " M., 122.  
 " P., 213.  
 " R., 187.  
 Anna, 55, 79, 87, 88, 103-06-60-85-209.  
 " B., 164.  
 " C., 169.  
 " G., 200-02.  
 " J., 185.  
 " L., 221.  
 " M., 96.  
 Anne, 70, 77, 185, 242.  
 Annette, 191.  
 Annie, 104-47, 226-42.  
 " J., 59.  
 " L., 205.  
 " M., 118, 234.  
 " S., 155.  
 Annis T., 64.  
 Anson, 183.  
 " W., 217-20-24.  
 Arabella A., 217.  
 " J., 155.  
 " R., 62.  
 Arnold, 107.  
 Artemesia, 98.  
 Arthur C., 124-99, 236.  
 " E., 63.  
 " M., 156.  
 " R., 145.  
 Asa, 53, 58, 63, 64, 65, 121.  
 Asahel, 54, 58.  
 Asenath, 108.  
 Ashbel A., 151.  
 Atlantis, 147.  
 Augusta R., 215.  
 Augustus, 56, 59, 98, 99, 121, 207-41.  
 " B., 217.  
 " E., 190.  
 " F., 205.  
 Aurelius, 101.  
 Austin, 102-22.  
 Avery, 88, 103-21.  
 " D., 103-04.  
 " H., 152.  
 " W., 127.  
 Azel, 107-36.  
 Bailey, 195.  
 Bainbridge C., 192, 203-04.  
 Barbara E., 96.  
 " L., 157.  
 Barker, 83, 97.  
 Bartholemew S., 170-71.  
 Bela, 233.  
 Belcher, 174.  
 Belle V., 105.  
 Benjamin, 59, 90, 95, 104-05-09-18-19-34-35-36, 234.  
 " B., 114-15.  
 " F., 143-54-55, 239.  
 " G., 195.  
 " S., 89.  
 " W., 226.  
 Bernice, 99.  
 Bert H., 238.  
 Bertha, 149.  
 " E., 112.  
 " M., 63.  
 Bessie, 202.  
 " C., 146.  
 Bethuel, 122-52.  
 Betsy, 58, 90, 99, 100-19-37-85-86-90, 215-38-42.  
 " D., 88.  
 Betty, 181-84, 216.  
 Beulah E., 155.  
 Bina S., 152.  
 Blanche A., 187.  
 " M., 58.  
 Boutelle, 107.  
 Bradford, 99, 118-47.  
 Brainard, 226.  
 Breed, 102-24-54-55.  
 Bridget, 70, 73, 82.  
 Burr, 105.  
 Caleb, 185.  
 Calvin, 160-62.  
 " L., 214.  
 " W., 54.  
 Carl H., 205.  
 " R., 65.  
 " W., 124.  
 Carlos S., 124.  
 Carmi, 146.  
 Caroline, 124-91.  
 " A., 104.  
 " E., 190, 215.  
 " L., 66, 115-16.  
 " M., 96, 121.  
 " P., 194.  
 Carolus, 124-25.  
 Carrie E., 132-43-55, 207.  
 " F., 186.  
 Cassius M., 144.  
 Catherine, 101-06-62, 206-21.  
 " C., 170.

- Catherine, L., 149.  
     " M., 118.  
     " S., 134.  
 Celestia, 120.  
 Celestine L., 110.  
 Champlin, 101-49.  
 Charles, 56, 66, 90, 95, 99, 100-05-  
     09-26-34-36-42-49, 238 - 41-  
     44.  
     " A., 57, 60, 65, 67, 192-93-94,  
         221.  
     " B., 118-26-37-53.  
     " C., 117, 219-33.  
     " D., 104-20-48-55-56-94.  
     " E., 101-21-26-43-46-53-55-99,  
         207.  
     " F., 61, 92, 104-09-23-46.  
     " G., 127-64-65.  
     " H., 92, 99, 121-54-93-94, 221,  
         37-43.  
     " J., 204.  
     " L., 65, 122-48, 219-25.  
     " M., 154.  
     " O., 149-50.  
     " P., 92, 115-16-23-26.  
     " R., 116-29-68-69.  
     " S., 66, 111-27-65, 221-22.  
     " V., 118.  
     " W., 64, 77, 100-05-45-46-94,  
         233-35-37.  
     " Y., 123.  
 Charlotte, 59, 98, 225-41.  
     " A., 66, 103-12.  
     " C., 194.  
     " E., 112.  
     " M., 156.  
 Chester B., 171.  
     " C., 59.  
     " S., 66.  
 Clara, 56, 204.  
     " B., 241.  
     " F., 60.  
     " G., 122, 225.  
     " J., 123.  
     " L., 200-02.  
     " M., 203-04.  
     " P., 151.  
 Clarence A., 121.  
     " E., 238.  
     " M., 202.  
     " W., 145.  
 Clarinda, 108.  
 Clarissa D., 168-69, 242.  
 Clark J., 126.  
     " M., 126.  
 Clementine A., 108.  
 Constance, 205.  
 Cora L., 109.  
 Cornelia, 106.  
     " M., 203.  
     " S., 99.  
 Cortland, 95.  
 C. Winfield, 137.  
 Cynthia, 102-17.  
     " F., 54.  
 Cyrus, 190.  
     " E., 104-98, 206.  
     " S., 59-60.  
     " W., 102-27.  
 Cyril B., 115.  
 Daisy, 244.  
     " E., 207.  
 Daniel, 26, 27, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57-  
     59, 64, 65, 66, 90, 119-50-62-  
     63-64-76, 234-39.  
     " C., 114.  
     " D., 151.  
     " E., 65.  
     " F., 187-88.  
     " G., 54.  
     " R., 95, 116-99-206-07-37.  
 Darius N., 123.  
 David, 90, 149, 216-36.  
     " E., 218.  
     " M., 97, 125.  
     " P., 102-25.  
     " W., 101-45.  
 Davis, F., 218.  
     " G., 225.  
 Deborah, 211.  
 Denison, 88, 127.  
     " P., 112.  
 Denny S., 58-65.  
 Desire, 91.  
 Dewitt C., 112.  
 Diantha, 58.  
 Dillon, 98.  
 Dilovan, 149.  
 Dora S., 120.  
 Dorothy, 55, 70, 73, 77, 79, 90, 227-  
     29.  
 Douglas K., 133.  
 Dudley, 112-84-85.  
 Earl H., 126.  
 Ebenezer, 91, 105-06-12-83, 235.  
     " B., 106.  
 Eda A., 61.  
 Eddie E., 220.  
 Edith, 111.  
     " A., 113.  
     " F., 129.  
     " L., 111.  
 Edgar, 124-50-55.  
     " W., 137.

- Edmund G., 116.  
 " S., 127.  
 Edna, 65, 137-83.  
 Edward, 56, 92, 111-65-95-96.  
 " A., 142.  
 " B., 219-26.  
 " C., 113.  
 " D., 91, 92, 215-19-25-26.  
 " E., 216-20.  
 " F., 196-97-98.  
 " H., 111, 29, 30, 31, 32, 225.  
 " L., 154-57.  
 " M., 133.  
 " P., 60, 113-96, 214.  
 " R., 99.  
 " S., 133.  
 " V., 60.  
 Edwin, 107-21, 244.  
 " A., 136.  
 " B., 128.  
 " C., 122-99.  
 " D., 113.  
 " G., 156.  
 " H., 199, 220.  
 " J., 235.  
 " L., 121.  
 " R., 136.  
 " W., 217-25.  
 Effie M., 145.  
 Egbert, 153.  
 Elanor, 152.  
 Elbridge F., 206.  
 Eleanor A., 138.  
 " D., 156.  
 " P., 244.  
 Electa, 122.  
 Elfames M., 218.  
 Eli, 146.  
 " M., 216.  
 Eliakim S., 160-61-64-65.  
 Elias P., 243-44.  
 Elie S., 111.  
 Elihu, 91.  
 " H., 112.  
 Eliphal, 70.  
 Eliphalet, 184-85-88.  
 Elise W., 129.  
 Elisha D., 103.  
 " E., 128.  
 " G., 235.  
 Eliza, 95, 96, 98, 110-46-87-92, 237.  
 " C., 165-85.  
 " J., 67, 111, 86, 243.  
 " M., 105-08-14.  
 " P., 127.  
 " W., 191.  
 Elizabeth, 50, 53, 54, 55, 63, 73, 77,  
 Elizabeth, 83, 88, 98, 101-07-11-17-  
 20-34-42-58-60-71-76-81-  
 83-84-95, 209-11-15-16-27.  
 " B., 62, 115.  
 " C., 217.  
 " E., 134.  
 " F., 145.  
 " G., 200-02.  
 " H., 148.  
 " K., 193.  
 " M., 203.  
 " P., 64, 82, 214.  
 " R., 148.  
 " S., 240.  
 " W., 57.  
 Ella, 150.  
 " E., 207.  
 " H., 145.  
 " M., 65.  
 " S., 203.  
 Ellen, 57, 95, 117-47-68-213.  
 " A., 221.  
 " D., 151.  
 " E., 128.  
 " L., 65.  
 " P., 206.  
 " V., 194.  
 Elmar M., 206.  
 Elmer E., 150.  
 Elsie B., 129.  
 " S., 171.  
 Elvira M., 206.  
 Emeline A., 206.  
 " H., 142.  
 Emily, 55, 60, 244.  
 " C., 147.  
 " G., 137.  
 " H., 116-44.  
 " K., 155.  
 " L., 170.  
 " S., 194.  
 " T., 103.  
 Emma, 243.  
 " A., 144-203.  
 " D., 188.  
 " E., 120.  
 " F., 199.  
 " J., 143.  
 Enoch, 161-68-69, 209-11-14-16-18-  
 20-21-22-23-25.  
 " K., 217-24.  
 " S., 199.  
 Ephraim, 215-18.  
 " W., 103.  
 Erastus, 90, 109.  
 " H., 142.  
 Ernest, 129.

- Ernest C., 133.  
 " W., 239.  
 Esther, 88, 106-60-227.  
 " B., 203.  
 Estelle, 150.  
 Ethel, 129.  
 " R., 133.  
 Etta E., 221.  
 Eudolphia A., 138.  
 Eugene C., 124.  
 Eunice, 52, 55, 87, 92, 102-03-06-27-60-61.  
 " D., 113-236.  
 " E., 103.  
 " H., 105.  
 Eva J., 205.  
 Everett, 104.  
 " W., 151.  
 Evelyn M., 116.  
 Ezra, 238.  
 Fannie A., 202.  
 " C., 204.  
 " E., 63.  
 Fanny, 102-03-10-11.  
 " C., 194.  
 " E., 104.  
 " L., 125.  
 " S., 128.  
 " W., 96.  
 Flora B., 198.  
 " E., 220-38.  
 Florence, 57.  
 " A., 124.  
 " C., 202.  
 " E., 145.  
 " K., 155.  
 " L., 156-205.  
 Floyd, 150.  
 Follansbee, 185-89-90-96-98-99, 204-06-07.  
 Fordyce H., 219.  
 Forrest E., 137.  
 Frances, 100, 240.  
 " A., 100-41.  
 " E., 108-45-53-89.  
 " G., 152.  
 " L., 129.  
 " W., 96.  
 Francis, 108.  
 " B., 169.  
 " G., 199, 200-01-02.  
 " H., 61, 63, 64.  
 " J., 60, 163.  
 " P., 215.  
 " W., 144-45, 221-22.  
 Frank, 110-50-53.  
 " A., 123, 205.  
 Frank B., 241.  
 " E., 97, 124, 206-07.  
 " G., 200-01-02.  
 " I., 203.  
 " M., 214.  
 " N., 194.  
 " W., 66, 111.  
 Franklin, 99, 110-13-18-19-21-22-23-43-48-55.  
 " B., 94-115.  
 " L., 118.  
 " V., 194.  
 Fred, 65, 149, 237-41.  
 " A., 234.  
 " E., 64.  
 " L., 202.  
 " M., 61.  
 " N., 225.  
 Frederick, 60, 89, 185-89-94, 243.  
 " A., 60, 214.  
 " B., 62, 170.  
 " C., 129.  
 " E., 129.  
 " F., 133.  
 " G., 97.  
 " J., 194.  
 " K., 104.  
 " R., 170-71.  
 " V., 194.  
 Freedom W., 62.  
 F——K., 97.  
 Garnet M., 154.  
 Garret P., 110-11.  
 George, 66, 73, 98, 123-47-49-54, 235-43.  
 " A., 217.  
 " B., 61, 152.  
 " C., 199.  
 " D., 104.  
 " E., 61, 186, 203.  
 " F., 62, 65, 128-91, 204.  
 " G., 169-70.  
 " H., 65, 117-44-48-99, 200-03-07-33.  
 " K., 145.  
 " L., 59, 136, 235.  
 " M., 164-69.  
 " N., 142.  
 " R., 62, 219.  
 " W., 82, 83, 90, 98, 103-17-28-45-46-91-92, 203-05-07-34-35.  
 Georgianna, 119.  
 " H., 114.  
 Gersham, 87, 102-22-23-24.  
 Gertrude, 142-56.  
 " H., 124-48.

- Gertrude, W., 129.  
 Gideon H., 96, 117.  
 Gilbert 53, 58, 62, 63, 102, 27.  
     " F., 60.  
     " S., 122.  
 Grace, 82, 91, 96, 103, 202-34-41.  
     " A., 153-57, 207.  
     " B., 96.  
     " D., 112.  
     " E., 151.  
     " H., 233.  
     " L., 143-51, 204.  
     " M., 154.  
     " P., 155.  
     " R., 200.  
     " W., 146.  
 Grant, 139-45.  
 Greenleaf, 218.  
 Gurdon W., 103-32-33.  
 Hannah 56, 59, 91, 110-12-60-61-83-  
     85-88-90, 209-15-39-42.  
     " D., 127.  
     " E., 113.  
     " F., 114.  
     " G., 120.  
     " J., 199, 204.  
     " M., 137.  
     " S., 67.  
     " V., 194.  
 Harlan H., 65.  
     " P., 62.  
 Harley, 241.  
 Harold B., 203.  
 Harriet, 56, 57, 60, 92, 106-20-91,  
     238.  
     " A., 59, 97.  
     " C., 117.  
     " D., 97.  
     " E., 118-28-43-94.  
     " G., 216.  
     " H., 126.  
     " J., 100-25-244.  
     " M., 61, 89.  
     " S., 88.  
     " W., 146.  
 Harriette E., 11.  
 Harrison C., 104.  
 Harry, 117-47-53, 237-42.  
     " A., 154.  
     " G., 146.  
     " H., 194.  
     " J., 144-46.  
     " P., 144.  
 Haskell, 144.  
 Hattie, 152-93, 241.  
     " A., 151, 226.  
     " B., 189.  
 Hattie, E., 106, 123.  
     " J., 234.  
     " P., 113.  
 H. Edelweiss, 165-66.  
 Helen, 144-49-54.  
     " A., 239.  
     " G., 116, 235.  
     " M., 139, 91.  
 Helena, 162.  
 Helon F., 98, 144-45-46.  
 Henry, 82, 90, 98, 99, 100-02-23-37-  
     48-49-68, 217-35-40-44.  
     " A., 195.  
     " B., 115-25-28-44-53.  
     " C., 61, 62, 128-28, 219-20.  
     " D., 169.  
     " E., 11, 14, 106, 225.  
     " F., 151.  
     " H., 145.  
     " J., 61, 218.  
     " M., 154-56.  
     " R., 204-05-22.  
     " T., 165-66-67-68, 235.  
     " V., 60.  
     " W., 57, 235.  
 Henrietta, 95, 162.  
 Herbert, 196, 202-38.  
     " E., 64.  
     " F., 218.  
     " J., 67.  
     " L., 67, 133.  
     " M., 133.  
     " N., 66.  
 Hetty A., 146.  
 Hezekiah, 98, 144-45.  
     " C., 243-44.  
 H. Howard, 202-04.  
 Hiram, 100-49.  
     " D., 234.  
     " F., 207.  
     " J., 190.  
     " N., 192, 203.  
 Hittie, 237.  
 Hobart M., 64.  
 Horace, 213.  
     " A., 122-52.  
     " B., 148.  
     " G., 187.  
     " P., 191.  
 Horatio N., 12, 83, 87, 126.  
 Howlan W., 222.  
 Hugh, 150.  
 Hulda H., 234.  
 Huldah, 87.  
 Ida, 121.  
     " M., 97, 196.  
 Inez K., 145.

- Ira, 146-91.  
   " C., 104.  
   " F., 114-56.  
   " H., 127.  
 Irene H., 222.  
 Irving, 205.  
 Isaac, 58, 64, 101-02-18-21-24.  
   " B., 118.  
   " R., 59.  
   " W., 99, 117-18.  
 Isabel, 157.  
   " M., 221.  
 Isadore D., 157.  
 Israel, 54.  
 Iva, 241.  
 Jabez R., 58, 62.  
 Jacob, 188, 215-43.  
   " B., 115.  
   " C., 215.  
 Jackson, 123.  
 James, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19,  
   20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28,  
   30, 31, 33, 41, 42, 45, 46, 52,  
   68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80,  
   81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91,  
   92, 95, 96, 101-06-09-13-14-  
   20-31-41-42-50-58-68-72-76-  
   85, 208-32-44.  
   " A., 92, 104, 244.  
   " B., 118-34-42-43-47-48-51,  
     216-17-18.  
   " C., 216.  
   " D., 104.  
   " E., 61, 121, 206.  
   " F., 115-17.  
   " H., 132-33-42-46, 204.  
   " J., 153.  
   " K., 145.  
   " L., 112.  
   " M., 120-46, 220.  
   " O., 138.  
   " R., 63.  
   " S., 108.  
   " W., 95, 115-29, 226-37.  
 Jane, 55, 118-22, 211.  
   " A., 183.  
   " B., 127.  
   " E., 97, 170.  
   " K., 186.  
   " M., 104-112.  
 Jarvis W., 57.  
 Jasper H., 152-53.  
 Jean R., 129.  
 Jeannette S., 155.  
 Jed, 122.  
 Jedediah, 142.  
 Jennie B., 169.  
   " C., 129.  
   " D., 222.  
   " E., 217.  
   " M., 61, 239.  
 Jepson, 122.  
 Jeremiah T., 120-56.  
 Jerusha, 48.  
 Jesse, 87.  
   " B., 102-26.  
   " D., 91, 105-14.  
 Jessie, 87, 96.  
   " M., 156.  
 Joanna, 57.  
   " H., 57.  
 Joel, 53, 58, 64, 238.  
 John, 14, 16, 17, 42, 46, 48, 51, 52,  
   54, 55, 70, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85,  
   87, 88, 89, 91, 101-02-04-05-06-  
   11-18-19-20-21-22-34-39-44-50-  
   51-58-60-61-65-69-72-73-74-83-  
   84-86-91-95, 208-09-11-16-33,  
   38-39-40.  
   " A., 121.  
   " B., 77, 90, 99, 107-08-17-18-34-  
     38-39-47, 226.  
   " C., 128-53.  
   " D., 92, 97, 114-95.  
   " E., 220.  
   " F., 114-46-99, 207-41.  
   " G., 125, 98.  
   " H., 111, 207.  
   " L., 119-95, 220.  
   " M., 113-55, 214.  
   " R., 241.  
   " S., 118-64-65, 234.  
   " V., 110, 217.  
 Johnson, 185-98, 204.  
 Jonas, 52, 53, 54, 55.  
 Jonathon, 181-84-86-87-88-89-90-95,  
   239.  
 Joseph, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52,  
   53, 54, 55, 57, 64, 70, 73,  
   76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 88,  
   89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100-  
   01-02-03-04-20-21-27-28-29-  
   32-36-45-60-61-68-69-70-76-  
   81-84-85-88-91-92-93, 203-20-  
   27-30-32-39.  
   " A., 220.  
   " B., 96, 97, 216.  
   " C., 12, 83, 85, 89, 102-26-34.  
   " D., 120.  
   " F., 89, 106-27, 243.  
   " M., 193-94.  
   " O., 222-24.  
   " P., 218.  
   " R., 128.



- Joseph S., 112-52, 217-22-23-24.  
 Joshua, 83, 89, 96, 188, 212.  
     " C., 61, 62, 206.  
 Josiah, 48, 49, 53, 56, 59, 60.  
     " M., 195.  
     " T., 61.  
 Josephine, 110-16-52-63.  
     " L., 116.  
 Judith, 176-77-85.  
 Julia, 122.  
     " A., 235.  
     " C., 134.  
     " E., 154, 240.  
     " G., 116, 221.  
     " L., 116.  
 Juliette E., 60.  
 Julius, 241.  
     " J., 152-53.  
     " M., 125-26.  
     " W., 126.  
 Justin, 122-54.  
 Kate, 61, 123.  
 Katey, 184.  
 Katherine, 125.  
     " A., 148.  
     " C., 144-65-66.  
     " D., 191.  
     " M., 100-16.  
     " V., 110.  
 Keturah.  
 Kimetia E., 124.  
 LaBelle C., 139.  
 Laura, 108.  
     " A., 62.  
     " B., 169.  
     " G., 161.  
     " L., 148.  
     " W., 125.  
 Lauren A., 101.  
 La Vern W., 13, 60, 108-41.  
 Lavinia, 108.  
 Lawrence G., 116.  
 Leigh, 157.  
 Leila, 143.  
 Lena B., 137.  
     " M., 146.  
 Lenora E., 207.  
 Leo, 142.  
 Leonard D., 113-55-56.  
     " H., 205-06.  
     " R., 108-39.  
     " W., 190-99, 200.  
 LeRoy D., 66.  
 Levi R., 241.  
 Lillia L., 124.  
 Lillian G., 204.  
     " J., 152.  
 Lilly, 226.  
 Linwood I., 124.  
 Lizzie B., 243.  
     " C., 204.  
     " E., 220.  
     " G., 136.  
     " J., 65.  
     " M., 156-94.  
 Lois, 91, 117-44-89.  
     (See below.)  
 Loren A., 61.  
 Lorenzo, 122.  
     " B., 121.  
 Lorin B., 62.  
     " E., 63.  
 Loring D., 112.  
 Louisa, 63, 99.  
     " J., 137.  
 Louise, 143, 220-42.  
     " K., 132.  
     " S., 92.  
 Lua C., 165-66.  
 Lucasta O., 218.  
 Lucia, 240.  
     " E., 154.  
     " M., 154.  
 Lucian A., 136.  
     " T., 109.  
 Lucius A., 61.  
     " G., 122-53-54.  
     " H., 99, 124-54-56-57.  
     " P., 217.  
 Lucina, 101.  
 Lucinda, 218.  
     " C., 221.  
     " V. S., 100.  
 Lucretia T., 234.  
 Lucy, 67, 77, 101-02-12-22-46, 211-34.  
     " A., 57, 103-27-45-61, 203.  
     " E., 59.  
     " H., 59.  
     " L., 63.  
     " M., 112.  
 Luella H., 64.  
 Luke B., 96.  
 Lulu, 149.  
     " D., 220.  
     " M., 63.  
 Luther, 54, 58, 65, 66.  
     " B., 124.  
     " J., 101-50.  
     " S., 57.  
 Lydia, 90, 91, 101-19-22-84-85-88-89-94, 215-16-20.  
     " A., 108.  
     " M., 110.

- Lydia P., 238.  
   " R., 96.  
   " S., 108.  
 Lyman B., 108-39.  
   " W., 139.  
 Lyndol T., 120.  
 Lynn P., 146.  
 Mabel, 117.  
   " C., 199.  
   " J., 154.  
   " L., 149.  
 Madeline A., 125.  
 Margaret, 88, 98, 162, 216-25-41.  
   " C., 163, 225.  
   " D., 97.  
   " E., 133.  
   " J., 217.  
   " N., 100.  
 Marguerite, 136.  
   " I., 111.  
 Maria, 110, 216-34-44.  
   " A., 98, 99, 145.  
   " H., 88.  
   " L., 104.  
   " M., 57.  
   " R., 114.  
 Marian A., 170, 237.  
 Marion, 165.  
   " L., 156.  
 Marjorie, 137.  
 Mark, 183.  
 Marshall J., 156.  
 Martha, 60, 73, 95, 98, 105-68-76,  
   214-15-16-37.  
   " A., 57, 65, 101-49-90, 204-06.  
   " B., 96.  
   " C., 204.  
   " D., 127-69.  
   " E., 195.  
   " J., 169.  
   " P., 115.  
   " W., 88.  
 Martin V., 151.  
 Mary, 46, 51, 52, 58, 64, 70, 73, 77,  
   83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 102-05-06-  
   08-10-20-22-24-25-27-52-58-60-  
   61-62-65-72-76-81-83-84-85-86-  
   88-90-95, 205-08-09-25-27-33-  
   42.  
   " A., 63, 64, 89, 103-13-20-36-43-  
   55-86-95, 205-07-19-21-37-  
   44.  
   " B., 114-71, 218.  
   " C., 23, 25, 118-65-91.  
   " E., 65, 96, 97, 99, 100-12-21-27-  
   44-45-63-64-96, 207-12-15-  
   18-36 44.  
 Mary F., 118-98, 204-19-33.  
   " G., 142-70.  
   " H., 106-26-49-51-85.  
   " I., 235.  
   " J., 67, 138-48-93, 207.  
   " L., 60, 113-48-55, 206-21.  
   " M., 120-25.  
   " N., 190.  
   " O., 147.  
   " P., 187-90, 226-43.  
   " R., 88, 127.  
   " S., 111-94.  
   " T., 147.  
   " V., 148.  
 Mason S., 205.  
 Matilda, 110.  
   " H., 234.  
 Matthew, 160-62-69, 240.  
   " M., 240.  
 Maude, 117-89.  
   " D., 187.  
 May H., 129.  
   " W., 144.  
 Mayone, 126.  
 Melinda, 110.  
 Mellicent, 53.  
 Melvin H., 204.  
 Mercy, 53, 87, 102.  
   " S., 149.  
 Merritt, 149.  
   " W., 101-46.  
 Michael T., 198.  
 Milo, 154.  
 Milton, 161-64-65-66.  
 Mindwell, 160.  
 Minnie I., 124.  
   " L., 122.  
   " P., 144.  
 Miriam, 61.  
 Molle, 209.  
 Molly, 211.  
 Moody, 185-90-99.  
   " B., 218.  
 Morgan P., 154.  
 Morillo, 124-25.  
 Morton, 95.  
 Moses, 42, 46, 48, 51, 54, 158-60-61-  
   68-70-76-81-83-87-95, 208, 12-  
   34-43.  
   " A., 57-58.  
   " B., 185, 222-24.  
   " G., 161-62-70.  
   " H., 58, 234-37.  
 Myra, 87.  
 Myrtle, 198.  
   " L., 214.  
 Naaman B., 63.

- Naaman G., 58, 63.  
 Nahum W., 59.  
 Nancy, 55, 56, 87, 104-12-29-90.  
     " A., 99, 142.  
     " D., 108.  
     " E., 191.  
     " J., 198.  
     " L., 103.  
     " S., 64.  
     " V., 118.  
 Nannie, 165.  
 Naomi, 158.  
 Nathalie, 154.  
 Nathan, 76, 77, 87, 89, 90, 99, 101-  
     07-08-21-22-41-42-52-53-95.  
 Nathan D., 128.  
     " E., 143.  
     " F., 142-43.  
     " H., 100.  
     " R., 122.  
     " S., 103-28-52-53.  
 Nathaniel, 48, 77, 90, 91, 100-12-42-  
     43-48-49-74-75-98, 209-11-  
     12-13-40.  
     " D., 100-91.  
     " E., 212-13-42.  
     " L., 217.  
     " M., 92, 113-55.  
     " P., 143-44.  
     " W., 148, 238.  
 Ned H., 240.  
 Nellie, 61, 86, 123, 226.  
     " F., 207.  
     " M., 142.  
 Nettie, 63, 139.  
     " L., 61.  
 Nicholas, 9, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 41,  
     42, 227-28-29-43.  
 Nika, 153.  
 Noah F., 241.  
 Noel, 157.  
 Nora P., 240.  
 Norman F., 205.  
 Octavia, 151.  
 Oden B., 101-50.  
 Olive, 205.  
     " C., 145.  
 Oliver, 50, 51, 53, 58, 85, 87, 90, 102-  
     09-24-25-26-27-72-73-74-83.  
     " J., 91-109.  
 Omar C., 145.  
 Orelia B., 220.  
 Oren, 122.  
 Orson W., 101-49.  
 Orville H., 148.  
 Oscar, 240.  
     " A., 207.  
     " Osgood J., 124.  
     " Parker, 176-77-83-85-89-98, 204-05-  
         06-08-09-11-12-13-14-15.  
     " Patrick H., 219-25.  
     " Paul, 147, 209-11-12-14-17.  
         " A., 103.  
         " C., 153.  
         " P., 143-55.  
         " W., 103.  
     " Pearl, 106, 241.  
     " Peleg, 73, 82, 91, 96, 97-110-11-12.  
     " Persis M., 60.  
     " Peter, 16, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 227-  
         28-30-31-32-34.  
         " G., 102.  
     " Phebe, 82-111, 237.  
         " E., 127.  
         " W., 117-27.  
     " Philemon, 220.  
     " Philip, 243.  
         " A., 205.  
         " H., 118-48.  
     " Philo E., 106.  
     " Phinneas, 190.  
     " Phona, 189.  
     " Polly, 87, 88, 90, 103-22.  
     " Priscilla, 119.  
     " Prudence, 88, 90, 103-11.  
     " Rachel, 51.  
         " T., 147.  
     " Radcliff D., 222.  
     " Ralph, 123-50.  
     " Rawson, 121.  
     " Ray N., 202.  
     " Raymond, 205.  
         " D., 111.  
     " Rebecca, 43, 46, 73, 82, 88, 89, 102-  
         76-84-98-99, 243.  
         " L., 217.  
         " M., 57, 156.  
         " P., 193.  
     " Relief, 54.  
     " Reuben, 238.  
     " Rhoda, 95, 189.  
     " Richard, 161-69-83, 240-41.  
         " C., 240.  
         " G., 171.  
         " P., 58, 63.  
         " T., 163.  
     " Robert, 107-216.  
         " A., 114.  
         " B., 97.  
         " C., 128.  
         " D., 66.  
         " E., 225.  
         " F., 89, 107-36-37-56.  
         " H., 116, 214.

- Romulus, 189.  
 Rosanna, 58.  
 Roswell R., 111.  
 Rowland H., 97.  
 Rowse B., 95.  
 Roxalana, 117.  
 Rubie, 151.  
 Rufus, 220.  
 Russell, 58, 171.  
     " G., 162.  
     " T., 198, 206.  
 Ruth, 48, 95, 139-53-58.  
     " A., 239.  
     " E., 113.  
     " F., 198.  
     " H., 156.  
     " M., 199.  
     " R., 153.  
     " V., 146.  
 Sabra W., 113.  
 Sadie L., 242.  
 Sally, 99, 104-06-10-84-85-89-242.  
     " A., 217-21.  
 Samuel, 50, 51, 63, 77, 89, 98, 100,  
     01-02-05-23-24-34-49-50-81-  
     86-87-95, 202-09-11-39-40-43  
     " A., 149.  
     " B., 63, 64, 108-38-207.  
     " C., 186, 202.  
     " D., 111-12.  
     " E., 112.  
     " I., 202-03.  
     " J., 141.  
     " M., 147.  
     " O., 109.  
     " P., 101-02.  
     " S., 55, 105-34.  
     " W., 109.  
 Sanford, 73, 83, 95, 96, 116-17.  
     " B., 95.  
 Sarah, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55,  
     60, 64, 70, 77, 79, 88, 89, 95,  
     158-62-68-72-74-76-83-84-86-  
     88, 208-09-12-14-15-27.  
     " A., 64, 98, 108-20-26-37-60-  
     87-95, 225-35.  
     " B., 56, 63, 194, 204-17.  
     " C., 61, 65.  
     " E., 128-34-95-96, 206-13-15-  
     17-39.  
     " G., 170, 240.  
     " H., 186, 222.  
     " J., 136-55-86.  
     " L., 142-45.  
     " M., 54, 198, 219-44.  
     " N., 99.  
     " R., 61, 243.  
 Sarah V., 158.  
     " W., 165.  
 S. Aristine, 153.  
 Savillian, 195.  
 Selah, 121.  
 Selden, 161.  
     " G., 165-66.  
 Seraphine E., 114.  
 Seth H., 99, 110.  
 Silas, 34, 182-88-91-95, 209.  
     " C., 103.  
 Silence, 50, 51.  
 Simeon, 238.  
     " P., 190-91.  
 Simon, 240.  
     " D., 59.  
     " F., 240-41.  
 Smith E., 148.  
 Somerby C., 217-21.  
     " M., 221.  
 Sophia, 144.  
 Stanley C., 238.  
 Statira, 211.  
 Stella, 120.  
     " L., 198.  
 Stephen, 176-81-83-84-86-88-91, 202-  
     37.  
     " D., 187.  
     " E., 186, 203.  
     " G., 203.  
     " H., 107.  
     " V. R., 100.  
 Susan, 55, 96, 105-98, 240.  
     " A., 65, 136.  
     " S., 143, 217.  
 Susanna, 55, 56, 90, 154-72-81-84,  
     208-09-11-16.  
 Sybil, 77, 79, 100.  
 Sylvanus, 242.  
 Tabitha, 55, 215.  
 Tacy, 117.  
 Temperance, 77.  
 Thankful, 88.  
 Theodore, 189-90-96-98.  
     " F., 128.  
     " J., 114.  
 Theuda L., 216.  
 Thomas, 23, 43, 46, 48, 52, 53, 55,  
     56, 57, 60, 62, 72, 73, 76,  
     82, 83, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94,  
     95, 103-08-09-14-15-16-27-  
     76-77-78-79-80-81-83-85-86-  
     89-90, 208-09-26-27-28-29-  
     30.  
     " A., 57.  
     " B., 82.  
     " C., 221.

- Thomas E., 61.  
 " F., 62, 203.  
 " H., 99.  
 " J., 57, 62, 114-15-19-43-51-91, 242.  
 " L., 186, 202.  
 " N., 89.  
 " R., 57, 115.  
 " W., 107-27-36.  
 Timothy, 211-15-18-43.  
 Uriah W., 243.  
 Ursula, 104-05.  
 " W., 170.  
 Valentine, 101-49.  
 Varnum, 56.  
 Veda, 123.  
 Vernon P., 125-26.  
 Wadleigh, 184-87-89-95.  
 Walter A., 65.  
 " C., 169-70.  
 " E., 225.  
 " F., 63.  
 " H., 115.  
 " R., 219-26.  
 " W., 219.  
 Wanton G., 112.  
 Warren, 121.  
 " A., 156.  
 " G., 121-56.  
 " P., 204.  
 Waterman C., 142.  
 Weltha M., 65.  
 Whiting, 98, 146.  
 Willard, 221.  
 " R., 123.  
 William, 42, 43, 52, 53, 76, 77, 86, 89, 98, 99, 100-05-07-10-12-29-34-35-36-42-58-60-61-62-72, 208-09-11-14-15-16-18-33-41-42-43-44.  
 " A., 59, 65, 66, 103-13-18-48-51, 243.  
 " B., 110-222.  
 " C., 13, 14, 97, 98, 103-29-47-69, 216-18.  
 " D., 80, 202.  
 " F., 142-96, 225.  
 " G., 195.  
 " H., 65, 67, 114-17-26-28-37-55-98, 205-18-33-42.  
 " L., 66, 138-39.  
 " P., 112-13-19-26-43-51-55-61.  
 " R., 95, 114-15-29.  
 " S., 103-04-11-70, 219.  
 " T., 147-99.  
 " W., 98, 118-27-45-49-63.  
 Willianna, 120.  
 Willie A., 234.  
 Willis F., 194.  
 " I., 67.  
 Wilmer E., 214.  
 Winthrop S. G., 116.  
 Zeruiah, 88.  
 Zoe, 56.  
 " A., 60.

## INDEX OF TOWNS, CITIES AND COUNTIES.

---

[Where no State is given, the place is in Massachusetts; if any place is not on the page indicated, look on the next page.]

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Acton, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62.<br/>           Agawam, 25.<br/>           Albany, N. Y., 147-95.<br/>           Alden, Ill., 67.<br/>           Amesbury, 186-94, 202.<br/>           Amherst, 60, 222.<br/>           Anamosa, Iowa, 63.<br/>           Anawan, Ill., 218.<br/>           Andover, 186-90-94-95-200.<br/>           Appleton, Wis., 124.<br/>           Atkinson, N. H., 10, 198, 205-06.<br/>           Auburn, 66.<br/>               " N. Y., 139-63.<br/>           Avon, 214.<br/>           Baltimore, Md., 213.<br/>           Barbadoes, W. I., 45.<br/>           Batavia, Mich., 101.<br/>           Bennington, Vt. 100-48-49.<br/>               " N. Y., 191.<br/>           Berlin, Wis., 237.<br/>           Bethlehem, N. Y., 110.<br/>           Beverly, 43.<br/>           Biddeford, Me., 216.<br/>           Billerica, 229.<br/>           Bloomington, N. Y., 145.<br/>           Boscawen, N. H., 10.<br/>           Boston, 19, 33, 130, 72, 73, 74, 75,<br/>               79, 92, 200-13-23-33-35.<br/>           Bradford, 180-88-92-93, 203-42.<br/>           Braintree, 209-11-42.<br/>           Brandon, Vt., 233.<br/>           Brattleboro, Vt., 156.<br/>           Bristol, R. I., 114.<br/>           Brookfield, N. Y., 107-08.<br/>           Brooklyn, N. Y., 129.<br/>           Brunswick, Me., 173.<br/>           Buffalo, N. Y., 165.<br/>           Burlington, Vt., 125-26.<br/>           Calhoun Co., Mich., 152.<br/>           Cambridge, 181.</p> | <p>Canaan, N. H., 185-90-98-99, 204.<br/>               " N. Y., 18, 99, 117-18.<br/>           Canandaigua, N. Y., 122.<br/>           Carthage, Me., 238.<br/>           Cass Co., Mich., 149.<br/>           Castleton, N. Y., 98.<br/>           Cayuga Co., N. Y., 138-41.<br/>           Cedar Hill, N. Y., 110.<br/>           Central City, Iowa, 141.<br/>           Champion Hill, Miss., 141.<br/>           Charleston, W. Va., 118-47-48.<br/>           Charlestown, 230-33-39.<br/>           Chenango, N. Y., 151.<br/>               " Co., " " 121-24.<br/>           Chicago, Ill., 13, 62, 141.<br/>           Chittenden, Vt., 63.<br/>           Choulderton, Eng., 19, 86, 129.<br/>           Chur, Switzerland, 165.<br/>           Cincinnati, Ohio, 196-97-98, 233.<br/>           Clarkson, N. Y., 217.<br/>           Clay, Iowa, 63.<br/>           Cleveland, Ohio, 83, 87.<br/>           Clinton, Iowa, 200.<br/>           Cold Harbor, Va., 236.<br/>           Coldwater, Mich., 101.<br/>           Concord, 52.<br/>           Cooperstown, N. Y., 100.<br/>           Corinth, Miss., 197.<br/>           Cornwall, Vt., 132.<br/>               " Eng., 80.<br/>           Cortland, N. Y., 111-12-45.<br/>           Dallas, Georgia, 197.<br/>           Dartmouth, 60, 204-05-14.<br/>           Dayton, Ohio, 204.<br/>               " Ky., 146.<br/>           Denver, Colo., 133.<br/>           Deerfield, 69.<br/>           Deering, N. H., 198, 205-06-34.<br/>           Detroit, Mich., 114.<br/>           Dewitt, N. Y., 145.</p> |
|--|--|

- Dixon, Wis., 67.  
 Dorchester, 57.  
 Dover, N. H., 196.  
 Dublin, Ireland, 24.  
 Duluth, Minn., 133.  
 East Randolph, 237.  
 Elba, N. Y., 106.  
 Ellery, N. Y., 101-49-50.  
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 87.  
 Elmore, Vt., 156.  
 Evansville, Wis., 123.  
 Exeter, N. H., 213.  
 Fairhaven, Conn., 132-33-35.  
 Fairview, Penn., 145.  
 Farmington, N. H., 66.  
     " Mo., 197.  
 Florida, N. Y., 187.  
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 139.  
     " Griswold, Conn., 73.  
     " Monroe, Va., 138.  
     " Plain, N. Y., 139.  
     " Wayne, Ind., 153.  
 Francis, Penn., 146.  
 Franklin, N. H., 213-14-17.  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 219.  
 Galveston, Tex., 201.  
 Geneva, N. Y., 162.  
 Genoa, " " 139-41-63.  
 Georgetown, 192-93, 203-04.  
     " D. C., 244.  
 Georgeville, P. O., 56.  
 Gerard, Penn., 145.  
 Glenellen, Ill., 145.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 122.  
 Greenbush, Conn., 98.  
     " N. Y., 100.  
 Groton, Conn., 14, 72, 77, 87, 98,  
     99, 100-01-02.  
 Groveland, 199, 207-13.  
 Guanajato, Mexico, 134.  
 Guilford, Ohio, 60.  
     " Vt., 101-02-19-20-21-22- 23 -  
     24-50-56.  
 Hadley, 69.  
 Hammond, Wis., 67.  
 Hampstead, N. H., 10, 205-06.  
 Hartford, Conn., 69, 94, 243.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 10.  
     " 177-78-85-88-89-93-96-99,  
     202-03-04-05-06-07-12-29-30-  
     40.  
 Herbon, Ill., 67.  
 Helena, Ark., 201.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., 198, 206.  
 Hillsdale, Mich., 101.  
     " Co., " 123.  
 Hollis, N. H., 10.  
 Holliston, 60.  
 Hopkinton, R. I., 136.  
 Houston, Tex., 109.  
 Hyde Park, Vt., 85, 124-25-54-55-  
     56-57.  
 Iola, Kas., 166.  
 Ipswich, 25.  
 Ithica, N. Y., 115.  
 Iuka, Miss., 197.  
 Jackson, Mich., 153.  
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 99.  
 Kingston, R. I., 136.  
 Kittery, Me., 242.  
 Lakehurst, N. J., 236.  
 Landaff, N. H., 10.  
 Lansingburg, N. Y., 100.  
 LaPorte, Ind., 163-64.  
 Leadville, Colo., 133.  
 Lebanon, Conn., 137.  
 Ledyard, " 142.  
 Leghorn, Italy, 90.  
 Leicester, Vt., 58, 62, 63.  
 LeRoy, N. Y., 54, 67.  
 Lexington, 243.  
 Leyden, 102-25-26-27.  
 Liberty Hill, Conn., 137.  
 Lisbon, N. H., 10.  
 London, Eng., 91, 132.  
 Lowell, 200-02.  
 Lyme, Conn., 116-58-60-61-62-68-  
     69-70, 243.  
 Manchester, N. Y., 164.  
     " N. J., 236.  
 Marinette, Wis., 124.  
 Marion, Iowa, 140.  
 Marlbury, 69.  
 Marshall, Mich., 152-54.  
 Marysville, Ky., 148.  
 McConnellsville, Ohio, 190.  
 McLean, N. Y., 111-44.  
 Medford, 19, 173.  
 Medway, 60.  
 Melrose, 225.  
 Merrimac, 237.  
 Methuen, 184-85-89-94-95, 234.  
 Milford, 192.  
     " N. H., 225.  
     " Penn., 130-31-32.  
 Milton, Ill., 145.  
     " Me., 220.  
 Milwaukie, Wis., 112 13-44-45, 226.  
 Mobile, Ala., 109.  
 Montauk, L. I., 63.  
 Montclair, N. J., 221.  
 Morrisville, Vt., 12, 83, 85, 125-26.  
 Mystic, 19, 20.  
     " Conn., 104-09-13-28-55.

- Nashua, N. H., 69, 199, 200-01.  
 Natal, Africa, 238.  
 Needham, 56, 60.  
 New Berlin, N. Y., 151.  
 Newburgh " " 196.  
 Newbury, Eng., 25, 30.  
 Newbury, 9, 10, 14, 19, 20, 21, 24,  
     25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 45,  
     46, 68, 86, 158-72-76-77-  
     78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-  
     86-87-88-89-90-91-96-98-  
     99, 208-09-11-14-15-29-39.  
 Newburyport, 86, 168-89, 214-17-21-  
     34-35-39-44.  
 New Canaan, Conn., 134.  
 New Gloucester, Me., 214.  
 New Haven, Conn., 14, 79, 80, 81, 89,  
     132-33-34-35-36.  
     " " Co. Conn., 106, 243.  
 New London, " 70, 80, 104-60.  
 New Madrid, Miss., 197.  
 New Orleans, La., 138-39-90, 201.  
 New York, N. Y., 13, 90, 126-29-30,  
     31-32-38-47-62-  
     63-65-68.  
 Niles, N. Y., 138.  
 North Adams, Mich., 123.  
     " Weare, N. H., 234.  
 Norwich, N. Y., 119-50-51.  
     " Conn., 99, 104-28.  
 Nottingham, N. H., 234.  
 Noyes' Beach, R. I., 70.  
 Oakham, 58, 65, 66.  
 Oakland, Cal., 170-71.  
 Old Canaan, Conn., 77.  
 Olneyville, R. I., 97.  
 Oneida, Co., N. Y., 147.  
 Onslaw, Iowa, 63.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., 61.  
 Otisfield, Me., 216-20.  
 Owaseo, N. Y., 139.  
 Oxford, Wis., 124.  
     " Eng., 14, 20, 24.  
 Panama, Cent. Am., 201.  
 Paris, Me., 220.  
     " Hill, N. Y., 145.  
 Patten, Me., 236.  
 Perington, N. Y., 102-22-52.  
 Pharsalia " " 107.  
 Philadelphia, Penn., 132-33.  
 Pittsfield, 112.  
 Plaistow, N. H., 10.  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 126.  
 Plum Island, 19.  
 Plymouth, Mich., 122-52.  
     " Colony, 153.  
 Port Deposit, Md., 169.  
 Portsmouth, Va., 132.  
 Portland, Me., 215.  
 Poultney, Vt., 162-63-70.  
 Preston, N. Y., 102-19-51-52-53.  
 Providence, R. I., 66, 137.  
 Pueblo, Colo., 133.  
 Pulaski, N. Y., 144-46.  
 Quinnebaug, 70.  
 Randolph, 214-40.  
 Resaca, Geo., 197.  
 Richland, N. Y., 145.  
 Richmond, Ill., 67.  
 Riverside, Cal., 152.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 164-66-68.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 187.  
 Saybrook, Conn., 137.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 163.  
 Schodack, N. Y., 98, 147.  
 Scott's Corners, N. Y., 107.  
 Sempronius, N. Y., 107-39.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 163-65-67.  
 Seymour, Conn., 142.  
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 149.  
 Sharon, Conn., 135-61-62-64-65.  
     " N. Y., 161.  
 Shiloh, 201.  
 Shrewsbury, 50, 54, 58, 59, 63, 65.  
 Smyrna Hill, N. Y., 107.  
 Southampton, N. A., 212-15-17.  
 Southborough, 60.  
 South Boston, 204.  
     " Cayuga, N. Y., 139.  
     " Guilford, Vt., 87.  
     " Hampton, Eng., 20.  
     " Kingston, R. I., 107.  
 Sparta, Wis., 124.  
 Spottsylvania, C. H., Va., 236.  
 Springville, Iowa, 139.  
 Stanstead, P. Q., 56, 61.  
 Starkey, N. Y., 166.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 91.  
 Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 151.  
 Stockbridge, 242.  
 Stoneham, 17.  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 157.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 116-37.  
 Stonington, Conn., 12, 14, 68, 69,  
     70, 72, 73, 76,  
     77, 79, 80, 82,  
     83, 85, 86, 87,  
     88, 89, 90, 91-  
     92, 94, 96, 101-  
     02-03-04-05-07-  
     08-09-10-11-12-  
     13-14-15-16-17-  
     24-27-28-29-32-  
     38-42-43-44-55.



- Sudbury, 16, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 63, 64,  
65, 227-28-29-30-31-32.
- Sumner, Me., 220.  
    " Mich., 238.
- Sun Prairie, Wis., 123.
- Sutton, P. Q., 237.
- Syracuse, N. Y., 145.
- Tien Tsin, China, 202.
- Topsham, Me., 173-74.
- Troy, Ks., 156.  
    " N. Y., 240.  
    " Mich., 240.
- Union Square, N. Y., 145.
- Union, W. Va., 147.
- Venice, N. Y., 107.
- Vicksburg, Miss., 201.
- Wales, N. Y., 164.
- Wallingford, Conn., 80, 89, 106.
- Warren, Penn., 154.
- Washington, D. C., 135, 236-44.  
    " Hts., N. Y., 162.  
    " Co., N. Y., 98, 144-45.
- Watertown, 20, 228.
- Waterville, Me., 107.
- Watervleete, N. Y., 110.
- Wayland, 51.
- Wayne Co., N. Y., 121-56.
- Weare, N. H., 186, 242.
- Weathersfield, Conn., 81.
- Westborough, 60.
- West Boylston, 64-66.
- Westerly, R. I., 70, 76, 83, 92, 93,  
94, 95, 96, 97, 108-  
14-15-16-36-44.
- Westmoreland, N. H., 56.
- West Newbury, 202-03-06-07-15-16-  
18-19-20- 21-22-23-  
24-25-26.
- Weston, Conn., 89, 105-06-34.
- Wheelock, Vt., 239.
- Whitefield, N. H., 206.
- Whitewater, Wis., 111.
- Wickford, R. I., 136.
- Willimantic, Conn., 137-42.
- Windham, Conn., 108-41.
- Wiscasset, Me., 235.
- Woburn, 17, 225.
- Wolcott, Vt., 127.
- Woodbridge, N. J., 180.
- Woodbury, Conn., 132.
- Woodstock, Ill., 67.  
    " Me., 220.
- Worcester, 57, 61, 66, 228-38.
- Yates Co., N. Y., 165.
- Yazoo Pass, Miss., 201.
- Yonkers, N. Y., 162.

9690











